THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-SIXTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

GUELPH, ONTARIO, JUNE 1st - 9th, 1960

TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 324 GERRARD ST. EAST
1960

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE REVEREND ROBERT LENNOX, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., MONTREAL, QUE.
Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint*
THE REVEREND LOUIS H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., D.D., HARRISTON, ONT. } *Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Administrative Council	Dr. J. L. King	Galt
Board of Finance and Office Management	Mr. D. L. McDougall	Toronto
General Board of Missions	Rev. A. L. MacKay, B.A., B.D.	Hamilton
Board of Christian Education	Rev. F. J. Bair, M.A.	Sarnia
Record Committee	Mr. Edward Shortt, LL.B.	London
Chaplaincy Services Committee	Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., D.D.	Toronto
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	Mr. H. M. Jackson	Simcoe
Knox College, Toronto — Board	Mr. A. W. R. Adair	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto — Senate	Rev. J. S. Glen, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Board	Mr. T. M. Dick	Montreal
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate	Rev. R. Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Montreal
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	Justice A. M. Manson	Vancouver
Church Extension and Church and Manse	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	Mrs. Denton Taylor, B.A.	Belleville
Board of Education	Rev. G. L. Douglas, B.A., S. T. M.	Woodstock
Pension Board	Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc.	Ottawa
Board of Stewardship and Budget	Mr. Robt. Eakins	Toronto
Committee on History	Rev. Donald McQueen	Toronto
Committee on Church Worship	Rev. T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	New Liskeard
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	Rev. W. Lawson, B.A.	Windsor
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	Rev. J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	Toronto
Committee on Church Architecture	Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Toronto
Audio-Visual Committee	Mr. K. G. Anderson	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	Rev. C. J. MacKay, B.A., D.D.	Montreal
Home Religion	Rev. John Forbes, M.A.	Agincourt
Trustee Board	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
	Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D. (Sec.)	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson	Stouffville
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	Mrs. D. R. MacLean	Eureka, N.S.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL —
SECRETARY — REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET —
SECRETARY — REV. H. F. DAVIDSON, M.A.
ASSISTANT TO SECRETARY — MR. A. M. DEANS.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS —
HOME MISSIONS SECRETARY — REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. J. C. COOPER, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.
OVERSEAS SECRETARY — REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B.Sc., B.Th., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. R. M. RANSOM, TH.B., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION —
GENERAL SECRETARY — REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
EDITOR PUBLICATIONS — REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., TH.B., TORONTO, ONT.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D., TORONTO, ONT.
ASSISTANT EDITOR —
LAITY — REV. S. B. COLES, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION —
SECRETARY — REV. A. J. GOWLAND, M.A., 229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO, ONT.
MEN'S WORK — MR. R. A. HAMILTON, 229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO, ONT.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD — 229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO, ONT.
EDITOR — REV. DECOURCY H. RAYNER, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH —
MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C., TORONTO, ONT.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER —
MR. H. S. REID, TORONTO, ONT.

CHURCH OFFICES —
63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT. PHONE, WA. 4-5741

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD OFFICES —
229 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO 2B, ONT. PHONE, WA. 2-5382

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	Wiliam Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Saint John, N.B.,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockvile, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953	Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954	Toronto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955	Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956	Toronto,	F. G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.
1957	Vancouver,	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.
1958	Toronto,	John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1959	Toronto,	Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1960	Guelph,	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.

THE ATTENTION OF THE SEVERAL COURTS OF THE CHURCH IS DRAWN TO MATTERS AS FOLLOWS:

1. The Recommendations of the several Boards and Committees as adopted by Assembly and the various Acts of Assembly.
2. Amended Regulations Book of Forms Part 2 Section 1 — pp. 99, 100, 289, 290.
3. Re Pastoral Relations — pp. 90, 334, 335.
4. Report, Committee on Articles of Faith, Recommendations 2 and 3, sent down to Presbyteries for study and report to Committee by January 31, 1961 — pp. 84, 287.
5. Report, Committee on Revision of Book of Common Order, sent down to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee by January 31, 1961 — pp. 82, 83, 311 to 313.
6. Barrier Act — Re Ordination of Women to the Ministry, replies to be in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly by March 31, 1961 — p. 71.

Standing Orders

7. That Clerks of Presbyteries be required to certify to the Clerks of Assembly that they have clearly explained to the Commissioners from the Presbytery that the General Assembly normally is in session for a period of one week and that leave to withdraw prior to the close of Assembly must be supported by adequate reasons — 1959 — p. 53.
8. It is the duty of Clerks of Presbyteries to find out whether a Minister-elect is on the Pension Fund, in good time before the Service of Induction — 1959 — p. 35.
9. Book of Forms Section 248 Subsection II as amended by the 1956 Assembly — p. 75 — For wording see 1955 — pp. 109, 110.
10. Re Standing Orders 1959 — pp. 92, 370, 371.
11. The General Assembly 1961, Knox Church, Toronto, June 7, 1961.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GUELPH

JUNE 1, 1960

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Guelph, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, Wednesday, the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which place and time Ministers and Ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto, Ontario, on the third day of June last year.

The Reverend Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend D. Crawford Smith, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "And Pharoh called unto Moses, and said, Go ye, serve the Lord; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed; let your little ones also go with you. And Moses said, Thou must also give us sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the Lord our God. Our cattle shall go with us; there shall not an hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to serve the Lord our God; and we know not with what we must serve the Lord, until we come thither." Exodus 10: 24-26.

Thereafter, with prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

IV. — ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

I. — SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1. — PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Charles H. Foote, Marion Bridge, N.S.
Neil J. McLean, Grand River, N.S.
Aubrey Walker, Marion Bridge, N.S.
D. M. Patterson, Bras d'Or, N.S.

2. — PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

A. Brown, Grand Falls, Nfld.
*C. J. Bond, Grand Falls, Nfld.

3. — PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

R. T. Moores, Hopewell, N.S.
H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.
D. Mawhinney, Pictou, N.S.
James W. MacKay, Stellarton, N.S.
Gordon Dewar, Wallace, N.S.
Donald Johnstone, Thorburn, N.S.

4. — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

J. J. Edmiston, Halifax, N.S.
A. E. Morrison, Truro, N.S.
George Lewis, Hamilton, Bermuda
John Dick, Halifax, N.S.
Harry Whooten, Truro, N.S.

5. — PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

J. R. Humphreys, Saint John, N.B.
S. R. Jackson, Harvey Station, N.B.
*Earl McNaughton, Stanley, N.B.
Edmund C. McQueen, Saint John, N.B.

6. — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

W. E. Whyte, Chatham, N.B.
Daniel Dewar, Dalhousie, N.B.

7. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Donald Nicholson, Belfast, P.E.I.
L. M. MacNaughton, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
W. E. Forbes, Summerside, P.E.I.
Wyman Waddell, Albany, P.E.I.

II. — SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8. — PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Armand Jossinet, Sillery, P.Q.
Emerson J. Smith, Lennoxville, Que.

9. — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

James Armour, Lachute, Que.
John S. McBride, Montreal, Que.
Andre Poulain, Montreal, Que.
J. D. Wilkie, Westmount, Que.
Ronald Rowat, Montreal W., Que.
G. C. Dalzell, St. Lambert, Que.
E. J. Briard, Montreal, Que.
Robert Lennox, Montreal, Que.
J. D. Mackie, Montreal, Que.
Thomas M. Dick, Montreal, Que.
Malcolm MacRae, Montreal, Que.
George Killen, Montreal, Que.
W. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.
Findlay Davidson, Montreal W., Que.
Jack A. Thomson, Montreal, Que.

10. — PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Douglas J. Fox, Vankleek Hill, Ont.
*Ray E. Rupert, Finch, Ont.

11. — PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

P. Montgomery, Richmond, Ont.
W. F. Duffy, Ottawa, Ont.
J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.
G. H. Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.
Dr. E. A. G. Shaw, Ottawa, Ont.
John Stirling, Ottawa, Ont.
N. T. Allan, Ottawa, Ont.
A. Copland, Ottawa, Ont.

12. — PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

James A. Ranes, Petawawa, Ont.
W. C. Nicholson, Pembroke, Ont.
Dr. K. McDowell, Renfrew, Ont.
Archie McLaren, Braeside, Ont.

13. — PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.
Wm. Sutherland, Winchester, Ont.
H. G. Bigelow, Chesterville, Ont.

III. — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14. — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

R. D. MacLean, Belleville, Ont.
M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.
D. M. Jammett, Kingston, Ont.
J. D. Gilbert, Gananoque, Ont.

15. — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

J. M. Drennan, Norwood, Ont.
John R. Waldie, Port Hope, Ont.
Harold Tate, Millbrook, Ont.
Arthur Mark, Port Hope, Ont.

16. — PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

C. J. Beckley, Woodville, Ont.
J. E. Nesbitt, Woodville, Ont.

17. — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

John W. McBride, Toronto, Ont.
Donald F. Collier, Don Mills, Ont.
James F. Donald, Toronto, Ont.
Douglas G. Seaton, Toronto, Ont.
J. Jacenty, Oshawa, Ont.
John H. Marshall, Toronto, Ont.
J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.
W. Scott Duncan, Downsview, Ont.
Donald McMillan, Toronto, Ont.
Calvin H. Chambers, Thornhill, Ont.
D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.
E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont.
Robert F. Trewin, Toronto, Ont.
L. G. McNab, Toronto, Ont.
H. N. Carr, Toronto, Ont.
W. D. Hay, Toronto, Ont.
W. T. Weston, Toronto, Ont.
S. B. Beare, Toronto, Ont.
N. Coleman, Agincourt, Ont.
R. Eakins, Toronto, Ont.
S. McGee, Toronto, Ont.
J. D. Allan, Toronto, Ont.
D. L. Cranston, Toronto, Ont.
H. Purchase, Toronto, Ont.

18. — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

D. M. Kerr, Toronto, Ont.
T. L. Wynne, Toronto, Ont.
H. Russell, Islington, Ont.
T. M. McKennell, Oakville, Ont.
R. K. Anderson, Islington, Ont.
F. Slavik, Thistletown, Ont.
W. H. Welch, Weston, Ont.
C. A. Winn, Cooksville, Ont.
M. Bailie, Toronto, Ont.
G. Lavell, Toronto, Ont.
R. E. Malpass, Weston, Ont.
Clark Torrance, Nashville, Ont.
Jas. Walker, Toronto, Ont.
W. L. Murray, Toronto, Ont.
Roy G. Gearing, Rexdale, Ont.
Robt. Dredge, Milton, Ont.
C. A. Culley, Toronto, Ont.
Norman Black, Nashville, Ont.

19. — PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Everett Hawkes, Erin, Ont.
*Wm. R. Arnill, Dundalk, Ont.

20. — PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

J. L. Self, Midland, Ont.
Chas. Carter, Victoria Harbour, Ont.
Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.
J. H. McCuaig, Oro Station, Ont.
Stanley Topps, Orillia, Ont.
Irwine McMahon, Hawkestone, Ont.

21. — PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

J. R. Cousens, Englehart, Ont.
W. C. Crozier, Kirkland Lake, Ont.

22. — PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

R. F. G. Campbell, Elliott Lake, Ont.
G. Hastings, Sudbury, Ont.
Ainsley Roseborough, Sudbury, Ont.
*H. Rodgers, Elliot Lake, Ont.

23. — PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Louis H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.
Gordon Geddes, Durham, Ont.

24. — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

R. A. Jackson, Galt, Ont.
A. H. Vair, Preston, Ont.
J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.
J. E. Sutherland, Taiwan
George A. Richardson, Guelph, Ont.
Norman McLeod, Galt, Ont.
T. H. Snyder, Fergus, Ont.
J. L. King, Galt, Ont.

IV. — SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25. — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.
C. L. Cowan, Hamilton, Ont.
Charles Carnegy, Hamilton, Ont.
R. T. Hall, Grimsby, Ont.
Eugene Ruzsa, Hamilton, Ont.
D. G. Cassidy, Ancaster, Ont.
George A. Malcolm, Hamilton, Ont.
Robert Cook, Hamilton, Ont.
B. Szaloczy, Hamilton, Ont.
F. E. Milne, Ancaster, Ont.
R. A. Pilgrim, Waterdown, Ont.
George Jones, West Flamboro, Ont.
Oscar Main, Sheffield, Ont.
W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.

26. — PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Wm. Skelly, Thorold, Ont.
C. D. Henderson, St. Catharines, Ont.
W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.
H. J. Scott, St. Catharines, Ont.
E. Johnson, Port Colborne, Ont.
C. E. Griffin, Welland, Ont.
John McLeish, St. Davids, Ont.
R. N. Pendergast, St. Davids, Ont.

27. — PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.
Geo. Telcs, Brantford, Ont.
Howard A. Smith, Brantford, Ont.
Stewart Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.
M. R. MacAlpine, Brantford, Ont.
George Thomson, Brantford, Ont.

28. — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

W. A. Kincaid, Belmont, Ont.
Clare McGill, Toronto, Ont.
J. S. Gilchrist, Ailsa Craig, Ont.
*Richard Stewart, London, Ont.
R. P. Donald, London, Ont.
George Carroll, Crinan, Ont.
John C. McKillop, Wallacetown, Ont.
Stuart Nisbet, Wardsville, Ont.

29. — PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

John B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.
H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.
Archie Campbell, Turnerville, Ont.
Wm. Russell, Windsor, Ont.

30. — PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

L. R. Renault, Sarnia, Ont.
R. U. MacLean, Petrolia, Ont.
*Russell Williamson, Wyoming, Ont.
David Gowdie, Strathroy, Ont.

31. — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

G. M. Lamont, Mitchell, Ont.
A. K. Campbell, St. Marys, Ont.
Brock Dotzenroth, St. Marys, Ont.
Archie White, Milverton, Ont.

32. — PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Neil McCombie, Ripley, Ont.
D. Leslie Elder, Seaforth, Ont.
Stuart Robertson, Lucknow, Ont.
H. G. Linklater, Kincardine, Ont.

33. — PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

George Aitken, Southampton, Ont.
A. N. Reid, Chesley, Ont.
Geo. MacKay, Tiverton, Ont.
Cecil Soden, Southampton, Ont.

V. — SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34. — PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Wm. C. Inglis, Fort William, Ont.
Gordon E. Bastedo, Atikokan, Ont.
John McTaggart, Atikokan, Ont.
A. A. Bott, Port Arthur, Ont.

35. — PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

J. D. C. Smith, Winnipeg, Man.
D. C. Hill, Winnipeg, Man.
John Mundie, Winnipeg, Man.
James Redsky, Indian Bay, Man.

36. — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

P. L. Sams, Camp Shilo, Man.
H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man.
R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.
*C. Duthie, Hartney, Man.
Lorne McDonald, Brandon, Man.
H. Caldwell, Wellwood, Man.

VI. — SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37. — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Samuel J. Kennedy, Whitewood, Sask.
Irvine R. McKee, Swift Current, Sask.
J. E. MacKay, Weyburn, Sask.
Malcolm MacLeay, Dunleath, Sask.

38. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, Prince Albert, Sask.
*Samuel Dreaver, Leask, Sask.

39. — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Malcolm Muth, North Battleford, Sask.
Gordon Firth, Biggar, Sask.
Joseph Mackie, Saskatoon, Sask.
G. H. Bingham, Kerrobert, Sask.

VII. — SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40. — PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Harold W. Grove, Brownvale, Alta.
Lawrence E. Bode, Clairmont, Alta.

41. — PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Ian P. MacSween, Edmonton, Alta.
J. J. Harrold Morris, Lloydminster, Alta.
A. P. Grant, Killam, Alta.
J. Livingstone, Edmonton, Alta.

42. — PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

*W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.
E. M. Anderson, Rocky Mt. House, Alta.

43. — PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Edmund Seress, Calgary, Alta.
Robert M. Bissett, Three Hills, Alta.
M. Komlodi, Calgary, Alta.
L. R. Ealey, Calgary, Alta.

44. — PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Peter J. Walter, Fort Macleod, Alta.
T. Earl Morris, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII. — SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45. — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Robert M. Pollock, Creston, B.C.
Herbert Boyden, Oasis, P.O., B.C.

46. — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Ivan S. Gamble, Prince Rupert, B.C.
William MacDonald, Kamloops, B.C.

47. — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.
G. E. Dobie, South Burnaby, B.C.
V. E. Ford, Vancouver, B.C.
H. Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.
L. D. Hankinson, South Burnaby, B.C.
W. H. MacInnes, Vancouver, B.C.
John J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.
Eben N. Harvie, Vancouver, B.C.
Norman Murray, White Rock, B.C.
Douglas Philps, New Westminster, B.C.

48. — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

E. A. Wright, Victoria, B.C.
James Evans, Nanaimo, B.C.
R. O. Russell, Victoria, B.C.
Milton Gibson, Victoria, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Nimmo then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

Nominations being called for, the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. Harry Lennox and Dr. Robert Lennox.

On motion of Mr. J. G. Murdock, duly seconded, it was agreed that nominations close.

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted scrutineers as follows: Dr. C. L. Cowan, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Mr. J. E. Bigelow, and Mr. J. S. McBride, Ministers; Mr. T. M. Dick and Mr. Stuart Robertson, Elders.

Report of Dr. Nimmo

While the ballot was being prepared, Dr. Nimmo addressed the Assembly and reported briefly upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him during the year; he especially spoke of the great privilege of visiting the mission fields of the Church in Japan and in Formosa and the kindness accorded him by our missionaries and others.

Dr. Robert Lennox Elected

Thereafter the vote was declared to be in favour of Dr. Robert Lennox.

On motion of Dr. Harry Lennox, seconded by Mr. J. E. Bigelow, the election of Dr. Robert Lennox was made unanimous.

Installation of Moderator

Dr. Lennox having been conducted to the Chair by the mover of his election was welcomed by Dr. Nimmo.

Whereupon Dr. Nimmo did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly-elected Moderator and to confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his important office. He did then install him in the Moderator's Chair.

Thanks of Moderator

The newly-installed Moderator thanked Dr. Nimmo for his prayers, expressed gratitude to the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him, and called upon the Commissioners for their consideration and assistance as he sought to carry out the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. Nimmo

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Dr. C. L. Cowan, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Nimmo for the excellent sermon with which he opened the Assembly and for the great services he had rendered the Church during the past year.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents, and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration office receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly ordinarily be from 10 o'clock in the morning unto 12:30; from 2:30 unto 5:30 in the afternoon and from 8 unto 10 in the evening but that in accordance with the direction of last Assembly the Court open at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be celebrated at that time.

3. That the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be conducted by the Moderator assisted by the Rev. D. Crawford Smith and the Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follow: Mr. George Richardson, Mr. J. C. Watkins, Mr. D. M. Patterson, Mr. Earl McNaughton, Mr. Wyman Waddell, Mr. T. M. Dick, Mr. R. M. Cairns, Mr. John Stirling, Dr. K. McDowell, Mr. H. G. Bigelow, Prof. D. M. Jammett, Mr. S. B. Beare, Mr. R. Eakins, Mr. Roy G. Gearing, Mr. C. A. Culley, Mr. Norman Black, Mr. T. H. Snyder, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. Stuart Nisbet, Mr. John Mundie, Mr. Samuel Dreaver, Mr. John J. Grant and Mr. W. H. MacInnes.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following: Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, Mr. J. R. Waldie, Mr. H. M. Creaser, Mr. G. E. Bastedo, Mr. G. E. Dobie, Ministers, Mr. T. M. Dick, Mr. J. D. Allan and Mr. W. C. Crozier, Elders.

5. That the Committee on Business be constituted as follows: Mr. D. G. Seaton, Convener, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Mr. L. M. MacNaughton, Mr. J. S. McBride, Mr. J. E. Bigelow, Ministers and Mr. C. A. Culley, Mr. James Redsky and Mr. G. H. Bingham, Elders.

6. Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw: Dr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, Dr. A. Brown, Mr. J. D. Wilkie, Mr. Earl F. Smith, Mr. W. F. Duffy, Mr. J. D. C. Smith, Ministers, and Mr. R. M. Cairns and Mr. T. Earl Morris, Elders.

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Mr. H. L. Henderson, Convener, Mr. George Lewis, Mr. M. Bailie, Ministers, and Dr. E. A. G. Shaw and Mr. Norman Murray, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Mr. J. C. P. Stirling, Convener, Mr. R. A. Jackson, Ministers and Mr. James W. MacKay and Mr. R. F. Trewin, Elders.

9. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator be constituted as follows: Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Convener, Mr. R. D. MacLean, Mr. I. P. MacSween, Ministers and Mr. James Walker and Mr. J. J. Grant, Elders.

10. That the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church be constituted as follows: The Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, Mr. D. Crawford Smith, Ministers, and Mr. George A. Richardson, Elder.

11. That as nominated by Synods, the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be: Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Convener, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Secretary, Mr. Wallace Whyte, Mr. G. H. Sparks, Mr. R. A. Jackson, Mr. George E. Wilson, Mr. R. U. MacLean, Mr. J. R. Esler, Mr. P. L. Sams, Mr. Ian P. MacSween, Ministers and Dr. E. A. G. Shaw, Mr. Joseph E. Nesbitt, Mr. Archie White, Mr. J. E. MacKay, Mr. R. O. Russell, Mr. W. E. Forbes, Elders.

12. That the Committee to examine the Records of the 1959 General Assembly and the Synods of the Church be as follows; the first named on each committee to act as Convenor thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible.

The 1959 General Assembly – Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, and Mr. R. H. Armstrong, Ministers, and Prof. D. M. Jammett, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces–Dr. Charles Carnegy and Mr. W. J. McKeown, Ministers, and Mr. W. J. Moffat, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa–Dr. D. C. Hill and Mr. R. A. Davidson, Ministers and Mr. John Mundie, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston – Dr. W. W. Moore and Mr. S. J. Kennedy, Ministers and Mr. Joseph Mackie, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London–Mr. I. P. MacSween and Mr. R. M. Bisset, Ministers and Mr. L. R. Ealey, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba–Mr. J. E. Bigelow and Mr. R. M. Pollock, Ministers, and Mr. Norman Murray, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan – Mr. A. E. Morrison and Mr. C. H. Foote, Ministers, and Mr. John Dick, Elder.

Synod of Alberta – Mr. Wm. Sutherland and Mr. John S. McBride, Ministers, and Mr. J. D. Mackie, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia – Mr. R. D. MacLean and Mr. John W. McBride, Ministers and Mr. Stanley Topps, Elder.

13. That in view of the direction of the last Assembly to arrange the presentation of the reports of the various boards in sequence of one-half hour intervals each, and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then, to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later Sederunt, the docket of business for this purpose be: Thursday morning 9–The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper; 10 – Reception of delegates – His Worship Mayor David Hastings of Guelph; The Church of Scotland – Dr. David Stiven; The Presbyterian Church in Ireland – Rev. R. C. Elliott; The Presbyterian Church of Australia–Rev. R. Swanton; The Reformed Church of France–Dr. Eric Barde; Other Greetings; 12 noon–Chaplaincy Services Committee; Thursday afternoon 2:30—Worship; 2:45—Committee on Business, the Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3–The Treasurer; 3:30–The Board of Administration; 4–The Stewardship and Budget Committee; 4:30–The Trustee Board; 5–The Special Committee on The Administrative and Financial Structure of

the Church; Thursday evening, 8 — Worship; 8:15 — The General Board of Missions, Home. Friday morning, 10—Worship; 10:15—Business, the Roll and Bills and Overtures; 10:30—Board of Evangelism and Social Action; 11—The Presbyterian Record; 11:30—Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate and Board; 12—Knox College, Toronto, Senate and Board; Friday Afternoon, 2:30—Worship; 2:45—Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3—Missionary and Deaconess Training School; 3:30 — St. Andrew's Hall, Board; 4 — Committee on Church Architecture; 4:30—Committee on Synod Corporations; Friday evening, 8—Worship; 8:15—General Board of Missions, Overseas; Saturday morning, 10—Worship, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 10:30—Audio-Visual Committee; 11—Revision of Book of Common Order; 11:30—Church Worship; 12 — Laity. Monday — 2:30 — Worship, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 2:45—Pension Board; 8 p.m.—Worship; 8:15—Board of Christian Education.

14. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

15. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

16. That the first ten pews be reserved for the use of commissioners.

17. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the morning Sederunt.

18. That at the request of the congregation of the Assembly Church, the Assembly adjourn at 5 o'clock on Friday afternoon to permit the commissioners and others to enjoy the garden party arranged by our hosts and hostesses at the home of the Superintendent on the grounds of the Ontario Reformatory, giving sufficient time to return to the Assembly Church for the opening of the evening sederunt at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. I. P. MacSween, the report as a whole was adopted.

Presbytery of Saskatoon, Permission to Meet

The Clerks presented a request of the Presbytery of Saskatoon as follows:

"The Presbytery of Saskatoon hereby requests the Venerable, the General Assembly, for permission to meet on Friday June 3rd at 8 p.m. for the purpose of inducting the Rev. Dr. M. E. R. Boudreau into the pastoral charge of Calvin Church Saskatoon.

"We are proceeding with tentative arrangements in the hope of receiving a reply in the affirmative.

"Kind personal regards,

Yours sincerely,
(Sgt.) L. S. vanMossel
Clerk"

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. G. C. Dalzell, the request was granted.

Commissioners Excused Attendance

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, duly seconded, the Assembly excused the attendance of commissioners of certain presbyteries, as named by the Chairman of the Board of Education, to appear before the Board of Education in the matter of applications, at specified hours on Thursday.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Minister of the Assembly Church. The Table was served by the Elders appointed.

Recess

The Moderator declared a recess of ten minutes.

Re-Opening

The Moderator led in prayer and declared the Assembly open for business.

Alderman Rife

On behalf of the Mayor and Council of the City of Guelph, Alderman Rife brought greetings from the City of Guelph and wished God's blessing on the business of the Assembly.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Rife for his presence and his greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of Assembly.

The Representative of The Church of Scotland

The Reverend David S. Stiven, M.C., D.D., Minister of the parish of Iona, representing the Church of Scotland, conveyed the warm greetings of that Church and the assurance of their deep and prayerful interest in the work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; and especially at the time when the Church in company with other Reformed Churches throughout the world is celebrating the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation.

The Moderator suitably replied and presented Dr. Stiven with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of Assembly.

The Representative of The Presbyterian Church in Ireland

The Reverend R. C. Elliott, Minister of Knock Church in the Presbytery of Belfast, representing the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, conveyed the cordial greetings of that Church in most felicitous terms. He spoke of the many ties which link the two Churches, especially due to the number of ministers from Ireland who are now ministers in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Moderator made a suitable reply and presented Mr. Elliott with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of Assembly.

The Representative of The Reformed Church of France

The Reverend Eric Barde, D.D., Minister of Nimes, representing the Reformed Church of France, presented a copy of the Discipline Ecclesiastique published in 1760, ("The Book of Forms" of the Reformed Church of France), an original Baptismal Certificate dated 1746 and a medal struck in commemoration of the celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformed Church in France held in 1959.

The Moderator graciously accepted these gifts and presented Dr. Barde with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of Assembly.

The Representative of The Presbyterian Church of Australia

The Reverend R. Swanton, minister of the Hawthorn Church, Melbourne, representing the Presbyterian Church of Australia, conveyed the greetings of that Church to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The proportion of Presbyterians in Australia is 10% of the population; in New Zealand it is 25%. Many Presbyterians are coming from Great Britain. He gave many interesting facts concerning the life and work of the Australian Church and commended the Canadian Church for their witness to Christ according to the traditions of the Reformed Church.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Swanton for his stirring message and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of the Assembly.

The Canadian Bible Society

Dr. John McNab, representing the British and Foreign Bible Society, brought greetings from the Society and presented the Moderator with a copy of the Bible. He intimated the change of the name to the Canadian Bible Society, an auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society. He spoke of the great services rendered by the Bible Society throughout the world.

The Moderator expressed thanks for the greetings of the Canadian Bible Society and for the gift of the beautiful copy of the Bible.

Committee of Clerks Re Training for Elders

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee of Clerks re Training for Elders ("A Manual for Ruling Elders") which as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim. On

motion of Dr. Fowler, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the sincere thanks of the 86th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be extended to the Rev. L. H. Fowler for his excellent work in the preparation, and printing of the Manual for the training of elders, and for his generous contribution of all profits from the sales of the Manual to The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 5, 1959, Presbytery of East Toronto Re Services of Dedication

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overture 5, 1959, which as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and with its recommendation adopted.

Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief which was presented by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received, directed to be printed in the minutes, and consideration deferred to a future Sederunt.

"During 1959 – and since – we have had to face a great increase in disaster appeals, which fact will reveal itself in the statement of receipts and expenditures for 1959. Particularly we have felt responsibility in the flood and hurricane damage among the Formosans under our Missionaries' care, and the Koreans in Japan under our Missionaries' care.

Received during 1959	$ 16,244.51
Paid Out:–	
Details	
World Council of Churches	$ 5,000.00
Formosa Flood Relief	1,000.00
Formosa Flood Relief	3,000.00
Relief Algiers	200.00
Koreans in Japan Relief	1,000.00
	$ 10,200.00
Items Paid out in 1960 relative to 1959	
Rev. D. H. Powell (Koreans in Japan)	$ 1,000.00
New Hebrides Disaster	1,000.00
Carriage Charges Pork	1,000.00
World Presbyterian Alliance, Dr. Pradervand (for needy Reformed Church groups)	1,000.00
Expense items – meetings	21.00
Balance in Reserve	2,023.51
TOTAL	$ 16,244.51

Members of the General Assembly will note that our objective of $15,000 for the year was exceeded. They will be glad to know also that to be added to the total of $16,244.51 there is $2,000. which the W.M.S. (W.D.) sent direct to Formosa at the time of the disaster there.

With regard to 1960 it is pleasant to report that last Assembly's appeal for an increased response by our Church in this World Refugee Year has been heeded and we have received to date (end of April), $17,522.10. (End of May over $20,000.00).

World Refugee Year ends on 1st July, but our Treasurer's office will be glad to receive contributions from congregations or individual members up to December 31st of this year. Indeed there is a likelihood that under the title "Freedom from Hunger", The World Council of Churches co-operating with United Nations will continue the special Refugee Appeal over the next five years. Now that the publicity afforded by Refugee Year has revealed the plight of so many of our fellow humans, no doubt we shall all concur in this extension of the appeal.

Aid voted by Committee, May 18th, 1960:—

Iran disaster	$ 600.00
All-Africa Church Conference	1,000.00
World Council of Churches Overseas Relief	4,000.00
Dr. Marcel Pradervand Inter-Church Aid	3,000.00
Most Recent — Chilean Earthquake	1,000.00

It is estimated that one-fourth of the forty or more million refugees is made up of children. How poignant this makes the appeal!

An offer by a husband and wife in one of our congregations to receive and legally adopt two of these children has brought out the fact that such children as are available for overseas adoption are not numerous and that they are less than the number which people in Europe have expressed willingness to adopt.

Not a few of our Presbyterians want to know how they might provide financially for the support of one or more refugee children in their present quarters. This can be effected by such a "Foster Parent" on payment of $15.00 per month, i.e., $180.00 per year. (A more limited form of adoption is arranged by the Canadian Save the Children Fund at Fifty Dollars per year.)

Others ask about sponsorship of an immigrant family by a congregation. The Minister (or other agent) is asked to sign Form 55 to the effect that accommodation will be secured for the family and employment for the breadwinner. Undertaking must also be given that the family will **not** become a public charge during the first twelve months of their stay in Canada. Fares are paid in Europe by the World Council of Churches, but can be contributed to by sponsoring congregations.

For information, or to make offers of help, please apply to:
The Board of Evangelism and Social Action,
The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
229 College Street,
Toronto 2B, Ontario.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That we continue to initiate the appeal for Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees in the Pre-Easter period.
2. That we set no limit to the amount aimed at in 1961.
3. That in view of the tragic world conditions, this General Assembly urge every Kirk-Session to give its membership an opportunity to contribute to these funds for the needy.

Wm. Barclay,
Convener

A. J. Gowland,
Secretary"

Report of The Board of Christian Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education which, as printed, together with a summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Gordon Firth, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred.

Committee on Chaplaincy Services

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which, as printed, was given by Mr. J. G. Murdock, the Convener.

Air Commodore McLean

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, Air Commodore McLean, the Chaplain General of the three Armed Services, addressed the Assembly with respect to the work of the Chaplaincy Services. He gave much information regarding the duties performed by the chaplains. He conveyed to the Assembly the best wishes of Dr. E. G. B. Foote, the Senior Presbyterian Chaplain and Chief of the Navy Chaplains, and brought information as to the postings of the Presbyterian Chaplains.

The Moderator thanked Air Commodore McLean for his address.

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of my intention that at the next sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that all reports with recommendations be taken as read, received and presented for the consideration of the Assembly.

H. L. Henderson"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. G. Deane Johnston leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

Report of the Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, Chairman. Upon motion of Mr. J. S. McBride duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Committee on Business was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

Report of the Board of Education

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report.

I. Reports of Educational Institutions:

(a) *The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon*

Because the office of Dean is vacant, the report was submitted by the secretary of the Board, the Rev. L. S. van Mossel, who is also acting Dean. It indicates that the work has been capably maintained, and that the residence is serving a very useful purpose in caring for the Presbyterian students on the campus, and in providing an effective field for recruitment for full-time service.

(b) *St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver*

A comprehensive report has been received. It shows a decided growth in the impact of the Christian Faith upon the educational and extra-curricular aspects of campus life. The report stresses the need of additional building facilities and staff to accommodate and supervise activities already initiated. The Dean is the Rev. J. A. Ross, Ph.D.

II. Special Courses:

Note: Attention is drawn to the following regulation adopted by the General Assembly of 1953:

"The status of a catechist must not be understood as a step toward ultimate ordination. The recognition of this office is considered to be desirable only in order that opportunity for full-time service may be provided for men with preaching and pastoral gifts and who are willing to give themselves to this work, but who may not be able to meet the educational requirements for the ministry, and also to enable

the Church to profit by the service which such men can render." (Acts and Proceedings, 1953, p. 22)

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Frank Canning.* Reported by the Senate of Knox College as having been given an extra-mural reading course at the request of his Presbytery to prepare him for entrance in theology in September, 1960.
2. *Thomas S. Cowan.* No report. In view of the decision of the 1959 General Assembly it is recommended that this case be dropped.
3. *William Fairley.* Reported by the Senate of Knox College as having completed the second year of his theological course, and as being admitted to the third year.
4. *Charles Falconer.* Reported as having completed the prescribed Arts course during the past year, in preparation for enrolling in the theological course next September.
5. *Laszlo Gyorkos.* It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Ottawa have met with the Board of Education.
6. *Cyril George Hansford.* It is reported that Mr. Hansford will enter upon his prescribed theological course next September.
7. *Ernest Herron.* Reported by the Senate of Knox College as having completed the second year of his theological course, and as being admitted to the third year.
8. *Adam Houston.* Reported by the Presbytery of Miramichi as proceeding with his prescribed Arts course, with the prospect of entering upon his theological studies by September, 1961.
9. *Basil Howell.* It is recommended that, in recognition of the work already done under the direction of the Senate of Presbyterian College, he be assigned the equivalent of one more full year's intra-mural work in theology, report to be made to the Board of Education.
10. *Charles Komlos.* It is recommended that he be permitted to enroll again, in September 1960, in the probationary course which he was unable to complete satisfactorily during the past year.
11. *Warren Mabb.* It is recommended that, in the light of the recommendation of the Senate of Knox College concerning the quality of his work, the requirement of a fourth subject in Arts be now waived. He is reported as having successfully completed the work of the first year of his work in theology, and as being admitted to the second year.
12. *Thomas A. Pollock.* Reported by the Senate of Presbyterian College as having completed the work of the First Year Theology to the satisfaction of the Faculty.
13. *Jacob van der Wal.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily his three year theological course in Presbyterian College

and as having received the certificate of the college. It is recommended that permission be given to take him on Trials for License.

(b) New Applications:

1. *William Campbell.* Presbytery of Hamilton. It is recommended that the application for a special course be not granted, since the applicant, in consultation with the Board of Education, has agreed to take the twelve subject course in Arts in preparation for theology.
2. *Rev. L. C. Carr.* Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that he be assigned a course in Church History under the direction of the Senate of Presbyterian College, report to be made to the Board of Education, with a view to his being received as a minister of our Church by the 1961 General Assembly.
3. *Richard Hudson.* Presbytery of Calgary. It is recommended that he be permitted to take a three-year special course in theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, under the direction of the Senate of one of our colleges, but that he be encouraged to complete the regular course.
4. *Gordon Newton McGillis McCutcheon.* Presbytery of Superior. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Superior have met with the Board of Education.
5. *John Irwin Eakin Macdonald.* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Assiniboia have met with the Board of Education.
6. *Donald McQuaig.* Presbytery of London. It is recommended that he be assigned an Arts course consisting of a full year's course in each of English, History and Philosophy, on the successful completion of which he may be eligible for a special three-year intra-mural course in theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, but that he be encouraged to complete the regular course in theology.
7. *Wallace Murray.* Presbytery of London. It is recommended that he be assigned a special two-year intra-mural course in theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew under the direction of the Senate of one of our colleges, report to be made to the Board of Education each year.

III. *Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License.*

NOTE: All recommendations are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (A. & P., 1957, p. 18): "All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an

examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting."

(a) Applications already considered and courses prescribed:

1. *Robert L. Allison.* Reported by the Senate of Knox College as having fulfilled the requirement in the History and Philosophy of Religion. The Presbytery of Brandon has been notified of this, with authorization to take him on Trials for License.
2. *Rev. Merrill S. Reside.* Reported by the Senate of Knox College as having fulfilled the requirement in the History and Philosophy of Religion. The Presbytery of Kootenay has been notified of this, with authorization to receive him as a minister of our Church.
3. *Rev. Adam Thomson.* Reported by the Senate of Presbyterian College as having completed the prescribed course. In accordance with the decision of the 1959 General Assembly he has been received by the Presbytery of Ottawa as a minister of our Church.
4. *Jack Voelkel.* It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners of the Presbytery of Montreal have met with the Board of Education.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Rev. J. H. Bishop.* Presbytery of Superior. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved. It is recognized that Mr. Bishop has already completed the required courses in the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in its Rules and Forms of Procedure to the satisfaction of the Presbytery.
2. *Gabor Dezse.* Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that he be received as a Licentiate of our Church.
3. *Rev. Bernard Embree.* Presbytery of Lindsay. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.
4. *Yau Wing Lee.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License, it being recognized that he has already fulfilled the requirements in the History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and in its Rules and Forms of Procedure to the satisfaction of the Presbytery.
5. *Rev. Thomas A. Nyaradi.* Presbytery of Saskatoon. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Saskatoon have met with the Board of Education.
6. *Rev. E. J. C. Verbeek.* Presbytery of Kootenay. It is recom-

mended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbyteries of Kootenay and Victoria have met with the Board of Education.

7. *Rev. Benjamin Dung-Hwe Zi.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved in the following terms: that the Presbytery be permitted to receive him as a minister of our Church on or after July 25, 1960, providing that no valid objection shall have been received by the Board of Education prior to that date.

IV. *Reports on Examinations in the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and in its Rules and Forms of Procedure.*

The following are reported by their respective Presbyteries to have successfully completed this requirement:

Rev. Robert D. Bhe—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island

Rev. Attila Csiszar—Presbytery of London

V. *The William E. Archibald Trust*

It is recommended that consideration be deferred until further information is received.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. Douglas, Chairman.

Report of The Committee Re Reception Under Book of Forms 248—Subsection II

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to present the following report:

No application coming under the terms of reference of this Committee was received during the past year, and therefore no meeting was held. For the terms under which this Committee has power to admit to eligibility of ministers and licentiates see A. & P. 1955, pp. 109-110 and p. 112, and A. & P. 1958, p. 22. There is an additional reference to this Committee A. & P. 1958, p. 103, re appointments by the Board of Missions to overseas work of men other than those of our own Church.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. Douglas, Convener.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Dr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a report. On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was adopted.

1. Presbytery of East Toronto—That the name of Dr. E. H. Johnson, Minister, Toronto, Ont., replace that of Dr. James Dickson, Formosa, and the name of Mr. Lewis J. McNab, Elder, Toronto, replace that of Mr. W. G. Ness, Aurora.

2. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay—That the name of Mr. A.

Roseborough, Elder, Sudbury, Ont., replace that of Mr. Hugh Ross, Sudbury.

3. Presbytery of Paris—That the name of Mr. M. MacAlpine, Elder, Brantford, replace that of Mr. James Thomson, St. Paul's.

4. Presbytery of Brandon—That the name of Mr. C. Duthie, Elder, Hartney, Man., replace that of Mr. Wm. Moncur, Boissevain.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the items were dealt with as follows:

Appeal versus the Presbytery of Ottawa — Referred to a Judicial Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overtures 25 to 33, inclusive, To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries, and No. 34, Permission to Retire — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture 23, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Re Ordination of Women to the Ministry — Referred to the Business Committee to be given a place on the Docket when the Report of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church is considered.

Unprinted Commissioner's Overture (L. H. Fowler) Re Financial Structure and Administrative Organization — Referred to the Business Committee to be given a place on the Docket when the Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization is considered.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., the Treasurer.

On motion of Mr. H. Russell, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Treasurer's and Auditors' reports were received and considered.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, further consideration of these recommendations was deferred to a later period of this Sederunt when matters relevant thereto would be considered in connection therewith.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, commissioners concerned with such matters were granted leave to be absent from the Court for the purpose of consulting regarding the same with the Treasurer; the Treasurer to report at a later period of the Sederunt.

Report of the Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, and on motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendations was received and consideration deferred until a future Sederunt.

Report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Dr. H. F. Davidson, the report was received and considered.

Treasurer's Report

Consideration of the Treasurer's Report was resumed, Mr. W. S. Walton, the Treasurer, reporting.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report of the Treasurer and the report of the Auditors were adopted; the conference with the Treasurer being quite satisfactory; and the thanks of the Assembly were presented to Mr. Walton for the great service which he has rendered the Church as Treasurer of the Church.

Stewardship and Budget Committee

Consideration of the Report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, the Convener, reporting.

Thanks to Rev. Malcolm Blackburn

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, seconded by Dr. Charles Carnegy, the thanks of the General Assembly were accorded Rev. Malcolm Blackburn for the fine work done and the leadership given in the field of Stewardship and Budget during his period of service and especially after the untimely death of Dr. A. Neil Miller.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole as amended was adopted on motion of Dr. H. F. Davidson, duly seconded.

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the report of the Trustee Board was received and adopted.

Thanks to Mr. Hannigan

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Hannigan for the great services rendered to the whole Church as Chairman of the Trustee Board and the sympathy of the Assembly was presented to Mr. Hannigan in the great loss he has sustained in the recent passing of Mrs. Hannigan.

Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the

Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church which was given in by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Dr. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that a primary Recommendation be added to the report as follows:

1. That the Assembly approve in principle the establishment of the Council.

Re Commissioner's Overture (L. H. Fowler)

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, it was agreed to receive the Overture entitled "Commissioner's Overture (L. H. Fowler)" and to defer consideration thereof until the report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church further reports.

Report of the Committee Re Overture 21, Presbytery of East Toronto 1959 and Recommendation 11, Board of Administration, 1959

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Overture 21, 1959, and Recommendation 11, Board of Administration, 1959, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler on whose motion, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson, it was received, considered, and with its recommendation adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly; Overture 12, 1959, Presbytery of Lindsay Re Veterans

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 12, 1959, which as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler on whose motion, seconded by Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 17, 1959, Presbytery of Brockville Re Column in Statistical Returns

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 17, 1959, which as printed was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, it was received and considered.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration was deferred and Mr. H. L. Henderson claimed the floor at resumption of a vote.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. G. Deane Johnston leading in prayer at his request.

Public Worship – Home Mission Night

Dr. G. D. Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, conducted public worship. In this he was assisted by Rev. J. C. Cooper, Assistant Secretary for Home Missions.

Dr. J. A. Munro

Dr. J. A. Munro, Secretary for Home Missions, introduced the speakers of the evening.

Rev. Armand Jossinet

Rev. Armand Jossinet spoke of his work in the City of Quebec and in many towns on the St. Lawrence.

Rev. Andre Poulain

Rev. Andre Poulain, Minister of Eglise St. Luc Montreal, addressed the Assembly on his work in Montreal. He referred to the astonishment in certain quarters because there are French-speaking Presbyterians. He had come to Canada to preach the Gospel to many of them. There are five million French Protestants in the world. In Montreal Protestant French-speaking schools have been opened. There are now two thousand pupils in these schools. They are working toward a Protestant French-speaking High School.

Dr. Eric Barde

Dr. Eric Barde, Minister of Nimes in the Reformed Church of France, addressed the Assembly. He hoped that many Canadians would not merely come to visit France but to stay long enough and cover sufficient ground so as to know the Reformed Church. There are great masses of French people who do not know anything of the Christian faith. A typical town is one of 80,000 people, with one Roman Catholic Church and only two priests. In many villages the Roman Church is closed. In all public offices we meet Protestants—many of them in very high places. In Nimes one-quarter of the population is attached to the Reformed Church. There are 600 to 700 ministers in the Reformed Church and there is need of another fifty ministers to cope with the work at the present time.

Dr. J. A. Munro

Dr. J. A. Munro concluded the evening by indicating the great strides the Church has made in her home mission work and the need of doing much more that Canada may be made and kept Christian.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, Dr. Benjamin Zi pronouncing the Benediction at his request.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Friday, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. D. MacLean leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

Commissioners Excused Attendance

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, commissioners who are members of the Board of Administration were excused attendance for a brief conference.

Re Mr. James Dutton

On motion of Mr. J. J. Grant, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson and by a standing vote it was unanimously agreed that this Assembly transmit by telegram to Mr. James Dutton its warm fraternal greeting expressing gratitude for the long and sacrificial service he has rendered to the Church and further that his presence is greatly missed by the commissioners assembled in Guelph.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

To Report on Overtures 25 to 34 Inclusive – Mr. M. V. Putnam, Convener, Mr. E. J. Briard, Mr. T. M. McKennell, Ministers; Mr. Jack Livingstone, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Elders.

Committee on Ottawa Appeal – Dr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, Mr. J. E. Bigelow, Mr. Scott Duncan, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Ministers; Mr. T. M. Dick, Mr. C. A. Culley, Mr. J. J. Grant, Elders.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Dr. C. L. Cowan, Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, the items were dealt with as follows:

Overture No. 1—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 2—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overtures Nos. 3, 17, 22—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 7—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 18—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture No. 4—Referred to the Committee on Church Worship.

Overture No. 5—Referred to the Board of Administration.

Overtures Nos. 6, 8, 11, 16 and 19—Referred to the Clerks of Assembly.

Overture No. 15 — Referred to the Business Committee to give it a place on a docket.

Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 12 and 21—Referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Overture No. 13—Referred to the General Board of Missions.

Overture No. 14 — Referred to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

Overture No. 20—Referred to the Committee of Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief.

Overture No. 24—Referred to the Committee on Articles of Faith.

Five items of correspondence from the Committee on Inter-Church Relations—Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which was given in by Mr. M. DiGangi, the Chairman.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

At the request of the Chairman and by consent of Assembly, Mr. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, was heard regarding the work of the Board.

Mr. R. Hamilton

At the request of the Chairman and by consent of Assembly, Mr. R. Hamilton, Director of the National Committee of Presbyterian Men, was heard regarding the work he is doing.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and Recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1 was adopted on motion of Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. W. H. Welch.

Recommendation 2 was adopted on motion of Mr. C. A. Culley, seconded by Mr. D. F. Collier.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Report Presbyterian Record Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Presbyterian Record, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. M. Shortt, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. C. A. Culley, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Culley, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

The Senate of the Presbyterian College

The report of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, was given in by Dr. Robert Lennox, the Chairman, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

The Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

The report of the Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, accompanied by an audited statement, was given in by Mr. T. M. Dick in the absence of the Chairman.

Re Offer of McGill University

Mr. Dick presented a further report re an offer on the part of McGill University for the purchase of the present premises of Presbyterian College Montreal. The offer had come at a date too late to be incorporated in the Stitched Minutes of Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Dick, seconded by Mr. J. S. McBride, it was agreed to defer further consideration until copies of the report be mimeographed and placed in the hands of commissioners.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Knox College.

The Senate of Knox College, Toronto

The report of the Senate of Knox College as printed was given in by Principal J. S. Glen.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

The Board of Knox College, Toronto

The report of the Board of Knox College, as printed, together with

the audited statement, was given in by Dr. J. S. Glen in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, duly seconded, the report was adopted together with its recommendation.

Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church. This was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows: Services in the Assembly Church on Sunday, June 5, 1960—

1. Dr. L. H. Fowler, to preach at the morning service;
2. Dr. James Hastings Nicholls, Professor of Church History in the Faculty of Theology of the University of Chicago, under the auspices of the Committee on History in connection with the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation, to preach at the evening service.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Second Sederunt, Mr. H. L. Henderson moved, duly seconded, that all reports with recommendations be taken as read, received and presented for the consideration of the Assembly.

On being put to the vote, the motion was lost.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. L. D. Hankinson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

Permission to Sit

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Board of Administration, the Consultative Committee and the Special

Committee on Financial Structure and Administrative Procedures be given permission to sit during the evening sederunt.

Death of Mrs. George McMichen

The Moderator intimated the sudden death of the wife of the Reverend George McMichen of Rosetown, Saskatchewan. He then asked the commissioners to rise while in prayer he commended the bereaved husband and family to the comfort and love of God.

Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Mrs. K. D. Taylor, the Chairman.

Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., B.Ed.

At the request of Mrs. Taylor and with the consent of the Assembly, Miss Margaret Webster, the Principal of the School, addressed the Court on the work of the School.

Mr. J. Donald MacCormack, F.C.A.

At the request of Mrs. Taylor and by consent of the Assembly, Mr. J. Donald MacCormack, F.C.A., Treasurer of the Campaign Fund for the new Missionary and Deaconess Training School Building; addressed the Court and presented the financial statement of the campaign. It showed that cash and investments available are $208,487.65 and the promises amount to $60,324.26 and if investments are held to redemption there will be a further $12,050.00 available.

On motion of Mr. W. J. McKeown, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

It was moved by Mr. C. Carter, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a future sederunt.

Report of Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which as printed, was given in by Dr. Harry Lennox in the absence of the Chairman, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. V. E. Ford, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Church Architecture

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, the Convener. On motion of Mr. J. F. Donald, seconded by Mr. J. H. Marshall, the report was received and the Recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4 was referred to the Board of Administration for report to this Assembly.

The Committee on Business

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, it was agreed that further consideration of the Report of the Board of Presbyterian College Montreal be now given.

Board of Presbyterian College Montreal

Consideration of the Report of the Board of the Presbyterian College was resumed, Mr. T. M. Dick, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

It was moved by Mr. Dick, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that consent be granted subject to the agreement being approved by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Dissent

Mr. H. L. Henderson requested and obtained leave to record his dissent for reasons to be given in.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Chairman, reporting.

Section I was adopted on motion of Mr. A. Campbell, duly seconded.

Section II (a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly.

1. *Frank Canning*—Report adopted.
2. *Thomas S. Cowan*—Recommendation adopted.
3. *William Fairley*—Report adopted.
4. *Charles Falconer*—Report adopted, the word "completed" replacing "pursued".
5. *Laszlo Gyorkos*—It is recommended that unless satisfactory progress in the course prescribed is reported during the next year, this case be dropped. Recommendation adopted.
6. *Cyril George Hansford*—Report adopted.
7. *Ernest Herron*—Report adopted.
8. *Adam Houston*—Report adopted.
9. *Bazil Howell*—Recommendation adopted.
10. *Charles Komlos*—Recommendation adopted.
11. *Warren Mabb*—Recommendation adopted.
12. *Thomas A. Pollock*—Report adopted.
13. *Jacob van der Wal*—Recommendation adopted.

(b) New Applications.

1. *William Campbell*—Recommendation adopted.
2. *Rev. L. C. Carr*—Recommendation adopted.
3. *Richard Hudson*—Recommendation adopted.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

Dr. Keith R. Bridston

Dr. E. H. Johnson introduced Dr. Keith R. Bridston, of the Commission on Faith and Order of The World Council of Churches who with the consent of the Assembly addressed the Court. He spoke of the necessity of the Churches of the world to come together to deal with problems which face all the Churches. He felt that this avenue is provided by the World Council of Churches. The Churches must dispute confessional issues upon which there may be a difference. The differences are to be recognized.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Bridston for his fine address.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and considered with its recommendations.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred to Monday morning.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. G. Deane Johnston leading in prayer at his request.

The General Board of Missions — Overseas

Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, conducted public worship.

Dr. E. H. Johnson

Dr. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Overseas Missions, introduced the missionaries from overseas either visiting Canada or home on furlough. In doing so he emphasized the drawing together of Christian people all over the world to do Christ's task in and for the world. He felt this to be more important than anything being done in the military and political world.

Miss Mary Whale

At Dr. Johnson's request, Miss Mary Whale, Executive Secretary for Overseas Missions W.M.S. (W.D.), presented to the Assembly Miss Agnes Gollan of Nigeria, Miss Margaret Leask of Jhansi, India and Miss Margaret Kennedy of the Bhil Field, India.

Miss Margaret Kennedy

Miss Kennedy addressed the Assembly on her work among the Bhils in India. The Christian faith is spreading among these people. It is the difficult task of the missionary to teach them the truths of Christ and to endeavour to show Him as the Way, the Truth and the Life. The hope of the Missionary is to see that the Church so take root that the Church among the Bhils may teach itself.

Miss Mary Whale then presented Mr. Duk Sung Kim of Japan.

Dr. Johnson presented Mr. Basil Beharry, Mrs. Basil Beharry, Mr. Alex MacDonald, Miss Anna McDonald and Mr. Allan Reoch, all of British Guiana.

Thanks to Mr. Reoch

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Dr. Harry Lennox, deep appreciation of the work of Mr. Reoch and gratitude to God for the recovery of his health were expressed, and the Assembly rose to pass the motion unanimously.

Dr. Johnson then presented Mr. Clare McGill, Mrs. Clare McGill, Mr. J. E. Sutherland, Mrs. J. E. Sutherland, Mr. G. A. Malcolm, Mrs. G. A. Malcolm, Miss Hildur Hermanson, Dr. C. H. Holleman and Mrs. C. H. Holleman, all of Formosa.

Thanks to Dr. and Mrs. Holleman

On motion of Dr. Johnson, seconded by Mr. Ronald Rowat, the thanks of Assembly were extended to Dr. and Mrs. Holleman for their splendid hospital work and the Assembly rose to pass the motion unanimously.

Dr. Johnston then presented Mr. T. H. Chang, Miss Geraldine Greer, Mr. Fred P'eng and Mr. H. Y. Liu, all of Formosa.

Mr. Malcolm Ransom

Mr. Malcolm Ransom, Assistant Secretary for Overseas Missions, presented the outgoing missionaries: Miss Eileen Black to Formosa, Rev.

Joseph and Mrs. Muchan to British Guiana, Mr. Ron McGraw to Nigeria, Mr. David Murphy to British Guiana and Mr. S. W. Harder to Nigeria. Mrs. David Murphy and Mrs. S. W. Harder, also outgoing missionaries, were not able to be present.

Miss Agnes Gollan

Miss Gollan brought greetings to the Assembly from the Church in Eastern Nigeria. The Church ceases to be a mission but it still needs missionaries. They need ministers, nurses, doctors, teachers and trainers of teachers. The mission task has always been urgent and there is plenty of need right now.

Rev. H. Y. Liu

Great work is being done in Formosa. It is going forward. Missionaries from Canada and ministers and workers in Formosa are working together in the service of Christ. Mr. Liu ended by bringing greetings to the Assembly from the Formosan Church.

Mr. S. W. Harder

Mr. and Mrs. Harder are under appointment to Nigeria. The claims of Christ are upon every Christian. The claims of Christ for Nigeria's sake are upon these young missionaries. We cannot see our brother in need without coming to his aid. Nigeria is in need of the Christian Church and these young people, who are pharmacists, are responding to the call of Nigeria to use their training in the work of Christ in that country.

Dr. C. H. Holleman

For three years Dr. Holleman and Mrs. Holleman took charge of the hospital in Taipei, Formosa. A company of doctors and nurses were awaiting guidance and in these three years the hospital system has been brought into newness of service. Formosa is one of the important countries of the world. There the light of Christ has been set burning and will not be put out no matter what may happen politically.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, Saturday, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. W. W. Moore leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business

which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Home and Overseas Nights

On motion of Mr. John Thomson, seconded by Mr. H. M. Buntain, a vote of thanks was extended to the Chairman of the General Board of Missions, the Secretaries, Assistant Secretaries and all others who co-operated in making the Home and Overseas Evenings helpful and inspiring to commissioners and others present.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Dr. H. F. Davidson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

1. Mr. Stuart Robertson, Elder, Lucknow, Ont., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, at Saturday noon.

2. Mr. John P. Stirling, Elder, Ottawa, Ont., Presbytery of Ottawa, at Saturday noon.

3. Mr. H. G. Linklater, Elder, Kincardine, Ont., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, at Saturday noon.

4. Dr. W. W. Moore, Minister, Prince Albert, Sask., Presbytery of Prince Albert, at Monday noon.

5. Mr. L. R. Ealey, Elder, Calgary, Presbytery of Calgary, at Tuesday noon.

6. Mr. Lorne McDonald, Elder, Brandon, Man., Presbytery of Brandon, Tuesday afternoon.

7. Mr. James Evans, Minister, Nanaimo, B.C., Presbytery of Victoria, be excused attendance Friday afternoon and Saturday morning.

8. Mr. Clare McGill, Minister, Toronto, Ont., Presbytery of London, be excused attendance Saturday and Monday morning.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee to deal with Overture No. 1, 1960: Dr. Chas Carnegy, Convener, Mr. H. M. Buntain, Ministers; Mr. Jack A. Thomson, Elder.

Committee to deal with Overture No. 2, 1960 — Mr. R. T. Hall, Convener, Mr. Peter J. Walter, Mr. Geo. Lamont, Ministers; Mr. A. Roseborough, Mr. James Redsky, Elders.

Committee to deal with Overtures Nos. 3, 17, and 22, 1960 — Mr. J. R. Esler, Convener, Mr. J. G. Murdock, Mr. Andre Poulain, Ministers; Mr. S. B. Beare, Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Elders.

Committee to deal with Overture No. 7, 1960 — Mr. G. H. Sparks, Convener, Mr. John B. Fox, Ministers; Mr. John Dick, Elder.

Committee to deal with Overture No. 18, 1960 — Mr. A. E. Morrison, Convener, Mr. Donald MacMillan, Ministers; Mr. Malcolm MacLeay, Elder.

Report of the Audio-Visual Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Audio-Visual Education which was given in by Mr. K. G. Anderson, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was received and consideration deferred to a later sederunt.

By the use of the projector and screen the work of the Committee was presented to the Assembly.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

The Convener addressed the Court on what has been done and what it is hoped will be done by the Committee. He emphasized the need of a very much increased authorized expenditure in order to enter many fields of endeavour in broadcasting by radio and television. As an expert in the field of advertising he gave information as to the ways of approaching the public with the material for reception. The Church needs to use every possible means to communicate its message.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Anderson for his presentation.

Recess

The Moderator declared a recess of ten minutes.

Re-Opening

The Assembly resumed session.

Committee Re the Place of Women in the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re the Place of Women in the Church which, as printed, was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Overture No. 23, Synod of Toronto and Kingston Re Ordination of Women to the Ministry

The Assembly having ordered a place on the docket for the above Overture

23, 1960, in connection with the report of the Committee re the Place of Women in the Church, on motion of Mr. J. G. Murdock, duly seconded, it was received and considered.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, it was agreed that Mr. Murdock confer with the Clerks as to the wording of a motion to be presented at a later sederunt.

Chaplaincy Services Committee

Consideration of the report of the Chaplaincy Services Committee was resumed, Mr. J. G. Murdock reporting.

Thanks to Air Commodore McLean

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Air Commodore McLean for coming to the Assembly and addressing the Court at the second sederunt.

Greetings to Chaplains

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, greetings were expressed to the Chaplains and prayers of the Court were offered for them in session at Toronto from June 6 to 9.

Captain P. L. Sams

Captain Sams, padre at Camp Shilo, Manitoba, a commissioner, addressed the Court on the every-day work of a chaplain.

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted as amended by deleting the words after the word "Assembly" and substituting the words "seven hundred and fifty dollars to meet the expenses of the Committee."

Re Committee to Strike Standing Committees

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, it was agreed to authorize the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to set up the Committee on Chaplaincy Services on the three-year rotation basis.

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Notice Of Motion

"I give notice that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved, that the half hour order of the day for the presentation of reports be divided as such, 15 minutes to speak to the report and the following 15 minutes to debate of the report's recommendations.

Gordon Firth"

Notice Of Motion

"I give notice that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that Miss Shirley MacLeod be heard at a later sederunt.

W. Welch"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the sixth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Monday, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. G. Lewis leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. D. G. Seaton, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the day so ordered.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, seconded by Mr. J. S. McBride, it was agreed that commencing Tuesday June 7, 1960, the hours of meeting be 9:45 morning unto 12:30; 2:15 unto 5:30 afternoon; and 7:45 unto 10 o'clock evening; and that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be given one half hour at the beginning of each sederunt, with the exception of this evening's sederunt, until its report is adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener, reporting.

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that whereas in the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees out of a total of 192 nominations on major Boards and Committees of the Church, 135 are proposed from the Province of Ontario; Quebec, 21; British Columbia, 9; Nova Scotia, 7; Saskatchewan, 6; Alberta, 5; Manitoba, 5; New Brunswick, 2; Prince Edward Island, 2; and Newfoundland, 0.

Therefore be it resolved that the report be referred back to the Committee with instructions to consider fair representation on the Boards

and Committees of the Church from the various Presbyteries and Synods of the Church.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

Report of the Special Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order, which was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. W. Scott Duncan, duly seconded, the report was received and considered together with its recommendation.

Further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Permission to Sit

Members of the Board of Administration were granted leave to sit immediately.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. C. L. Cowan assumed the Chair.

Report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 – It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. M. MacNaughton, seconded by Mr. Donald Nicholson, that the word "Shepherd" be substituted for the word "Bishop" in Question 1.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. Wm. Sutherland, seconded by Mr. C. H. Foote, that the word "Guardian" be substituted for the word "Bishop" in Question 1.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. M. MacNaughton, seconded by Mr. Donald Nicholson, that questions 3 and 4 be combined and that the words "and do you promise to defend and maintain the same" follow the words "founded on and agreeable to the Word of God".

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. W. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. J. J. Grant, that to Question 3 be added "and do you promise to maintain and defend the same" and that Questions 3 and 4 be not combined.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Wm. Sutherland, seconded by

Mr. M. MacAlpine, that the words "and the Westminster Confession of Faith" follow "Standards of this Church" in Question 3.

Further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. Charles Carnegy leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Citation

Plaintiffs and defendants of the Ottawa Appeal were duly cited by the Chairman, Dr. L. H. Fowler, to appear before the Judicial Committee this evening at six o'clock in the room marked No. 3 on the Commissioners' Guide.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved that the membership of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be changed to include two representatives named by the General Board of Missions.

E. H. Johnson"

Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church was resumed, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, seconded by Dr. J. Leslie King, it was agreed that a revised report be received.

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that consideration be deferred to a later sederunt.

On being put to the vote the motion to defer consideration was lost.
Recommendation 1.

It was moved by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that this Assembly approve the principle of a Council.

On motion of Mr. J. J. Grant, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote the motion was adopted.

Dissent

Mr. W. H. MacInnes requested and obtained leave to record his dissent for reasons to be given in.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Dr. King, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, with the consent of Assembly, Recommendation 6 of the Board of Administration was withdrawn.

Commissioner's Overture (L. H. Fowler)

By permission of Assembly, Dr. L. H. Fowler withdrew his Overture, being permitted to declare that the intent of his Overture had been met in the preceding motions.

It was moved by Dr. W .Stanford Reid, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, that the Report as a whole be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. K. Anderson, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, that the Chairman of the Audio-Visual Committee be added to the membership of the Council.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, further consideration of the report was deferred.

Report of the Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which as printed, together with a statement of the claims arising during the year, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Mr. McBride, duly seconded, Recommendations re applications to retire on Benefits of the Pension Fund as presented in the report were adopted.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted on motion of Mr. McBride, duly seconded.

Re Cognate Work

Dr. J. F. Goforth, retiring from the Chaplaincy Services, is under appointment to the Faringdon Church in the City of Brantford, Ontario.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, Dr. G. Deane Johnston was heard with respect to the Faringdon Church, the only congregation of this denomination in Canada.

On motion of Mr. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the ministry of Faringdon Church be regarded as cognate work.

On motion of Mr. Henderson, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks to Mr. C. M. Pitts

On motion of Mr. W. H. MacInnes, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the very hearty thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Pitts for the very great services rendered the Presbyterian Church in Canada for over forty years.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

The General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Thanks to Dr. G. Deane Johnston

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Mr. M. V. Putnam, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Dr. Johnston for his unselfish leadership in the work of missions during his twelve years as Chairman of the General Board of Missions.

Dr. J. A. Munro

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, Dr. J. A. Munro addressed the Assembly paying his own tribute of respect and affection to Dr. G. Deane Johnston.

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service be re-constituted as follows:

Principals of the Colleges; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; 2 representatives of the Overseas Missions Department, General Board of Missions; 2 representatives of the Home Missions Department, General Board of Missions; 3 representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); 1 representative of the W.M.S. (E.D.); 1 representative from the Board of Christian Education, and that each Principal and foregoing representatives have authority to appoint a deputy; Clerks of Assembly; Recruitment Officers of the Colleges; 5 others, among whom shall be the Convener, and by correspondence 11 among whom shall be the Dean of Residence, Saskatoon.

L. H. Fowler"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. L. D. Hankinson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the evening so ordered.

Representative, The United Church of Canada

The Reverend A. B. B. Moore, President of Victoria University, Toronto, representing The United Church of Canada addressed the Assembly conveying the greetings of the United Church. As a fellow-educator he congratulated Dr. Lennox on his election as Moderator and wished him well in the performance of the arduous duties placed upon him. The same problems face both Churches such as Church Extension, the need of more funds, and the need of more young men for the ministry. The world seems very strong but there is a victory that overcometh the world and that victory is centred in the Cross.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Moore for his kind greetings and his encouraging words.

Rev. Inya Ude

Dr. E. H. Johnson introduced to the Assembly Rev. Inya Ude of the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria. The Moderator extended a welcome to Mr. Ude and thanked him for his presence.

On motion of Dr. Johnson, duly seconded, the Assembly received Mr. Ude and asked him to sit as a visitor.

Felicitations to Senator Cairine Wilson

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the felicitations of Assembly were expressed to Senator Cairine Wilson concerning her honours from Gouledet University, Washington, D.C., and from the Senate of Canada.

Committee on the Laity

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Laity which was given in by the Convener, Mr. D. G. Seaton.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Panel Discussion

Mr. Seaton introduced the evening's panel; Mr. Tom Gilchrist, Mrs. Denton Taylor, Mr. S. B. Coles, Miss Donna Wells, Mr. Donald Pounsett, who presented the Assembly with a discussion of the basis and significance of Christian Education for all ages and for effective discipleship in every occupation.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, the Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. John B. Fox, seconded by Mr. Gordon Firth, the Recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3 (a), 3 (b), were adopted.

Recommendations 4 and 5 were referred to the Board of Administration.

Recommendations 6 and 7 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be an extra recommendation:

"That the General Assembly request the Board of Christian Education to consider the preparation of supplements to the Christian Faith and Life Series as it affects the Junior, Junior High and Senior High Departments of the Church School."

Mr. A. E. Bailey

The Moderator conveyed to Mr. E. E. Bailey, Assistant Editor for the Board of Christian Education, the best wishes of the Assembly on his going to take over a lectureship in Christian Education at Princeton Theological Seminary, his new duties to commence in July next.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved, Whereas, in the year 1867 the provinces of Canada came together to form the Dominion of Canada and, whereas the 100th anniversary of this event is being commemorated throughout Canada in the year 1967, and, whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada has made a significant contribution to the growth and development of this nation – Therefore resolved that this 86th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada request that the Moderator appoint a special committee with suggested terms of reference as follows:

To study the ways and means necessary to call a full Assembly to meet in 1967.

To prepare a History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada with special reference to the years 1867-1967.

H. L. Henderson"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at nine forty-five o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty at nine forty-five o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. R. Cousens leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the business of the day was so ordered.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, it was agreed that, with the exception of the Chairman or his deputy, speeches be limited to five minutes in discussing each recommendation.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Dr. L. H. Fowler, in the absence of the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

1. Dr. E. A. G. Shaw, Elder, Ottawa, Ont., Presbytery of Ottawa, after evening Sederunt Monday.
2. Dr. K. McDowell, Elder, Renfrew, Ont., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, after evening Sederunt Friday.
3. Mr. D. M. Kerr, Minister, Toronto, Ont., Presbytery of West Toronto, after evening Sederunt Monday.
4. Mr. C. A. Culley, Elder, Toronto, Ont., Presbytery of West Toronto, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.
5. Mr. R. T. Hall, Minister, Grimsby, Ont., Presbytery of Hamilton, after afternoon Sederunt Tuesday.
6. Capt. P. L. Sams, Minister, Camp Shilo, Man., Presbytery of Brandon, after evening Sederunt Monday.
7. Mr. Milton P. Gibson, Elder, Victoria, B.C., Presbytery of Victoria, after morning Sederunt Tuesday.
8. Mr. R. E. Malpass, Elder, Weston, Ont., Presbytery of West Toronto, after evening Sederunt Monday.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee to Report on Correspondence submitted by the Inter-Church Relations Committee — Dr. Logan-Vencta, Convener, Mr. R. D. McLean, Mr. J. D. Wilkie, Ministers; Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Mr. James W. MacKay, Elders.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener, reporting.

Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church was resumed, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the Convener, reporting.

A motion to amend of the 10th Sederunt by Mr. R. K. Anderson to add the Chairman of the Audio-Visual Committee to the membership of the Council being put to the vote was carried and it was so ordered.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. D. Hankinson, duly seconded, that *II* 2 (a) be amended to permit alternates for all voting members of the Council.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson, that *II* 14 be amended that the number be reduced from 18 to not less than 12.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, duly seconded, that in *II* 1, the words "10 ministers, 5 laymen and 3 laywomen," be deleted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

On request of a commissioner, it was agreed that the Conveners of Synods other than the central synods be members by correspondence in *II* 16.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adopt was carried.

The Assembly rose and sang the Doxology.

Dr. J. L. King

The Moderator asked the Chairman of the Council, Dr. J. L. King, of Galt, to address Assembly. Dr. King expressed his thanks for the honour, his gratification that the Church had met her emergencies, and craved the prayers of the Church for the work of the Council.

Thanks to Special Committee

On motion of Mr. G. C. Dalzell, duly seconded, this 86th General Assembly recorded their profound and abiding thanks to the members of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative

Organization and Procedures of the Church, to all others who were associated with them in their important work, and especially to the Chairman, the Rev. Prof. C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., and the Secretary, the Rev. Prof. W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., for their splendid and untiring service, and for the tremendous contribution they have made to the life and witness of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Thanks to Dr. E. A. Thomson

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the thanks of Assembly were extended to Dr. E. A. Thomson, a long-time servant of the Church, recently appointed Secretary of the Administrative Council, the motion requesting that he be now heard.

Dr. E. A. Thomson

Dr. Thomson thanked the Assembly, remarking this was the fourth time he had received an Assembly appointment and craved the understanding of the Church for his heavy tasks and her prayers.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. DiGangi, the Chairman reporting.

Recommendations 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 were adopted.

Consideration of Recommendations 9, 10 and 11 was deferred until report of a conference thereupon with the General Board of Missions.

Recommendation 12 — It was moved by Mr. J. L. Self, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

At the request of the Chairman and by consent of the Assembly, Mr. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Board, was heard in regard to Recommendation 12.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, Recommendation 12 was referred for consultation with the General Board of Missions for report to this General Assembly.

Recommendations 13, 14 and 15—

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that Recommendations 13, 14 and 15 be adopted.

Further consideration was deferred.

Overtures 25-34, to Place Names on Constituent Rolls and Permission to Retire

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures which was given in by Mr. M. V. Putnam, on whose motion,

duly seconded, the prayers of the overtures were granted as follows: On Constituent Roll—Dr. Louis J. Shein; Dr. John Brent; Dr. Scott Mackenzie; Dr. S. M. Scott; Mr. Stuart Coles; Mr. John C. Cooper; Mr. F. A. Crook; Mr. Leslie Barclay; Mr. Fred Williamson; and, to retire, Mr. Wm. Reynolds.

Dissent

"I register my dissent against the motion to place certain names on the constituent roll of Presbytery not because of any objection to the character of the men named but because our Presbyteries are courts of our Church whose membership should not be diluted with men representing only themselves. Some other way should be found to pay compliment to men whom we wish to honour on their retirement.

W. H. MacInnes."

Overture 2, Synod of Manitoba Re Erection of a New Presbytery

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was handed in by Mr. R. T. Hall, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted; and that the General Assembly erect the Presbytery of "The Lake of the Woods" as of a date within the month of January 1961, having the bounds as described in the resolution of the Synod of Manitoba and that Mr. Gordon Bastedo be the first Moderator in accordance with the Book of Forms.

Notice of Motion

"I hereby give Notice of Motion that at a later sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved the following motion:

That this General Assembly express to the Prime Minister of Canada, our deep appreciation for what the Canadian Government is now doing in the Colombo plan and other forms of technical aid to underdeveloped countries.

Our hearty approval of the reported statement of the Prime Minister that Colombo-type aid should be extended to Commonwealth countries of Africa.

Our concern that plans for aid to countries of Africa and particularly Nigeria and other newly independent Commonwealth countries of West Africa be implemented at the earliest possible moment.

E. H. Johnson"

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that this General Assembly accept the challenge, to the glory of God of doubling the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by the 100th General Assembly and that leadership be given by the Evangelism and Social Action Committee.

Walter Welch"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-fifteen o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-fifteen o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. E. J. Briard leading in prayer at his request.

Rev. Drummond W. Oswald

The Moderator intimated the sudden passing of Rev. Drummond W. Oswald, M.A., Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Merritton, Ontario, and Clerk of the Presbytery of Niagara. The Moderator requested the Assembly to stand while he led in prayer commending the bereaved to God's love and grace.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the afternoon so ordered.

Mr. James Redsky

Mr. James Redsky, a commissioner and a member of the Indian Tribe of Ojibway, addressed the Assembly gratefully acknowledging all the kindness of the Church to him and to his people.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Redsky for his address.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Tenth Sederunt, Dr. E. H. Johnson moved, duly seconded, that the membership of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be changed to include two representatives named by the General Board of Missions, and the motion being put carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Tenth Sederunt, Dr. L. H. Fowler moved, duly seconded, that the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service be re-constituted as follows:

Principals of the Colleges; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess

Training School; 2 representatives of the Overseas Missions Department, General Board of Missions; 2 representatives of the Home Missions Department, General Board of Missions; 3 representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); 1 representative of the W.M.S. (E.D.); 1 representative from the Board of Christian Education, and that each Principal and foregoing representatives have authority to appoint a deputy; Clerks of Assembly; Recruitment Officers of the Colleges; 5 others, among whom shall be the Convener, and by correspondence 11 among whom shall be the Dean of Residence, Saskatoon and the Dean of Residence, St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, and the motion being put carried.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

Re New Church Offices
Mr. D. L. McDougall

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. D. L. McDougall present the portion of the report of the Board of Administration dealing with the matter of new Church offices.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the ancilliary report of the Board of Administration on the new Church offices was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Dr. King, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. T. Hall, duly seconded, that the following words be added to the Recommendation:

"and that in regard to the future disposition of the church property at 63 St. George Street, Toronto, the Board of Knox College be given first opportunity to obtain the property when, as and if it is sold".

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and the Recommendation as amended was adopted.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. C. L. Cowan assumed the Chair.

Report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service which was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Overture 1, Presbytery of Saugeen Re the Appointment of Professors

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was handed in by Dr. Charles Carnegy, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the prayer of the Overture was regarded with favour and the Overture ordered handed to the Administrative Council to consider implementation and to report to the 1961 Assembly.

Overture 18, Presbytery of Kootenay Re Right to Call

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was handed in by Mr. A. E. Morrison, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, Overture No. 18 was put in the hands of a Special Committee for study and report to the Assembly of 1961.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Eighth Sederunt, Mr. Gordon Firth moved, duly seconded, that the half hour order of the day for the presentation of reports be divided as such, 15 minutes to speak to the report and the following 15 minutes to debate of the report's recommendations, the same to be recommended to the Business Committee of the 1961 Assembly and the motion being put carried.

Committee on History

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on History, which was given in by Mr. Donald McQueen, the Convener, on motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 were adopted.

Dr. Wm. Barclay and Mr. G. L. Douglas

By permission of Assembly Dr. Barclay and Mr. Douglas spoke to Assembly concerning a memorial cairn to the Rev. George Leslie McKay.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Eighth Sederunt Mr. Walter Welch moved, duly seconded, that Miss Shirley MacLeod be heard at a later sederunt.

On being put to the vote, the motion was lost.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) which was given in by Mrs. Charles MacDonald, in the absence of the President, and on motion of Mr. A. E. Morrison, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted and the Society thanked.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal

Consideration of the report of the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, was resumed, Mr. T. M. Dick, reporting.

On his motion, duly seconded, Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Dick, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Chairman, reporting.

II Special Courses

(b) New Applications:

4. *Gordon Newton McGillis McCutcheon,* Presbytery of Superior. It is recommended that he be assigned the following: (a) the completion of Grade XIII English; (b) Grade XIII History; (c) one additional course at Lakehead College to be chosen from English, History or Philosophy; report to be made to the Board of Education in 1961, at which time consideration will be given to the matter of a special course.

Recommendation adopted.

5. *John Irwin Eakin Macdonald,* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that he be assigned a probationary year in Arts, to include English, History and Philosophy, and one additional subject to be chosen from Psychology, Sociology or Economics; report to be made to the Board of Education in 1961, at which time consideration will be given to the matter of a special course.

Recommendation adopted.

6. *Donald McQuaig*—Recommendation adopted.

7. *Wallace Murray*—Recommendation adopted.

III Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to take on Trials for License

(a) Applications already considered and courses prescribed

1. Robert L. Allison—Report adopted.
2. Rev. Merrill S. Reside—Report adopted.
3. Rev. Adam Thomson—Report adopted.
4. *Jack Voelkel.* Reported by the Presbytery of Montreal as having been received as a minister of our Church, both the conditions named in the decision of the 1959 General Assembly having been met, and as having passed the examinations in the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and in its Rules and Forms of Procedure. – Report adopted.

(b) New Applications

1. *Rev. J. H. Bishop*—Recommendation adopted.

2. *Gabor Dezse*—Recommendation adopted.

3. *Rev. Bernard Embree*—Referred to the Presbytery of Lindsay to consult with the Board of Education, and the Board of Education to issue on behalf of the Assembly.

Further consideration of the Report was deferred.

Judicial Committee Re Ottawa Appeal

The Assembly called for the Report of the Judicial Committee re Ottawa Appeal, which was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Chairman, as follows:

"The Judicial Committee re Ottawa Appeal respectfully asks Assembly to appoint a Commission of Assembly to issue and indicates that, with the exception of Mr. J. E. Bigelow, Minister, and Mr. John J. Grant, Elder, and both because only of distance, the present Judicial Committee in humble duty are willing to be members of the Commission if Assembly so desires.

The Judicial Committee further asks Assembly if such a Commission is appointed and members are appointed who are not commissioners to this Assembly, that members who are commissioners be given authority to do the Commission's preliminary work at this Assembly that judgment in the Appeal be issued as expeditiously as possible."

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Dr. John A. MacInnis, the Report was received.

In Camera

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the Assembly moved into camera.

Dr. Fowler presented the Judicial Committee's report and asked the action of the Court and the hearing of parties.

Mr. G. H. Sparks and Mr. P. Montgomery, representing the defendant Presbytery of Ottawa, protested the report on the ground that the decision might be rendered in the case prior to the end of June.

It was moved by Dr. Chas. Carnegy, duly seconded, that a special commission be appointed. On motion of Mr. J. S. McBride, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken and the motion to appoint carried.

It was moved by Dr. Chas. Carnegy, duly seconded, that the Commission be Dr. L. H. Fowler, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Mr. Scott Duncan, Ministers; Mr. C. A. Culley, Mr. T. M. Dick, Elders. It was moved in amendment by Mr. Gordon Hastings, duly seconded that the names of Mr. M. V. Putnam, Minister, and Dr. W. S. Reid, Elder, be added to the Commission, and the amendment prevailed over the motion and the motion as amended became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. C. G. Dalzell, duly seconded, the Ottawa Appeal was referred to the Special Commission.

Out of Camera

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the Court moved out of camera.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven forty-five o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven forty-five o'clock in the evening, the General Assesmbly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. C. H. Chambers leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, it was agreed that commencing on Wednesday, June 8, 1960, the hours of meeting be Morning 9:30 to 12:30; Afternoon 2 to 5:30; Evening 7:30 to 10 o'clock.

Mr. J. Dutton

A telegram from Mr. J. Dutton was presented by the Clerks as follows:

"Please convey to General Assembly my sincere thanks for gracious fraternal greetings. Am deeply touched by their kindly remembrance and praying for divine guidance and God's richest blessing upon all your proceedings".

Permission Presbytery of Bruce

On motion of Mr. A. N. Reid, seconded by Dr. C. L. Cowan, it was agreed to grant permission to the Presbytery of Bruce to meet in Allenford, Ontario, on Thursday June 9, 1960 at 8:30 o'clock evening for the purpose of dealing with a call to a minister.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations which was given in by Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner in the absence of the Convener. On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 have been fulfilled.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4 was referred to the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

It was moved by Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, that Recommendation 6 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, that the Committee be named by the Assembly.

Mr. James F. Donald moved, duly seconded, that further consideration be deferred until Dr. Logan-Vencta's Special Committee reports, the two committees to confer. The motion to defer carried.

Recommendation 7.

It was moved by Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, that Recommendation 7 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. M. MacNaughton, duly seconded, that the words "other reformed churches" be deleted.

On motion of Mr. James F. Donald, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention at a later sederunt to move or cause to be moved that the membership of the General Board of Missions be increased to 42.

E. H. Johnson"

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Dr. H. F. Davidson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. J. H. McCuaig, Elder, Oro Station, Ont., Presbytery of Barrie, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.

Mr. William MacDonald, Elder, Kamloops, B.C., Presbytery of Kamloops, after afternoon Sederunt Tuesday.

Mr. Max V. Putnam, Minister, Kingston, Ont., Presbytery of Kingston, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.

Mr. John Gilbert, Elder, Gananoque, Ont., Presbytery of Kingston, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.

Prof. D. Jemmett, Elder, Kingston, Ont., Presbytery of Kingston, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.

Mr. J. A. McTaggart, Elder, Atikokan, Ont., Presbytery of Superior, after evening Sederunt Tuesday.

Report of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Consideration of the Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was resumed, Mrs. K. D. Taylor, the Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. R. H. Armstrong, duly seconded, it was agreed that Recommendation No. 1 be withdrawn and a Recommendation be presented as follows:

Whereas the urgent need for a new building to house the Missionary and Deaconess Training School is clearly apparent, and

Whereas a substantial sum has already been raised to implement this project, and

Whereas a further sum of approximately $200,000.00 must be raised to complete the amount needed to erect a building,

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the campaign for funds be pressed immediately throughout the Church, with the aim of securing the remaining $200,000.00 required.

2. That the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be authorized to call for tenders for construction when a sum of $350,000.00 or 75% of the estimated total cost of building is on hand in cash and pledges.

3. That the Campaign Committee be instructed to continue their efforts until the total amount is realized.

4. That the target date for the commencement of building be set at March 1, 1961.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Dr. J. L. King, Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4 were adopted.

Recommendation 2 of the original report was withdrawn with consent of Assembly.

Thanks to Mrs. K. D. Taylor

On motion of Mr. George Malcolm, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mrs. Taylor for the excellent work she has done in the special campaign of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

Overture 14, Presbytery of Stratford Re Missionary and Deaconess Training School, New Building

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School on the above Overture, which was handed in by Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Chairman.

Mrs. Taylor reported that it is held by the Board that the action of the Assembly as taken with respect to Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4 above is tantamount to the prayer of the Overture being granted and the Assembly accepted this report.

Thanks to Mr. K. Denton Taylor

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. K. Denton Taylor for his cooperation in regard to the work undertaken by Mrs. Taylor.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Board

of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, as a whole as amended was adopted.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. Gordon Firth, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 4 was adopted on the understanding that the difference between the amount of the authorized expenditures and the figures of the Board's report is to be made up from the Board's own budget, the word "annual" being removed from the Recommendation.

Recommendation 5.

Mr. Gordon Firth, moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted on the understanding that the difference between the amount of the authorized expenditures and the figures of the Board's report is to be made up from the Board's own budget, the word "annual" being removed from the Recommendation.

Mr. Douglas J. Fox moved, duly seconded, that the grant be $500.00.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the matter was referred to the Board of Administration and the Board of Christian Education.

Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded.

McBain Memorial Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded.

Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded.

The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded.

Thanks to Rev. A. Newton Reid

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, gratitude was expressed by Assembly to the family for this very fine bequest establishing the David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund.

Report of the Morgan Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Penmarvian House Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Penmarvian Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. D. G. Seaton, in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at nine-thirty o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. M. Pollock leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the forenoon was so ordered.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Committee to Report on Correspondence Submitted by Inter-Church Relations Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the above Special Committee which was handed in by Mr. D. G. Seaton for Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, Convener and on motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the following report was adopted.

"The Special Committee appointed by the Moderator re Inter-Church

Relations reports that all matters referred to it have been dealt with by the Inter-Church Committee and therefore have no report to submit."

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee to Study the History and Legal Position of Synods — See Recommendation VII, Special Committee on Financial Structure and Administrative Procedures —

The Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Neil G. Smith, Convener, Mr. D. G. M. Herron, Prof. A. L. Farris, Ministers; Mr. C. A. Culley, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Elders.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Fourteenth Sederunt on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the membership of the General Board of Missions was increased to 42.

Thanks to Mr. C. C. Cochrane

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the thanks of Assembly were extended to Mr. C. C. Cochrane for his good work as Convener of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that this Assembly appoint a Committee to study the respective policies, doctrinal statements, and programmes of the Student Christian Movement, the University Christian Movement, and the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship with a view to reporting on the same to the 1961 General Assembly so that future Assemblies will be guided by this information.

Douglas J. Fox"

The General Board of Missions

Consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1.

Dr. J. Alan Munro

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear Dr. J. Alan Munro anent this and other Home Mission recommendations.

The Chairman accepted a change of wording, "We recommend there be an annual review of the basic stipend with a view to an annual increase of $100.00..... each July 1st....." and the Recommendation was moved by Mr. Gordon Firth and duly seconded.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Charles Carter, that this General Assembly approve an increase in stipend of $200.00 as of July 1st 1960 (including the present $100.00) provided that the presbyteries do not request any increase in grants from the Board of Missions for the congregations concerned.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 8, unprinted. On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the following recommendation was adopted:

"That the General Board of Missions recommend to the General Assembly that a suitable message of greetings be sent to the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria on this historic occasion of integration of Mission and Church. We would assure them of our support and of our prayers that they may go from strength to strength in the proclamation of the Gospel and the Service of Christ."

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. DiGangi, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 13, 14 and 15.

Mr. H. L. Henderson's motion of the 12th Sederunt to adopt was placed before Assembly.

Mr. D. Mawhinney moved in amendment, duly seconded, that Recommendation 13 be deleted.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court, the word "any" being inserted before the word "attitudes".

Recommendation 14.

With consent of the Court, this was amended to read:

"speak out against any anti-Semitism in any part of the world". The Recommendation as amended was adopted.

Recommendation 15 — Mr. D. G. M. Herron, moved in amendment duly seconded, that the General Board of Missions — Home Missions, in consultation with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, explore the problem of the Christian attitude and responsibility to the Jewish People, to the end that the Presbyterian Church in Canada may do her part in furthering dialogue and in promoting understanding between Christian and Jew.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the recommendation was referred back to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for consideration with mover of amendment and representatives of the General Board of Missions.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Recommendations 9, 10 and 11.

On motion of Mr. Gordon Firth, duly seconded, it was agreed that the whole statement, including Recommendations 9 and 10 be referred to the General Board of Missions and that Recommendation 11 be deleted.

Recommendation 12. On motion of Mr. George Malcolm, duly seconded, Recommendation 12 was amended as follows: to follow paragraph 2

"May we say that our deep concern for recent tragic events in South Africa has been expressed in some small way by actions of our General Board of Missions, urging our government 'to declare for Canada our total abhorrence of apartheid doctrine and our unequivocal support of full human rights and fundamental freedoms for all men everywhere'. This was done in a communication to our Prime Minister during the Commonwealth Conference in London. Our General Board of Missions also joined in a letter to Ottawa sent by the Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches.

Now, as a General Assembly, we want to assure you — (paragraph 3 etc.)"

Recommendation 16 was adopted.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman reporting.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4 were adopted.

Recommendation 5 was adopted with the deletion of the words "by a conference of spending boards" and the insertion of the words "by the Administrative Council".

Recommendation 6 had been previously withdrawn.

Recommendation 7 was adopted.

Recommendation 8 was adopted by the deletion of the words "The Stewardship and Budget Committee" and the insertion of the words "The Board of Stewardship and Budget" and in these terms Dr. H. F. Davidson was appointed Secretary of The Board of Stewardship and Budget.

Dr. H. F. Davidson

The Moderator called Dr. H. F. Davidson to come forward. Dr. Davidson expressed his willingness to accept the call of the Assembly. The Moderator congratulated Dr. Davidson and thanked him for undertaking this important and difficult task.

Recommendations 9 and 10 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, further consideration of the report was deferred until the other Boards and Committees who have not reported do so.

Report of the Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, which, as printed was handed in by Mr. Malcolm Muth, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were referred to the Board of Administration.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. Gordon Firth, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 5.

The motion and amendment of the Fourteenth Sederunt being put to the vote, the motion prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. Firth, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that it is my intention at a later Sederunt to move or cause to be moved that the Editor of The Presbyterian Record attempt to put in words something of the spirit of this Assembly and in order that the whole church may share in this experience, that sufficient copies of The Record be printed in order that every home may receive the July-August issue, which is largely devoted to the General Assembly.

D. G. Seaton"

Notice of Motion

"I give notice that at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that in relation to the statutory members of the General Board of Missions, instead of Three Lay Representatives of the Board of Administration, it now read:

One Lay Representative of the Administrative Council
One Lay Representative of the Board of Finance and Office Management.
One Lay Representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget.

E. H. Johnson"

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a later sederunt the following motion: That the Board of Finance and Office Management be asked to make a full study of the financial structure and modes of travel of the commissioners, with special consideration given to the exceptional plight of the commissioners from the farthest synods re travelling time.

L. D. Hankinson"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. M. Bissett leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, reporting.

Report of the Audio-Visual Committee

Consideration of the report of the Audio-Visual Committee was resumed, Mr. K. G. Anderson, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 4 was adopted with the words "not exceeding six" inserted after the word "members".

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3 was withdrawn by permission of the Court.

Recommendation 5 was withdrawn by permission of the Court.

Recommendation 1 was adopted in the following words: That the position of Secretary of the Audio-Visual Committee be declared an office in the work of the Church; the appointment to be subject to the Committee.

Recommendation 6, Unprinted.

It was moved by Mr. R. K. Anderson, duly seconded, that the following be approved:

In connection with the Audio-Visual Committee report and presentation to the 1960 General Assembly, heard during the Eighth Sederunt, your committee recommends:

(a) The approval of the General Assembly of the operation and structure of the Audio-Visual Department, to include four major divisions: library services, training services, production services, broadcasting services.

(b) That the General Assembly recognize the need for a budget of approximately sixty-five thousand dollars to effectively carry out and fulfill its responsibility and program.

Recommendation 6 (a) was approved.

Dr. J. L. King moved in amendment to 6 (b), seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson, that the Recommendation be referred to the Administrative Council.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. R. K. Anderson, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Mr. K. G. Anderson

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. K. G. Anderson for the time given as Convener of this Committee and for the splendid work being done.

Report of the Special Committee Overture 27, 1959, Presbytery of Guelph

The Assembly called for the Report of the above Special Committee which was handed in by Mr. T. M. Dick in the absence of the Convener, Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, and on motion of Mr. T. M. Dick, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Dick, duly seconded.

Overture 7, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Re Elimination of Certain Difficulties

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the

above Overture which was handed in by Mr. George Sparks, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted as follows:

Your Committee is of the opinion that the General Assembly in setting up the Administrative Council, has answered the spirit of the Overture and recommends that the prayer of the said overture be not granted.

Overture 15, Presbytery of Westminster, Re Book of Forms

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the abcve Overture which was handed in by Mr. D. G. Seaton, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer be not granted.

Presbytery of Westminster

Commissioners of the Presbytery of Westminster were heard in support of the Overture.

Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses

The Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the Convener, as follows:

To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II

May it Please Your Majesty:

The Eighty-sixth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in Knox Presbyterian Church in the City of Guelph in the Province of Ontario present to Your Majesty this expression of our loyalty, love and devotion.

Since the meeting of the Eighty-fifth General Assembly our nation has had the honour of Your Majesty's visit. We are certain that you know how general is the esteem in which the Throne is held, how unanimous the loyalty and devotion of the people of Canada. This journey, which brought you to so many of our small villages and large metropolitan centres, permitted throngs of our people to enjoy the presence of Your Majesty and the Prince Philip. Your presence in our midst brought forth from our people a spontaneous expression of our loyalty and love.

We rejoice with you on the birth of the Prince Andrew.

The age in which we live is filled with challenge. Scarcely a day passes without bringing to us all a new crisis. Powers have been unleashed which earlier generations knew not. Physical forces have been harnessed in such a manner that whole nations stand on the verge of possible annihilation. In all this it is our firm belief that "Power belongeth unto God" and therefore righteousness shall prevail. Freedom shall triumph. Justice shall rule. In the midst of this crisis, under God, Your Majesty reigns. Ever as of old one could say in circumstances different from our own time "Who knoweth

whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this?" So today we believe that God has placed Your Majesty in this high position of great responsibility and unequalled privilege and that under God Your Majesty be given strength and faith for this day.

Our Church intercedes before the Throne of Grace for the safety of Your Person and the security of Your Throne. We pray that the Divine Benediction may rest upon the Prince Philip, the Queen Mother, Charles Prince of Wales, the Prince Andrew, the Princess Anne and all members of the Royal House.

In the words of the poet we would say;

"Encircle them with love always
And crown with peace their earthly days
And grant with this all things above
Their people's loyalty and love
That with one voice we all may sing
God save our Prince! God save the Queen!"

We pray that the Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with Your Majesty.

The Assembly stood during the reading of the Loyal Address to Her Majesty and at the conclusion united in singing the National Anthem.

To His Excellency, The Right Honourable George Vanier, Governor-General of Canada:

Greeting:

The Eighty-sixth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in Knox Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ontario, wish to express to your Excellency as the representative of Her Gracious Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, our loyalty and our devotion.

We want you to know that our prayer to God is that His blessing will be upon you to strengthen and sustain you in the fulfillment of the Royal Trust which you have so graciously assumed among us. Already you have won the love of our people. Your public expressions of dependance upon the guidance and direction of the Almighty have cheered our hearts and strengthened our Faith in the ultimate triumph of Right.

May we respectfully request that you forward to Her Majesty our address in which we express our devotion and loyalty to Her Person and Throne.

To the Right Honourable John Diefenbaker; Prime Minister of Canada:

The Eighty-sixth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Knox Presbyterian Church, Guelph, Ontario, send to you, your Government and the Parliament of Canada, our most respectful greetings.

The age in which we live presents to your Government and to the people of Canada great responsibilities and unlimited opportunities. The opportunity for strong moral imaginative leadership in a divided world is unique. We know all too well that Canada has no answer in terms of material might, nor

in military strength for this age of nuclear power. We realize that we have neither the financial resources nor the pool of manpower which such a challenge demands. In all sincerity we believe that "Blessed is that nation whose God is the Lord".

It is our earnest prayer that The Prime Minister, The Government of Canada and The Honourable, The Senate, The House of Commons, shall so deliberate, and plan, legislate and administer that "He shall have dominion from sea to sea and from the river unto the ends of the earth" (Ps. 72:8).

On motion of Mr. Henderson, duly seconded, the address to The Governor General and the address to the Prime Minister were received and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed, Mr. DeCourcy Rayner in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

The motion and amendment of the Fourteenth Sederunt were presented.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgement of the Court (the Moderator to appoint a Committee).

Recommendations 8, 9, 10 (a) and 10 (b) were adopted.

Good Wishes to Lousanne Representatives

On motion of Mr. D. J. Fox, duly seconded, it was agreed that, in view of the fact that seven of our young people are representing our Church at the Ecumenical Youth Conference in Lousanne, Switzerland, this 86th General Assembly wish these young persons God's blessing, protection and guidance as they go to this World Conference in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society which was given in by Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson, President, and on motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Dr. C. L. Cowan, it was received and adopted.

Thanks to Mrs. Thompson

The Court extended thanks to Mrs. Thompson for her presence and address and to her and the W.M.S. (W.D.) for their great work.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. C. L. Cowan assumed the Chair.

Place and Time of General Assembly of 1961.

It was moved by Mr. W. Scott Duncan, seconded by Mr. D. G. M. Herron, that the 87th General Assembly meet in Rogers Memorial Church, Toronto, Ontario.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. L. M. McNaughton, seconded by Mr. Gordon Firth, that the 87th General Assembly meet in First Church, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. C. L. Cowan, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, that the 87th General Assembly meet in Knox Church, Toronto.

On request of Mr. H. L. Henderson, the mover and seconder of the amendment with the permission of the Court withdrew the amendment.

On being put to the vote, the invitation of Knox Church Toronto was accepted, it being noted that the church has a standing invitation from First Church, Portage la Prairie, and accordingly it was agreed that the 87th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meet in Toronto, Ontario and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one at eight o'clock evening (local time).

Overture 23, synod of Toronto and Kingston Re Ordination of Women to the Ministry

Consideration of the above Overture was resumed, Mr. J. G. Murdock presenting a motion as directed in the 8th Sederunt.

Mr. J. G. Murdock moved, seconded by Mr. J. F. Donald, that the question of the ordination of women to the minstry be remitted to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act and that the terms of reference under the Barrier Act be prepared by the Clerks of Assembly. On being put to the vote the motion carried.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees:

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Fifteenth Sederunt, Dr. E. H. Johnson moved, duly seconded, that in relation to the Statutory members of the General Board of Missions instead of three lay representatives that on the membership of the General Board of Missions be one lay representative of the Administrative Council, one lay representative of the Board of Finance and Office Management and one lay representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget. The motion being put to the vote carried.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, as a whole as amended, was adopted as follows:

GROUP "A"

The Administrative Council

One Year—Rev. D. G. Seaton, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Alta.; Miss Jean McGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. R. F. Thomson, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. Jas. S. Roe, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.

Two Years—Prof. John Wevers, Toronto, Ont., Vice-Chairman; Prof. W. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Rev. H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.; Rev. M. S. MacLean, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Miss Ruth Lowe, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Dr. J. Leslie King, Galt, Ont., Chairman; Rev. Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. Agnew H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Mrs. J. G. Middleton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. S. Smith, Hamilton, Ont. Plus ex-officio members as per regulations re Administrative Council.

Board of Finance and Office Management

One Year—Mr. W. J. Hyde, C.A., Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. A. Morrison, Q.C., London, Ont.; Dr. J. R. Petrie, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. Heatherington, C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Rev. E. P. Aikens, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.

Two Years—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. B. Williamson, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. R. S. P. Jardine, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Mr. Homer Lockhart, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Walter Kennedy, Paris, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Norman D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.

Three Years—Mr. D. L. McDougall, Toronto, Ont., Chairman; Mr. R. D. Tannahill, Winchester, Ont.; Mr. Gordon D. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Russell T. Hall, Grimsby, Ont.; Mr. John Cuthbertson, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. Dr. W. L. MacLellan, Cornwall, Ont. Church Treasurer — ex-officio.

Board of Stewardship and Budget

One Year—Rev. Charles H. Foote, Marion Bridge, N.S.; Rev. B. A. Nevin, Milton, Ont.; Rev. Robert Jackson, Galt, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Mr. J. H. Nimmo, Thornhill, Ont.; Mr. E. Rankin, St. John's, Nfld.; Mr. J. D. Allan, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. David Jack, Fergus, Ont.; Rev. John R. Cameron, Dartmouth, N.S.; Rev. William McBride, Sudbury, Ont.; Mr. Peter Mackie,

Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. James Ferguson, Stratford, Ont.; Mr. Eben Harvie, Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years—Mr. Robert Eakins, Toronto, Ont., Chairman; Rev. R. A. B. MacLean, Grand Prairie, Alta.; Rev. Hugh Jack, Huntsville, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Verdun, Que.; Rev. John W. McBride, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Hugh C. Lloyd, Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. E. A. G. Shaw, Ottawa, Ont. Budget Conveners of the three central Synods; Other Synod Budget Conveners by correspondence; Two Representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.). Church Treasurer—ex-officio.

General Board of Missions

One Year—Rev. Douglas Anderson, Perth, Ont.; Rev. E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.; Rev. S. G. Garland, Sherbrooke, Que.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont., Chairman; Mr. Gordon Young, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. S. W. Vance, Hamilton, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, St. Andrew's, N.B.; Mr. Gordon F. Connell, Regina, Sask.; Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B. C.; Rev. H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Years—Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. C. C. Oke, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Ingersoll, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Cousens, Englehart, Ont.; Rev. Nicholas Novak, Welland, Ont. One Lay Representative of the Administrative Council; One Lay Representative of the Board of Finance and Office Management; One Lay Representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, ex-officio; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Synod Conveners; Two Representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Seven Representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) as follows: Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson, Stouffville, Ont.; Miss Frieda E. Matthews, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Mary E. Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. D. F. Hazell, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. A. S. Curr, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Isabell Bailey, Clouston, Sask.; Mrs. W. C. Wheaton, Port Stanley, Ont. One Representative from the Board of Knox College; One Representative from the Board of the Presbyterian College.

The Board of Christian Education

One Year—Rev. F. J. Barr, Sarnia, Chairman; Rev. Wm. Reid, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. D. M. Warne, Stoney Creek, Ont.; Mr. John Stirling, Ottawa; Mr. Walter Morris, Peterborough, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. John B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. J. R. F. Moore, Toronto; Mr. B. W. Gowing, B.A., Hamilton; Rev. Gordon Firth, Biggar, Sask.; Mr. J. Miller, Brandon, Man.

Three Years—Mr. Robert J. Carter, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. C. M. Lewis, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. R. M.

Pollock, Creston, B.C.; Mr. H. M. Harvey, Regina, Sask. Synod Conveners, Girls' Work Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Organization, W.M.S. (W.D.); a member of the W.M.S. (E.D.); One Representative of the National Young Peoples' Society. Church Treasurer: ex-officio.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year—Mr. Clare Ridsdale, Galt, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Lawson, Windsor, Ont., Chairman; Rev. J. P. Schissler, Innerkip, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. J. G. Laing, Hamilton, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. Wm. B. Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.; Rev. D. B. Isaac, North Battleford, Sask.; Mr. Geo. Dunlap. Calgary, Alta.; Rev. W. L. Young, Collingwood, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. G. A. Peddie, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. G. Fraser, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. A. K. Campbell, St. Mary's, Ont.; Mr. Harold Graham, South Mountain, Ont. Synod Conveners; By Correspondence: Two Members W.M.S. (W.D.); One Member W.M.S. (E.D.); Church Treasurer: ex-officio.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year—Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Prof. D. F. Ainslie, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. R. Rice, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.; Dr. G. Roy Fenwick, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Wayne A. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. J. Adamson, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. J. R. McCarthy, Willowdale, Ont.; Prof. G. Sinclair, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.; Prof. D. M. Jemmet, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. J. Clarke Hood, Ormstown, Que. Principal; Professors; Permanent Lecturers; Librarian, ex-officio; Members by correspondence: Rev. T. W. Brett, Big Bras D'or, N.S.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Kenora, Ont.; Rev. M. S. MacLean, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Rev. I. P. MacSween, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. K. C. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C.

The Board of Knox College

One Year—Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Adams, Fergus, Ont.; Mr. Charles McKechnie, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. A. MacInnes, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. James Fleming, Wallacetown, Ont.; Mr. Donald McLelland, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. K. Philip Ball, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Robert Isbister, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Calder, Georgetown, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont., Chairman; Mr. H. G. Simpson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. William Weir, Brampton, Ont.; Rev. J. H.

Marshall, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. L. P. Robertson, Paris, Ont.; Mr. E. A. Agnew, Ancaster, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Cleghorn, Leamington, Ont.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.; Rev. P. Montgomery, Richmond, Ont.; Mr. A. E. Stacy, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. V. H. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. J. K. R. Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Rev. M. C. Young, Gananoque, Ont.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, P.Q.; Rev. D. C. Wotherspoon, Scarboro, Ont. The Principal; One Faculty Member; Representatives of the Alumni Association: One Year—Rev. J. C. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.; Two Years—Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Three Years—Rev. D. S. Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Senate of Presbyterian College

One Year—Prof. J. U. McEwen, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mr. Henry E. Wright, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. Murray Mitchel, Montreal, Que.; Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Mr. Robt. Spiers, Montreal, Que.; Rev. W. L. Lemoine, Valois, Que.; Dr. W. F. Butcher, Quebec, Que.; Vice-Admiral H. T. W. Grant, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Ottawa, Ont.

Three Years—Prof. J. C. S. Wernham, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Morrison, Prescott, Ont.; Rev. Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, P.Q.; Mr. L. R. Canning, St. Laurent, P.Q.; Rev. James Armour, Lachute, P.Q. The Principal, ex-officio; Permanent Lecturers, ex-officio; By Correspondence: Dr. Alexander Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. I. R. McKee, Swift Current, Sask.; Rev. G. E. Dobie, South Burnaby, B.C.; Rev. Dr. Archibald Brown, Grand Falls, Nfld.

Board of the Presbyterian College

One Year—Mr. Thos. M. Dick, Montreal, Que., Chairman; Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. Robert Thompson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. A. Simms, Montreal West, Que.; Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ian Campbell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Charles Carnegy, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Geo. Slater, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. John R. Donaldson, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Russell Merifield, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. David Mawhinney, Pictou, N.S.; Mr. L. G. McDougall, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. J. A. Crabb, Lachine, Que.; Mr. P. E. MacKay, St. Lambert, Que.

Three Years— Mr. John R. McCallum, Outremont, Que.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. A. Campbell, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Mr. J. K. Ferguson, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. G. C. Dalzell, St. Lambert, Que.; Dr. Stanley Z. Mack, Ottawa, Ont. The Principal; One Faculty Member;

Representatives of the Alumni Association: One Year—Rev. William McLean, Montreal, Que.; Two Years—Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Billings Bridge, Ont.; Three Years—Rev. John Williams, Hull, Que.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School

One Year—Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville, Ont., (Chairman); Dr. Joseph Wasson, Agincourt, Ont.; Mrs. E. S. MacKay, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. D. K. Andrews, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Agnes Roy, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. T. T. Cunningham, Stanley, N.B.

Two Years—Mr. J. Donald MacCormack, F.C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Robert Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. D. R. McKillican, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. J. H. Stanbury, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. G. H. Peckover, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. L. L. DeGroot, Montreal, Que.

Three Years—Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mrs. J. Brisbane, Ajax, Ont.; Mrs. C. Cameron McLellan, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Digby Wheeler, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.; Miss Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont., Principal, M. & D.T.S., ex-officio; Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Organizations, W.M.S. (W.D.); Representative of W.M.S. (E.D.); Two representatives of General Board of Missions, ex-officio; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Representative of the Alumnae Association: Miss Isabel Scott, Toronto, Ont.; By Correspondence: Miss Margaret Macdougall, New Glasgow, N.S., Miss Lillian Reay, Saskatoon, Sask., Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.

Board of St. Andrew's Hall

One Year—Rev. Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Dr. W. F. Anderson, Kelowna, B.C.; Rev. Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.

Two Years—Rev. A. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C. (Chairman); Mr. H. Lyle Jestley, Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years—Mr. J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Rev. George Dobie, S. Burnaby, B.C.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Record Committee

One Year—Mr. Frank Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Gilbert Smith, Peterborough, Ont.; W/C James Dunn, Trenton, Ont.; Mr. Hugh Sproule, Montreal, Que.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. Edward Shortt, London, Ont., (Chairman); Mr. C. A. Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Gordon O. Crocket, Montreal, Que.; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.; Rev. D. G. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Rev. Kenneth F. MacKenzie, Hamilton, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Glace Bay, N.S.; Rev. D. G. Cassidy, Ancaster, Ont.; Mr. W. H. Vopni, Portage la Prairie, Man.; Mr. Jack Beardall, Chatham, Ont.; Rev. W. S. Bell, Barrie, Ont.; Rev. John V. Mills, Toronto, Ont.; By Correspondence: Rev. Murray Garvin, Fort St. John, B.C., Rev. I. R. Carroll, Weyburn, Sask., Mr. Hugh Rose, Sherbrooke, Que.; Synod Conveners, by correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Pension Board

One Year—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown, Ont.; Rev. Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Orval Eadie, London, Ont.; Mr. Douglas Berlis, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. B. Mackay, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. G. W. Murdoch, Renfrew, Ont.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. Dr. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. William Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Hon. Dr. M. B. Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.; Mr. McD. White, Toronto, Ont.; Conveners of the Three Central Synods; Other Synod Conveners by correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Audio-Visual Committee

Four Representatives from the General Board of Missions (two from Overseas Missions, two from Home Missions, to be named by the Missionary Education Committee); Two from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; Three from the Board of Christian Education; One from the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Two from the W.M.S. (W.D.); One from the W.M.S. (E.D.); One from the Committee on Recruitment; One from the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; One from the Faculty of Knox College; One from the Faculty of the Presbyterian College; One from the Record Committee; Members, not to exceed six, not necessarily connected with any of the Boards and Committees of the Church, such as experts and specialists in the field of Audio-Visuals; the Two appointed Presbyterian Church Representatives on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, ex-officio. It is recommended that this Committee appoint its own Chairman. Church Treasurer: ex-officio.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year—Rev. Walter Jackson, Waterdown, Ont.; Dr. H. H. MacKay, Richmond Hill, Ont.; Rev. H. A. Doig, Oakville, Ont.; Dr. Alex Nimmo,

Wingham, Ont.; Rev. Matthew Baillie, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. George L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. J. L. Burgess, Alliston, Ont.; Mr. George W. McRae, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Allan F. Stewart, Dundas, Ont.; Prof. A. F. Skinner, Islington, Ont.; Rev. J. S. S. Armour, Killam, Alta.; Prof. Jas. M. Thompson, Ottawa.

Three Years—Rev. Dr. K. D. Toth, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.; Rev. Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. E. Whyte, Chatham, N.B.; Dr. William Turner, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. W. T. MacSkimming, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Hector McGregor, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Principals of the Two Colleges, ex-officio.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year—Rev. G. K. Agar, Nobelton, Ont.; Rev. T. A. A. Duke, New Liskeard, Ont. (Convener); Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Madoc, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. H. S. Reid, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. C. W. Pickup, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Eric A. Beggs, St. Laurent, Que.; Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Rev. Geo. Dobie, South Burnaby, B.C.; Rev. Walter Kennedy, Paris, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. Dr. W. F. Butcher, Quebec City, Que.; Rev. George Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Rev. A. O. McLean, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. W. C. B. Robinson, Smith Falls, Ont.

Committee Re Reception

All members ex-officio: The Chairman of Board of Education, (Convener); The Clerks of the General Assembly; The Home Missions Secretary, General Board of Missions; Principal of Knox College; Principal of Presbyterian College; The Chairman of the Board of Knox College; The Chairman of the Board of Presbyterian College.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year—Rev. Donald McQueen, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.; Mr. Herbert Powell, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. F. S. Morely, Calgary, Alta.

Two Years—Rev. T. Melville Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. W. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. R. Waldie, Port Hope, Ont.; Mr. G. E. H. King, Rexdale, Ont.; Mr. W. McKenzie Ross, Chatham, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. L. M. MacNaughton, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.; Dr. Norman MacDonald, Burlington, Ont.; Synod Conveners.

Committee on Chaplaincy Service

One Year—Rev. Dr. J. F. Goforth, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. D. MacKay, Summerside, P.E.I.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. R. U. MacLean, Petrolia, Ont.; Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Col. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. Dr. D. P. Rowland, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. P. L. Sams, Camp Shilo, Man.; Rev. DeCourcy Rayner, Toronto, Ont.; Hon. Norman B. Buchanan, St. Stephen, N.B.

Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

Rev. Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que. (Convener); Rev. D. G. Campbell, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. D. F. Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Principals of the Colleges; Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Two Representatives of the Overseas Missions Department, General Board of Missions; Two Representatives of the Home Missions Department, General Board of Missions; Three Representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); One Representative of the W.M.S. (E.D.); One Representative from the Board of Christian Education. Each Principal and foregoing Representative has authority to appoint a Deputy. Clerks of Assembly; Recruitment Officers of the Colleges.

By Correspondence: Rev. Dr. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. David Heslip, Carberry, Man.; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Louis Shein, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Rev. James Goldsmith, St. John's Nfld.; Rev. A. E. Morrison, Truro, N.S.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S. The Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., the Dean of Residence, Saskatoon, Sask.

Committee on Church Architecture

Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Willowdale, Ont., (Convener); Rev. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. William Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Langdon Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Dan Dunlap, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. D. Gordon, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Mr. Stanley Bloss, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Kingsley E. King, New Westminster, B.C.; Mr. D. Bruce Douglas, Scarboro, Ont.; Mr. Jack Wells, Saskatoon, Sask.; The Chairman of the General Board of Missions, Secretary of Home Missions, General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education.

Committee on Home Religion

Rev. John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont., (Convener); Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. C. L. Cowan,

Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Mrs. Arthur J. Cherry, Toronto, Ont.; W/C Rev. James Dunn, Winnipeg, Man.

Committee To Strike Standing Committees

Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont., (Convener); Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont., (Secretary).

Committee on the Business of the Assembly

Rev. Dr. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont., (Convener); Mr. C. A. Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; Clerks of the Assembly.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Convener (or the first named) of the Representatives of the Canadian Council of Churches and the Representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches; the Editor of the "Record" (who shall be Secretary of the Committee); the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions, one of the Clerks of the Assembly; two of the Delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council; the Secretary for Home Missions; the Director of National Missions W.M.S. (W.D.); the Director of Overseas Missions W.M.S. (W.D.).

Representatives to the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1959-1963

Rev. Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto, (Convener); Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. Robert Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.

Alternates—Rev. Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Rev. Prof. Allan Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.; The first eleven nominations to the World Alliance, plus Miss Louise Reith, the remainder to be Alternates.

The Canadian Council of Churches, 1960-1962

Rev. S. B. Coles, Toronto, Ont., (Convener); Rev. M. DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.; Mr. David Guilford, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont.; Judge Helen Kinnear, Cayuga, Ont.; Rev. Prof. D. N. MacMillan, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. David W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Louise Reith, Toronto, Ont.

Alternates—Prof. Mary Lawrence, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Andre Poulain, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Kenora, Ont.; Rev. James Crabb, Lachine, Que.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Mrs. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Nicholas Novak, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Rev. R. M. Ranson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.

Committee on Synod Corporations

Mr. H. W. Hunter, Toronto, (Chairman); Mr. Lorne Clarke, Q.C., Truro, N.S., Mr. W. J. Hyde, C.A. Montreal, Que.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc., Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. J. W. Grant, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. G. S. Rutherford, Q.C., Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. S. O. McMillan, F.C.A., Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. M. Bell, Calgary, Alta.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C. Two appointees of the Administrative Council; two appointees of the General Board of Missions; Church Treasurer ex-officio; Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, ex-officio; the Secretary of the Administrative Council.

Board of the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

One Year—Mr. H. C. Reeser, Saskatoon, Sask.; Dr. Hilda Neatby, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. Murdo Nicholson, Saskatoon, Sask., (Chairman); Mr. Jack Wells, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. G. A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.

Three Years—Mr. J. Francis, Lejord, Sask.; Rev. L. S. vanMossel, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. George Munro, Saskatoon, Sask.; Superintendents of Missions for Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, ex-officio.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Chairman, reporting.

(b) New Applications.

4. Yau Wing Lee — Recommendation adopted.

5. *Rev. Thomas A. Nyaradi,* Presbytery of Saskatoon.

It is recommended:

(a) that owing to the lateness of the application, further time be given for the investigation of this case by the Board of Education during the coming year;

(b) that meanwhile he be assigned an extra-mural one-year course in Theology under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges, and that he receive tutoring in this course by a minister appointed by the Presbytery in which he is residing, the same minister to act also as counsellor to Mr. Nyaradi in the Polity of our Church; report to be made to the Board of Education.

Recommendation adopted.

6. *Rev. E. J. C. Verbeek,* Presbytery of Kootenay. It is recommended that reception be deferred pending the receipt of a curriculum record and other required information.

Recommendation adopted.

7. *Rev. Benjamin Dung-Hwe Zi,* Presbytery of East Toronto.

Recommendation adopted.

IV. Report on Examinations in the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure. Report received.

V. *The William E. Archibald Trust*

The Board of Education hereby reports that from the above trust a bursary of fifty-five dollars has been awarded Mr. Warren Mabb.

VI. *Recommendation re Validity of Orders*

It is recommended to the General Assembly that they refer to the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II, the revision of the 1948 list of Churches whose orders are recognized by our Church, the same to be submitted to the General Assembly of 1961 for approval.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Education as a whole as amended was adopted and the Chairman of the Board was thanked for his services.

Report of the Committee Re Reception

On motion of Mr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, the report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II was adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order

Consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order was resumed, Dr. D. W. Hay, Convener, reporting.

Mr. W. Scott Duncan

At the request of Dr. Hay, Mr. W. Scott Duncan, Secretary of the Committee addressed the Court relative to the report.

Recommendation 1 — That the committee be continued.

It was moved by Mr. Duncan, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted, the committee accepting the addition "in its further work the Committee have due regard to the mission and world-wide character of the Church". On being put to the vote the motion carried.

The Committee submitted a further recommendation No. 2 as follows:

That Presbyteries be asked to inform the Secretary of the Committee by 31st January, 1961.

(a) Whether they give the draft-book "general approval for voluntary use"? and

(b) Whether they have any comments upon the draft to pass on to the Committee?

It was moved in amendment by Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, that the Committee be instructed to have the Presbyteries' reports that are in by January 31st summarized and mimeographed and distributed to all presbyteries.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. W. S. Duncan, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

The Moderator expressed the thanks of Assembly to the Convener and Secretary of the Committee.

Dissent

Dr. W. S. Reid entered dissent on the ground that on question the names of the members of the Committee were not given.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Donald Nicholson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the evening so ordered.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, it was agreed to recommend to the Committee on Business for the 1961 Assembly that a stenographer and typewriter be made available for those reporting to the 1961 Assembly.

Articles of Faith

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith was resumed, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Convener, reporting.

The amendment of Mr. Wm. Sutherland of the Ninth Sederunt was placed before the Court. With the consent of the Court, the following amendment was substituted concerning Recommendation 1.

"Do you believe the subordinate standards of this Church which are: The Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted in 1875 and 1889; the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation, to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God, etc."

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

On motion of Mr. J. A. Ranes, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 was referred back to the Committee for re-consideration.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3, by consent of the Court, was amended to read "a series of statements concerning eschatology be sent to Presbyteries . . ." and so adopted.

Recommendation 4 was adopted.

Overture 24, 1960, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re Reformed Concept of Call

Mr. Macdonnell reported on the above Overture, which had been referred to the Committee on Articles of Faith and on motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the Committee's recommendation that it be left with the Committee on Articles of Faith to report to a future Assembly was adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. A. Ranes, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, Chairman, reporting.

Matters referred to the Board by the Assembly:

1. Re Recommendation 4, Committee on Architecture, that the authorized expenditure of the Committee on Architecture be increased by $50.00 bringing the total amout to $350.00.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

2. Overture 5, The Synod of Saskatchewan re increased expenditure for the Board of Christian Education.

The Board recommend that the prayer of the Overture be answered in terms as follows: "That the matter be referred to the Administrative Council with power to issue".

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

3. Re Recommendation 2, Board of Saskatoon Residence.

That an amount not exceeding $3,000.00 be granted to the Board of the Saskatoon Residence to make the necessary repairs to the Residence.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

4. Re Recommendation 4, Committee on Inter-Church Relations Re World Council of Churches.

That $14,000.00 be made available for the purpose and, in order to do so commencing 1961, an item of $2,000.00 be placed among the authorized expenditures for each of seven years.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. W. H. MacInnes, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Assembly recommend that Boards and Committees who purpose applying to General Assembly for grants submit their requests, with reasons therefor to the Administrative Council so that where feasible the Administrative Council may make their report thereon at the time the report comes before the Assembly.

Re Lending Boards

Mr. W. H. MacInnes moved, duly seconded, that the Lending Boards be directed to include in their reports each year a full statement of the loans outstanding. On being put to the vote, the motion was lost.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Fifteenth Sederunt Mr. D. G. Seaton moved, duly seconded, that the Editor of The Presbyterian Record attempt to put in words something of the spirit of this Assembly and in order that the whole Church may share in this experience, that sufficient copies of *The Record* be printed in order that every home may receive the July-August issue, which is largely devoted to the General Assembly, and the motion being put, carried.

On motion of Dr. H. F. Davidson, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, a covering letter from the Moderator concerning the July-August issue was asked to be read from all pulpits; the motion being put to the Court by Dr. J. A. MacInnis carried unanimously.

Report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended December 31, 1959 was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Jardine Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund which as printed together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended December 31, 1959 was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Committee Re Examination for the Office of Deaconess

The Assembly called for the report of the above Committee which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. J. Alan Munro in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Miss Margaret Webster

With consent of the Court, Miss Margaret Webster, Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, was heard concerning the report.

Mr. G. L. Douglas

With consent of the Court, Mr. G. L. Douglas was heard concerning the report.

Dr. H. F. Davidson moved, duly seconded, that 8 A II be amended to read, "shall be submitted to the Board of Education."

On being put to the vote, the amendment carried.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

The General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman, reporting.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were adopted.

Recommendation 5

The General Assembly of 1958 authorized $75,000.00; the amount indicated in Recommendation 4 is in addition, making a total of $85,000.00

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 6 was adopted with the addition of the Catechism of La Rochelle.

Recommendation 9 — That the Home Mission Section of The General Board of Missions correspond with the Reformed Church of France and explore with them the possibility of an exchange of ministers, students in training for the Ministry, and deaconesses, on a term basis, and report to the General Board of Missions in March 1961, and that the General Board of Missions respectfully request Dr. Eric Barde to make known to his Church our desire for this co-operation.

Recommendation adopted.

Report Re Catechists

The Assembly called for the Report re Catechists which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston as follows: Mr. Edgar Dewar, (Pictou); Mr. James Mullin, (Miramichi); Mr. J. M. Stone (Kingston); Mr. E. Wannamaker, (Kingston); Mr. George Bell, (West Toronto); Mr. D. S. McLaren, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. T. D. Dodds, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. Charles Falconer, (London); Mr. I. B. Robson, (Winnipeg); Mr. B. Davidson, (Winnipeg); Mr. H. Lowry, (Brandon); Mr. R. T. Beaverstock, (Winnipeg); Mr. D. Wilkie, (Brandon); Mr. John Macdonald, (Assiniboia); Mr. R. J. Millen, (Assiniboia); Mr. Kenneth Grant, (Red Deer); Mr. E. J. Olsen, (Calgary); Mr. E. A. Hircock, (Kootenay); Mr. James Moors, (Kamloops); Mr. George Hansford, (Westminster); Mr. David Blair, (Westminster); Mr. Ronald McMillan, (Victoria).

On motion of Mr. Andre Poulain, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Salary of Catechists

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, it was agreed to recommend to the Administrative Council that the Stipend of a catechist be increased by $100.00 per annum.

Overture 13, Presbytery of Saint John
Re Theological Students and Summer Mission Fields

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was handed in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Convener, as follows:

That inasmuch as there are a number of related problems arising from the consideration of this Overture, we recommend that it be referred to the General Board of Missions for study and report at the General Assembly of 1961.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, this was adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. C. Carter, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. DiGangi, the Chairman, reporting on recommendations.

Recommendation 15 was re-worded and adopted as follows:

"Instruct the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, in consultation with the Board of Missions, to call the Church to a recognition of the fact that it is debtor to the Jew as well as to the Gentile in proclaiming the Gospel; to explore ways and means of furthering dialogue and promoting understanding between Christians and Jews; with a view to doing her part in bringing this people to its rightful heritage of faith in Jesus Christ."

Recommendation 17.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

With the consent of the Court, Mr. A. J. Gowland was heard concerning Recommendation 17 and other related recommendations.

Recommendation 17 was amended to read "Federal and Provincial Governments" and likewise Recommendation 18.

Recommendations 17 and 18 as amended were adopted.

Recommendation 19.

On motion of Mr. D. G. M. Herron, duly seconded, Recommendation 19 was referred back to the Board for further consideration.

Recommendations 20, 21, 22 and 23 were adopted.

Recommendation 24 — Mr. L. D. Hankinson moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be received and adopted.

Mr. Roy Hamilton

With the consent of the Court, Mr. Roy Hamilton was heard concerning Recommendation 24.

Dr. J. L. King moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 24 be referred to the Administrative Council with power to issue.

The Chairman stated the appointment would be strictly a two-year appointment at no charge to the Church, at which time it would be reviewed.

On being put to the vote the motion to refer was lost.

Recommendation 24 was adopted.

Recommendation 25.

The Convener presented an additional Recommendation as follows:

"That the clarification of areas of responsibility between the Boards and Committees of General Assembly be referred to the Administrative Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1961."

Recommendation 25 was adopted.

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Guelph, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. A. Davidson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Seaton, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Quorum

Before entering upon the business of the forenoon the fact of a quorum was established.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Committee to represent our Church in Conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada, whose invitation to renew conversations, was accepted at an earlier sederunt, be as follows: Dr. E. H. Johnson, Dr. J. A. Munro, Mr. DeCourcey H. Rayner, Secretary, Dr. Robert Lennox, Prof. D. N. MacMillan, Dr. J. S. Glen, Prof. D. W. Hay, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Rev. W. F. Butcher, Ministers; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Elders.

Special Committee Re Overture 11, 1958, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Pastoral Relations Committee

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. Wm. Barclay, Convener. On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. Chas. Carter, the report was received and with its recommendations adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Re Overture, 15, 1959, Presbytery of Saint John, Re Kirk-Session Minutes, and Overture, 19, 1960, Presbytery of Red Deer, Re the Keeping of Session Minutes

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks on the above Overtures which were handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, Joint Clerk, Overture 15, 1959, as printed, and a report on Overture 19 that the prayer of Overture 19 be answered in the terms of the answer to Overture 15. On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the reports were received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 30, 1959, Presbytery of Orangeville, Re Addresses of Churches

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly, on the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 17, 1959, Presbytery of Brockville Re Column In Statistical Returns

Consideration of the above Overture was resumed, the report having been received in the Third Sederunt.

Dr. L. H. Fowler, moved, seconded by Dr. J. L. King, that the report be adopted.

Mr. H. L. Henderson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the column "stipend paid by congregation" include stipend only.

Mr. J. H. H. Morris moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that the words following "the following be enacted" be removed

and the column in statistical returns "Stipend paid by congregation" be removed.

The motion prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Court, the Convener accepting (f) to read, "Other emoluments provided by the congregation (specify)".

Presbytery of Brockville

Commissioners from the Presbytery of Brockville were heard in support of the Overture.

Overtures 3, 17, 22, Re Defence Camp Schools

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures which was handed in by Mr. J. R. Esler, the Convener, as follows:

Overture 3, Presbytery of Quebec — Recommendations

(1) That the first part of the prayer of Overture 3 be not granted; — viz. That the General Assembly "dissociate itself from the statement by the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations."

(2) That the remainder of the prayer of Overture 3 be granted in the terms requested with the words "without prior approval of the General Assembly" inserted after the word "Canada".

Overture 17, Presbytery of London — Recommendation: That the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Overture 22, Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew — Recommendation: That the prayer of this Overture be granted.

On motion of Mr. Esler, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Esler, duly seconded.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Fund for Ministerial Assistance

The Assembly called for the report of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman, and on motion of Mr. I. R. McKee, duly seconded,-it was received and ordered to be spread on the Minutes as follows:

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance came into being as the result of the gift of $1,000,000.00 by an anonymous Donor in the late months of 1950. It is administered by Appointors of the Donor in favour of those married ministers in our Church who are on the basic stipend. The increments sent

to ministers are in the nature of gifts and are not to be considered as part of stipend.

During the past ten year period, each married minister on the basic stipend has received quarterly gifts of twenty-five dollars, with additional quarterly gifts of $12.50 for each child under sixteen years of age, or under twenty-one years of age if still at school or college.

During the year 1959, 320 gifts were made to ministers and 505 additional gifts were received by them on behalf of their children. At the beginning of the year there were 74 ministers receiving gifts, with 117 eligible children. For the last quarter of the year there were 87 ministers with 136 children. The amount paid out in gifts during the year was $12,188.50.

The amount received from the Donor by December 31, 1959, was $925,000.00. The final payment from the Donor will be made in September, 1960.

The financial statement of the Fund, which appears in the stitched minutes of the General Assembly, shows a balance in the Capital Account, December 31, 1959, of $556,348.60, and in the Current Account, $207,198.74, making a total of $763,547.34.

Through the planning of Dr. Ian Burnett, the first Chairman and the Appointors of The Fund, and especially through the careful and wise investments made by the late Mr. E. W. McNeill and by Mr. Bamber Hannigan, the interest on the investments is sufficient to sustain The Fund. It is expected now that the Fund will go on in perpetuity.

Letters from recipients of gifts from The Fund are full of gratitude for this extra financial assistance from one who is concerned for the well-being of them and their families.

During the year the Reverend Dr. A. Ian Burnett retired as Chairman and the Reverend Dr. G. D. Johnston was appointed to succeed him.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada again wishes to express its deep and real gratitude for this splendid and helpful gift.

Respectfully submitted,

G. Deane Johnston, Chairman. J. Alan Munro, Secretary.

Report of Committee To Deal With The Recommendations of The General Board of Missions Re A Committee on International Affairs

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re the above Recommendation which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4 was referred to the Administrative Council for sympathetic consideration.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Committee On Church Worship

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener. On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was adopted.

Overture 4, Presbytery of Prince Albert Re Purity of Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Church Worship Committee on the above Overture which was handed in by Dr. E. A. Thomson for the Convener, and on motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the Overture was referred to the Committee on Articles of Faith for report to Assembly of 1961.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report of the Church Worship Committee as a whole was adopted.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. DiGangi, the Chairman, reporting on Overtures referred to the Board.

Overture 9, Presbytery of Miramichi Re Publications That Debase Moral Integrity of Character

The prayer of this overture has already been answered in view of the fact that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, by itself and in cooperation with the Christian Social Council of Canada, is studying the whole problem of obscene literature.

This was adopted.

Overture 10, Presbytery of Miramichi, Re Industrial Peace

That the prayer of this Overture be granted in the following terms:

That this Overture be referred by this Assembly to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the next Assembly.

This was adopted.

Overture 12, Presbytery of Winnipeg, Re Over-Organization of The Church's Life

That the prayer of this Overture be granted by referring its contents to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the next Assembly.

This was adopted.

Overture 21, Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Racial Discrimination

That in view of Recommendations 7, 8, 12, 13 and 14 presented by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to this Assembly, the prayer of the Overture be regarded as already granted.

This was adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report on Overtures 9, 10, 12, and 21 as a whole was adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the 12th Sederunt, Mr. Walter Welch moved, duly seconded, that this General Assembly accept the challenge, to the glory of God of doubling the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by the 100th General Assembly and that leadership be given by the Evangelism and Social Action Committee.

Mr. Welch accepted an amendment, "and that leadership be given by the Administrative Council" and being put to the vote the motion as amended was carried.

Re Tax Exemptions

On motion of Mr. V. Ford, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Assembly refer to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report, the whole matter of tax exemptions granted to teachers under the Education Act Sec. 27 (2) of the Federal Income Tax Act.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

With the consent of the Assembly, Mr. A. J. Gowland addressed the Court and expressed his gratitude for the fine cooperation given him as Secretary of the Board by the Chairman, Mr. DiGangi.

Thanks To Mr. DiGangi

On motion of Dr. Charles Carnegy, seconded by Mr. Frank E. Milne, the thanks of Assembly were expressed to Mr. DiGangi to which Mr. DiGangi made suitable reply and by the same motion the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the Clerks of Assembly were directed to write a letter of appreciation of the cooperation of St. Enoch's Church Hamilton to the Clerk of Session, to be read by him at a morning service.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Administration as a whole as amended was adopted.

Thanks To The Staff At 63 St. George Street and 229 College Street Toronto

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the following vote of thanks was passed unanimously by the Assembly:

That the thanks of the 86th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be extended to the Church Staff at 63 St. George Street and 229 College Street Toronto. In this connection, the Assembly desire to make special mention of Mr. H. S. Reid, Assistant to the Treasurer, whose work over the past two years has been particularly arduous.

Thanks To Dr. J. L. King

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. W. H. MacInnes, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Dr. J. L. King for the fine services given to the work of the Board of Administration and the whole Assembly and especially in regard to his successful efforts to bring about the amicable settlement which resulted in the inauguration of the Administrative Council and to this were added the best wishes of the Court as he undertakes his new duties as Chairman of the Administrative Council.

Committee On Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief

Consideration of the Report of the above Committee was resumed, Dr. Wm. Barclay, reporting.

Overture 20, Presbytery of Hamilton Re Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief re the above Overture which was handed in by Dr. Barclay as follows:

"It is recommended that this Overture be further considered by said Committee with a view to report to next Assembly".

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, this was adopted.

Presbytery of Hamilton

Commissioners of the Presbytery of Hamilton appeared in support of the Overture.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Malcolm, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations, was adopted.

Dissent

"I hereby record dissent to the recommendation authorizing the Board of Presbyterian College Montreal to negotiate the sale of the present College Building and the relocation of the proposed new college.

1. The proposal was presented without sufficient information in the hands of the Commissioners.

2. The proposal stated that one location — (offered by McGill University) — Milton Avenue — contained approximately 23,000 square feet. This is entirely insufficient to construct a modern college building to say nothing of modern parking facilities.

3. The stated amount of $500,000.00 for the construction of the proposed new college is totally insufficient for the purpose. At present rate of building costs (approximately $20.00 per square foot) this amount of money would provide a building of approximately 25,000 square feet. Any modern Theological College must contain suitable library space, at least four classrooms, individual office space for each professor and lecturer, and for office staff, a suite for the Dean of Residence, common rooms, a chapel, recreational facilities, as well as residence for the students, dining facilities, kitchen.

It is evident that the above required space could certainly not be accommodated in 25,000 square feet.

4. The Report on the proposal was disposed of in approximately 7 minutes. This, in my opinion, was far too little time to debate a question of such great moment.

5. The present location of the Presbyterian College, Montreal is one of the best locations in that great city, and in my informed opinion is worth in the vicinity of $1,000,000.00 (land only).

6. Areas of the present College have been provided as memorials. These are a sacred trust and must be preserved as such.

Commissioner —

H. L. Henderson."

Recess

On motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded, the Assembly ordered and the Moderator declared a recess of one hour.

Assembly Re-opened

The Moderator declared the Assembly re-opened after the recess.

Committee on Home Religion

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded.

Committee To Advise With The Moderator

The report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Mr. Jack A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted.

Report — Trustees of The Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund

The Report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report Re Degrees of Ministers

The Assembly called for the Report re Degrees of Ministers which as printed was handed in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Joint Clerk. On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Statistical and Financial Report

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson on behalf of the Clerks.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Retirement Fund For Church Employees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Retirement

Fund for Church Employees which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson. On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Eleventh Sederunt, Mr. H. L. Henderson moved, duly seconded, Whereas, in the year 1867 the provinces of Canada came together to form the Dominion of Canada and, whereas the 100th anniversary of this event is being commemorated throughout Canada in the year 1967, and, whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada has made a significant contribution to the growth and development of this nation — Therefore resolved that this 86th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada request that the Administrative Council appoint a special committee with suggested terms of reference as follows:

To study the ways and means necessary to call a full Assembly to meet in 1967.

To prepare a History of The Presbyterian Church in Canada with special reference to the years 1867 - 1967.

On being put to the vote the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt, Dr. E. H. Johnson moved, duly seconded, that this General Assembly express to the Prime Minister of Canada, our deep appreciation for what the Canadian Government is now doing in the Colombo plan and other forms of technical aid to underdeveloped countries.

Our hearty approval of the reported statement of the Prime Minister that Colombo-type aid should be extended to Commonwealth countries of Africa.

Our concern that plans for aid to countries of Africa and particularly Nigeria and other newly independent Commonwealth countries of West Africa be implemented at the earliest possible moment.

On being put to the vote the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to Notice of Motion in the Fifteenth Sederunt given by Mr. L. D. Hankinson, Mr. Victor Ford on behalf of Mr. L. D. Hankinson moved, duly seconded, that the Board of Finance and Office Management be asked to make a full study of the financial structure and modes of travel of the commissioners with special consideration given to the exceptional plight of the commissioners from the farthest synods re travelling time.

On being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Fifteenth Sederunt Mr. Douglas

J. Fox moved, duly seconded, that this Assembly appoint a Committee to study the respective policies, doctrinal statements and programmes of the Student Christian Movement, the University Christian Movement, and the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship with a view to reporting on the same to the 1961 General Assembly so that future assemblies will be guided by this information.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. F. Collier, duly seconded, that we direct the Committee on Higher Learning of the Board of Christian Education to give further study to the matter of our relations to the voluntary student movements within the context of the Committee's plans for an adequate program of Christian work in the universities.

With consent of the Court, the mover of the motion and of the amendment presented the following which on motion of Mr. Fox, seconded by Mr. Collier, became the judgment of the Court.

"That we direct the Committee on Higher Learning of the Board of Christian Education to give further study to the respective policies, doctrinal statements and programmes of the voluntary student movements and the Church's relationship to them, all to be done within the context of the Committee's plans for an adequate programme of Christian work in the universities, and that a full report be printed for the General Assembly of 1961."

Report of the Board of the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

Consideration of the Report of the Board of The Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon was resumed. On motion of Mr. Malcolm Muth, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted, Recommendation 1 being referred to the Administrative Council.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerks reported that the various committees appointed to examine the records of the General Assembly of 1959 and the Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota, and upon motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

Due to illness of the Clerk of the Synod of British Columbia, the records of that Synod were not presented. It was accordingly agreed that the minutes of two years be presented to the next General Assembly.

Report of Special Committee Re Regulations, Appendices of the Book of Forms Part 2 Section 1

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Regulations, Appendices of the Book of Forms, Part 2, Section 1 which was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4.

It was moved by Dr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, that the report be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be amended by the substitution of the word "must" for the word "should" and in Recommendation 3 and 4 the phrase "Administrative Council" for the phrase "Board of Administration".

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Committee on Church Architecture

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Architecture was resumed, Mr. D. G. Seaton in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 4 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Seaton, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Courtesies

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies, which was given in by Mr. J. Paul Stirling, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted as follows:

The General Assembly wish to record their very sincere thanks to the undermentioned persons and groups for the reasons annexed in each case:

1. To the Minister, Kirk-Session and Congregation of Knox Church, Guelph for the invitation to hold the 86th General Assembly in their Church, and for the careful provision to place all their facilities at the disposal of the Court.

2. To the General Committee on Arrangements of Knox Church as under: Mr. J. C. Watkins, Session Clerk, Chairman; Mrs. D. W. Waterhouse, Dr. E. B. MacNaughton, Mr. R. Johnston, Mrs. S. R. Austen, Mrs. W. A. Guthrie, Mr. F. T. Metcalf, Mr. H. Jack, Miss M. Steacy, Mr. R. Steep representing Knox Church, and Mr. J. W. Amos representing St. Andrew's Church and Mr. H. D. Taylor representing Westminster-St. Paul's for inspired staff-work, and the gift of a brief-case to all commissioners.

3. To the Women's Association, for tea and refreshments served to Commissioners on their arrival on Wednesday, for the catering at the Garden Party in the grounds of the Superintendent of the Ontario Reformatory on Friday afternoon and for the operation of the excellent Snack Bar in the Church.

4. To the above mentioned Superintendent of the Ontario Reformatory and Mrs. Charles Sanderson for their courtesy in making the beautiful grounds at their home available for the Garden Party.

5. To the many citizens of Guelph who so kindly opened their homes to

provide billets for the Commissioners, and to the Ministers of Agriculture for making available space at the Ontario Agricultural College for the same purpose.

6. To the members of St. Andrew's Church for the enjoyable luncheon on Saturday, for the trip to Niagara Falls, the supper provided at Stamford Church and for transportation for the trip to Penmarvian.

7. To the members of Westminster St. Paul's for the splendid buffet supper provided on the Sunday following the tour of the City of Guelph sponsored by Knox Church.

8. To the Choir and its leader Mr. Bartin Bauer for their offerings of Praise at the opening of the Assembly and on Sunday.

9. To Dr. Louis H. Fowler and Professor James Hastings Nichols who preached at the Assembly Church at the morning and evening diets of worship respectively.

10. To those who brought greetings to the Assembly, Dr. David S. Stiven, M.C., from the Church of Scotland; Mr. R. C. Elliott from the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; Mr. R. Swanton from the Presbyterian Church of Australia; Dr. Eric Barde from the Reformed Church of France; Dr. A. B. B. Moore from the United Church of Canada; Rev. D. S. Kim of the Korean Christian Church in Japan; Rev. H. Y. Liu of The Presbyterian Church of Formosa; Rev. Inya Ude of The Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria; and Alderman Gordon L. Rife representing the Mayor of the City of Guelph.

11. To Mr. H. S. Reid, A.T.C.M., for, beyond the call of duty, playing the organ at the worship of the Assembly.

12. To the Press for their enlightened coverage.

13. To the Police for their courtesy.

14. To Presbyterian Publications for their impressive display of books and the like, and their personal gift to each Commissioner and for providing Assembly stationery.

To all the above and to any unnamed whose kindness has escaped the vigilence of this Committee, the General Assembly of 1960 offers its sincere thanks.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 5, 1959, Presbytery of East Toronto Re Services of Dedication

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Thanks To Chairman Committee On Business

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Mr. D. G. Seaton for his very efficient handling of his arduous and exacting duties as Chairman of the Committee on Business.

Committee To Advise With The Moderator

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted as the Committee to Advise with the Moderator as follows:

Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers and Mr. Leonard MacDonald, Elder.

Committee On Inter-Church Relations

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed, Mr. DeC. Rayner in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 4 was adopted in the terms of the report of the Board of Administration, namely, seven years instead of four and "and individuals" to follow "and interested groups", and the report as a whole as amended was adopted on motion of Mr. D. G. Seaton, duly seconded.

The Report of The World Presbyterian Alliance (Including North American Area)

The Assembly called for the reports of the World Presbyterian Alliance including the report of the North American Area which was given in by Mr. D. G. Seaton.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Record Committee

Consideration of the Report of the Record Committee was resumed, Mr. DeC. H. Rayner in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 3 and 4 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. F. Collier, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Thanks To Mr. Rayner

The Moderator expressed thanks to Mr. Rayner for the fine work he is doing as Editor of The Presbyterian Record.

Overture 18, Presbytery of Kootenay Re Right To Call

The Assembly called for the report on Overture 18 which was given in by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Moderator was requested to name a committee to deal with the Overture and report to the Assembly of 1961. The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the Committee as follows: The Clerks of Assembly, Dr. J. A. Munro and Dr. J. L. King, Convener.

Special Committee Re Place Of Women In The Church

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee re Place of Women in the Church was resumed, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the following were added to the Committee: Mr. E. S. Mackay, Prof. J. C. McLelland, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mrs. H. E. Stewart, Miss Laura K. Pelton (to replace Mrs. W. R. Adamson).

On motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, Mr. E. S. Mackay was named Convener.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Dr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded.

Thanks To Dr. L. H. Fowler

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. L. H. Fowler for the great services which he has given the Church in his capacity as Convener of the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church.

Re Date of Inauguration of Administrative Council, The Board of Finance and Office Management, and The Board of Stewardship and Budget

The Clerks reported and recommended that the inauguration of the Administrative Council, the Board of Finance and Office Management and the Board of Stewardship and Budget become effective as of June 15, 1960 .

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Minutes

The minutes of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th Sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

Thanks To The Moderator

On motion of Dr. H. F. Davidson, seconded by Mr. W. Sutherland, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded the Moderator for his gracious and efficient conduct of the Chair.

Greetings, Korean Church In Japan, Synod of The Diocese of Toronto, Warden Of The County Of Wellington

The Clerks presented to the Court the greetings of the Korean Church in

Japan, the Synod of the Anglican Diocese of Toronto and the Warden of the County of Wellington, and it was agreed that the Clerks make suitable acknowledgement of these.

Address Of The Moderator

The Moderator addressed the Assembly expressing appreciation of the cordial cooperation of the commissioners throughout the Sederunts. He remarked on the spirit by which many views had resulted in the adoption of acceptable procedure. He trusted that such a spirit would animate the Church in the days ahead and that all would go forward as one to do the work of the Kingdom.

Close Of Assembly

The business being finished the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and sixty-one at eight o'clock evening (local time)".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

GENERAL

During 1959, the last year of the decade of the 50's, we came to see more clearly that our work in Canada and Overseas is set in a day of decision and a moment of opportunity.

Both in Canada and across the world this is a formative time whose decisions will have consequences across many years. Because it is a time of decision it is particularly a time of opportunity. Responsibility and great decision force people to ask deep questions and seek large answers. Men listen for a great word.

In Canada this is a time of decision not in the sense that great political questions are being asked or answered.

Rather, it is a time of decision at a deeper and more potent level at which the very character of national life is taking shape. More than ever our nation is becoming conscious of itself and seeking to discern its true character and how it should express its authentic life.

At a time like this the Church has a rare opportunity to build for the future by laying foundations and drafting designs of the Canada to be. What is God's purpose for this young nation with the future all before it? How can we make this nation a useful instrument for the purposes of God in the world today? This is surely an open moment for the Church to speak a decisive word.

Across the world, in Asia, and particularly in Africa, new nations are being born and young nations are casting about with great hopes and with some uncertainty looking for the road to travel. They need friendship and they need practical help but above all they need a word from God to tell them who they are and whom to serve. In days past the missionary movement across the world has laid the foundations for the modern world in its schools and hospitals and in its work of evangelism. Now it has an open opportunity to speak, and a challenge to make good in the midst of practical problems and questions of the present the promise of the good news proclaimed in the past.

At this moment of decision and great opportunity we must find ways of strengthening and extending the mission work God has called us to do. Surely, we cannot let these moments go by without speaking a strong word for the Gospel in Canada and in lands abroad?

E. H. JOHNSON,
J. A. MUNRO,
Secretaries

HOME MISSIONS — 1959

"It is fitting at the beginning . . . of a new decade, that one of our resolutions should be to take a fresh look at the world around us. Maybe we shall see that we live in a different world now — a potentially richer, but more demanding world — if only we open our eyes and take a deeper view" — Harvard Business Review, January - February, 1960.

It is well that men are taking a fresh look at the world around us. At least there has been evidence of fundamental changes in attitudes during the past year. For the first time in some four decades there has been a movement — however slight — for the strong nations of East and West to understand each other. 1959 could be termed a year of "Great Visits". While East and West did not meet, their representatives did. This is, in a way, more important than exploring outer space (though the race outward has continued without pause) for business people, sports-teams, students and tourists as well as great national leaders have been crossing the various "curtains".

This has been exciting and, with great new summit meetings planned, appears to herald the end of living in tight and all-too-explosive compartments.

There has also been a series of movements toward self-government among the former colonies of various Empires. India has given the more primitive people inspiration to go forward "on their own". Some of the Mother countries have fostered and assisted these processes of self-development.

Christian people, examining these changes in different areas and at different speeds, must be aware of two things: —

1. An enlivened Christian conscience.
2. The explosive nature of Christianity.

And we ask two questions: —

1. Is there a fundamental idea which motivates opposing nations to visit one another?
2. What basic teaching has caused nations to move toward self-government and a new national dignity?

We in Canada have been part of these demonstrations across the world. We have shared in the stirring conscience of mankind and have joined with others to receive less-than-well families into our country from the Refugee Camps of the World. We are participants in "World Refugee Year".

The impact of revolutionary movements elsewhere has thrown us over against our own problems of racial distinctions and poverty in the midst of great wealth. The Parliamentary Committee on Indian Affairs and the much expanded national programmes for native peoples in Northern Canada are significant results of our deeper and sharpened concern for our own original Canadians. We have not yet come to the point where we will accept in reasonable number people of other races living in their crowded poverty in other parts of the World, but we continue to allow some 125,000 white people from Europe to enter Canada annually.

It is in these areas of relationship with peoples of other races at home and abroad that the Church has much to study, digest and then to utter to the nation. Our Christian conscience will be effective in the nation only if we speak forthrightly about our resources and broad empty acres in Canada. And our Ministry in this regard must be one of excellence, based on a knowledge of sociology, anthropology and economics — as well as an understanding of need and compassion.

The Church in Canada has been greatly occupied with following population into the suburbs. It is evident that much of our leadership, money-power and man-power has been absorbed in the process in the past decade. We can be grateful that young families with many babies and almost as many mortgages on their homes have so willingly set their hands to this great task. This is good.

But the Church has not yet taken seriously the great problem of unemployment — seasonal and permanent — which is a disgrace to our country. It works like a cancer in our national body. Christian men of real training, experience, ability — rich and poor — need to be drawn into a team or a league of teams to help to solve and cure this perennial problem. This kind of approach we feel would achieve much in its own right and for its chief concern. We believe more-

over that it would help us to regain a sense of Christian responsibility within the nation and would make for integrity in business, politics and social relationships.

Our "Home Missions" should be in step with Christ in the midst of our own age. We must say honestly and whole heartedly — "We worship, adore and enjoy our God — and we do really love our neighbours as ourselves".

J. ALAN MUNRO.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS — 1959

The year 1959 saw many changes in the staff of the Overseas Section both in Canada and Overseas.

With deep regret the Board said farewell to Miss Ida Wells, who retired from active service after almost thirty years of faithful and able work. Hearty appreciation was expressed to her for her loyal work across this long period. Her place as senior office secretary in the Overseas Section was taken by Miss Helen McTavish. The office is seeking a second stenographer to assist in the work which has steadily grown until it is far beyond the strength of one secretary. The heavy executive responsibility of the office was ably carried by Rev. R. M. Ransom while the Overseas Secretary was away on sick leave and later in the year was absent for many months visiting fields abroad.

Five new families arrived on the fields overseas. In January Rev. and Mrs. John Geddes and Dr. and Mrs. Don Wilson arrived in Formosa, and Rev. G. D. Johnston in Nigeria. In April Rev. and Mrs. Roger Talbot arrived in Japan and in September Dr. and Mrs. Jack Williams in India. During the year the Board appointed Dr. and Mrs. Roy Ward for medical service, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Harder for service as pharmacists and Rev. and Mrs. David Murphy for ordained service. It is expected that these three young couples will go to their fields of service in 1960. The Murphys are already preparing for work in British Guiana with the Harders slated for work in Africa and the Wards still to be located.

On the various fields our missionaries are carrying on their work faithfully and the Secretary was again impressed in visiting several of our fields with the fine quality of the contribution which our missionaries are making in the whole Christian scene.

1. IN OUR SEVERAL FIELDS

FORMOSA

Early in 1959 following the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa our missionaries began to work according to the new plan in which they are members of the Courts and Committees of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. They are joined together with missionaries of other Boards which work with the Church in the Mission Council of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, and have a fellowship and consultation with our own Canadian missionaries in the Canadian Committee of that Mission Council. 1959 saw important strengthening of the Mackay memorial hospital, the Tamkang School and the work among the Mountain tribes. At the home base a consultation in September of secretaries of five boards working with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa was of very great value in planning the work. Some problems of procedure in regard to handling of missionary personnel and the channels for making and reviewing financial grants were experienced and will need to be worked out in the coming months.

British Guiana

Long negotiations seeking to get government's support for new buildings of the Berbice High School resulted in a grant of $30,000 for 1959. This enables us to go forward on a first unit of re-building the Berbice High School. At the same time, the principal of the school is undergoing special training for his task.

Our new scheme for training of ministers for British Guiana got under way when Dr. W. J. S. Farris and his family settled in Kingston, Jamaica, and Dr. Farris began work as a staff member of the Union Theological Seminary. We also named representatives to the Board of Governors of the Seminary. Representatives of our mission in British Guiana participated in the Caribbean Curriculum Conference held in Kingston, Jamaica, in the autumn when plans were laid for producing adequate Sunday School materials related to Caribbean life.

India — Bhil Field

The most important development in the Bhil field is an evangelistic breakthrough in the southern area out of Barwani where many families in several villages have come to the Christian faith in the course of the past months. After many years of slow progress and few results this is a most encouraging and hopeful sign. In the presbytery the plans for joint evangelism whereby the Bhil Church will take responsibility for its own work are going ahead with some fear that Bhil finances may not be adequate to carry on as large a programme. Hospital and mobile clinic and school work continue to develop. An attempt was made to review all of the work and draw it into sharper focus in intensive policy discussions which were held when Dr. E. H. Johnson and Miss Mary Whale were in India in November and December.

India — Jhansi

Policy plans laid in the autumn of 1956 moved towards fruition in the setting up of the Bundelkhund Presbytery due to come into existence early in 1960. This had started as the Bundelkhund Committee of Allahabad Presbytery but it was felt advantageous to establish a new Presbytery in the Jhansi area. Missionaries of our Bhil and Jhansi Missions played an active part at the General Assembly of the United Church of Northern India which met in November at Mainpuri. Our missionaries also played an active part in the work of the Bible Society and in Christian Literature work in North India.

Japan — Koreans

The arrval on the field of Rev. and Mrs. Roger Talbot represented a strong advance in our work with the Korean Christian Church in Japan. Mr. Talbot is studying language and hopes to give himself to work amongst students. Rev. Y. T. O., Moderator of the Korean Christian Church in Japan, visited Canada following his attendance at the World Alliance of Reformed Churches in Brazil and received an honorary doctorate from the Presbyterian College, Montreal. The Church in Japan is making strong progress with good leadership from Rev. In Ha Lee and other Koreans from Japan who have trained in Canada.

Nigeria

Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Johnston joined the small missionary group on the field and have been engaged in teaching at the Duke Town Secondary School in Calabar. During this year plans were completed for integrating the missionary staff into the structure of the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria. The work in the Calabar field has suffered from a terrific shortage of missionary personnel of every kind. Wide open opportunities are neglected for lack of enough ordained men, trained women, medical doctors and experienced teachers.

II. CO-OPERATIVE ACTIVITIES

Our Board continued to work in close relation to ecumenical inter-denominational agencies in its several fields and on the world scene. In May, the Overseas Secretary was Canadian representative at the historic Inaugural Assembly of the East Asian Christian Conference held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. This conference draws together in consultation and mutual support the Christians of Asian nations from Pakistan on the west to Japan and Korea on the north east. In India our work is firmly set within the United Church of Northern India. Representatives of both our fields were deeply involved in the important discussions of the General Assembly of that Church held in November. The greatest single question before the assembly was the possible formation of a Church of North India which would draw together several bodies with weak and scattered constituencies throughout North India.

In Formosa we find ourselves working with representatives of several Churches of England and the United States with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa and must study now the kind of relationship which we might have with a strong Methodist activity from the United States. In Japan big American Churches which work with the Koreans in Korea are asking whether they should not provide some help for the Korean Christian Church in Japan with which we have been the main mission group for many years. Some of the American Churches are looking towards Africa and the question of their participation in work in Africa will be before us in the coming years.

Whereas, formerly we carried on missionary work by ourselves in our own fields we are now in a day when we are becoming increasingly aware of those who are working on either side of us. We face the question of how we will work with the churches which we have helped to call into being in order that they may be missionary churches and also the question of how we should relate ourselves constructively to missionary groups which have come to the field and often bring to the work more resources than we have been able to bring.

In Canada, our staff has continued to play an active part in the work of the Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches and the Canadian School of Missions. The Overseas Secretary took part in important meetings in Austria during the Summer of the Joint Committee of the International Missionary Council and World Council of Churches and of the Study Department of the International Missionary Council. He also participated in the Commissions planning the programme of the Assembly of the World Council of Churches to be held in Delhi in December, 1961.

This was a year of many heavy journeys for the Overseas Secretary in tying up some of the plans and procedures which have been worked on across these recent years. In April and May intensive visits were made to Japan and Formosa and then to the East Asian Christian Conference. In June the Secretary made a one-week visit to Jamaica and British Guiana. The Jamaica visit helped to clarify our relationship with the Union Theological Seminary and prepared the way for the arrival of Dr. Farris. The British Guiana visit was spent largely in conferences with the Minister of Education and laid the base for the grant of $30,000 which was received from the Education Ministry just before Christmas. From late October to early December a visit was paid to the two fields in India to carry forward discussions of policy which were started by the actions of the General Board of Missions in September of 1956. These policy discussions were needed to complete the conversation and correspondence of three years during which we have tried to clarify exactly where we want to go in the difficult work of our two North India fields. Extended conversations with individual missionaries preceded long conferences in Mission Council which resulted in valuable clarification of our aims and of the ways we hope to achieve them.

III. SURPLUS OF OPPORTUNITY

During 1959 it became glaringly evident that God has placed us in positions of great responsibility and unlimited opportunity. All of our fields are wide open

for an increase in the preaching of the Gospel and in the work of missionaries. In all of our fields there is a new spirit of inquiry abroad as men and women face the deep questions of personal destiny and the demanding questions of building new nations. They are open to the Gospel as they have not been in many decades. God has placed us in a day of vast opportunity. Particularly is this true in Africa where the birth of new nations is leading people to ask searching questions about life and death and human destiny.

At a moment like this can we be content to put into the land of Nigeria less money than is spent on the programme of an average local congregation? Nigeria becomes a self-governing nation on October 1st, 1960. How can our Church serve with integrity as a member in the family of Christ's Church and do so little when we stand as one of the few missionary agencies in all that great new land? In 1959 it became apparent that we must find new and more effective ways of calling the people of our Presbyterian Church in Canada to an understanding of their vocation in these demanding times across the world. Our Board and our Assembly must issue a strong call to World Mission vigor to match the opportunities God has placed before us.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS — 5 YEARS RETROSPECT

In preparing a report for 1959 it became evident that many of the signficant events of 1959 were in effect the culmination or completion of policies and activities of the several previous years. For this reason it seemed good to gather together at this time some outline of the progress and the plans and the policy which have come out of the years 1955 to 1959 inclusive.

During these years we in the Overseas Section have been continuously busy in study and in policy discussions which sometimes seemed endless. We have re-examined all our work taking nothing for granted. We have launched new programmes not previously attempted. As 1959 drew to a close it appeared that many of these efforts have borne fruit. They begin to emerge in their completion in a way not apparent during the course of their preparation.

Looking back across the years we would call attention to seven important emphasis in the programme of the Board.

I. CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF ALL OUR EXISTING WORK

Missionary work is costly both in the lives of those who go and in the resources sent to back them up. We have, therefore, attempted to study all our work with great care to be sure that efforts we are now making are being used to greatest advantage. The first way to expand our work to meet this time of urgent missionary opportunity is to make maximum use of every resource now in the field.

A critical examination of our work was also needed because we are living in rapidly changing days in terms both of the environment within which missionaries serve and of the development of the churches with which they work.

Missionary work is like warfare on a fluid battle field and it must be constantly re-examined lest we be found to be fighting in fixed positions when the battle has gone on to some other place. We have made careful studies of the work of all of our missionaries and the programmes of all of our fields. This has been done by frequent field visits on the part of Board staff and by careful study of the reports which come to us from the fields. At the present time the Board is familiar with the work of our missionaries and is well-informed about the details of their working arrangements and living environment and the practical problems of the missions and the individuals in them.

II. CONTINUOUS CLOSE CONTACT WITH ALL OUR WORKERS

If we send workers to tough and lonely jobs we must maintain contact so they will have assurance of our informed support. When we recruit young missionaries we want to know the work to which we send them. As they begin the work and continue in it we want to give them steady support.

We believe that the Board, through its secretarial staff, has a heavy pastoral responsibility for the welfare at the deepest level of the men and women who serve it. One major task of secretarial visits is that of pastoral relationships — giving missionaries an opportunity to voice their questions and problems and hopes for the work and providing encouragement and fellowship in it.

The particular structure of our mission work demands that the Board be well informed and continually up-to-date in its connections with the work on the field. Activities on the field are under the direction of a Council or Presbytery but policy direction comes from the General Board of Missions in Canada. Frequent field visits have enabled us to keep in close touch with rapidly changing situations.

III. FREQUENT ADMINISTRATIVE FIELD VISITS

In earlier days of missionary activity when communications were slow and expensive there was little contact between the home church and the workers on the field. Missionary pattern changed little decade by decade. Visits to workers on the field were usually for one or other of two purposes. Either they were delegations of important people to carry greetings and general encouragement on some jubilee or other celebration of mission or church. Or, on the other hand, they were disaster squads sent out to tidy up after there had been some serious blow-up affecting either the missionaries or the church on the field.

During the last five years our Board has laid great emphasis on field visits for administrative purposes. These are visits by secretarial staff and are set up with an intensive schedule so that the secretaries may have extended conversations with all the missionary staff and consultations with appropriate groups in regard to all the major phases of the work.

These visits have borne substantial fruits in at least four ways:

(1) *Establishing Personnel.* Talks with new and with older missionaries have often helped to ease tensions which were growing up or frustrations on the part of some individual who could not find his place within the work. They have resulted in younger missionaries becoming secure in their work when they might otherwise have become dissatisfied and left the field. They have tended to ease tensions in conflicting opinions or programmes so that serious rifts have been caught and corrected before they have reached disaster proportions.

(2) *Reclaiming of Institutions.* During the war years some of our schools and hospitals became alienated from church and mission and it was necessary to win them back for the distinctive ministries of the church. The Secretary, as representative of the home church, has had a particular strength in approaching government officials in regard to securing proper title and hold to these properties. Five years ago our Tam Kang Schools and our Mackay Hospital in Formosa were outside the useful purposes of church and mission and had become, in many ways, a disgrace to the work. Through intensive efforts on several visits added to the faithful continuous work of missionaries on the field, these institutions have been reclaimed for distinctive Christian ministries.

(3) *Clarifying Policy.* While policy is the prerogative of the General Board of Missions it is essential that the policy adopted by the Board should be largely articulated and formulated on the field. In field visits a great deal of time has been given to consultations trying to clarify the direction of our work for today. This has borne abundant fruit in making existing work more forcible and effective.

(4) *Formulating of Policy.* During this five year period a tremendous amount of time has been given in the Overseas Sub-Executive, in the Overseas Joint Policy Committee, in the General Board of Missions, and on each one of our fields to discussions about policy. This has sometimes seemed very burdensome but it has gradually led us through to the place where we now have for each one of our six overseas fields a fairly clear idea of where we are going. We have an idea of *what we want to do, how we plan to do it,* and *why we plan to do it in that way.*

This policy formulation started with the adoption of our document "Guiding Principles for our Missionary Participation in British Guiana". In Formosa it has led to our new relationship with The Presbyterian Church of Formosa. In the Jhansi field it has led to the coming into existence of the Bundelkhand Church Council and plans for changing our former Mission Council into a Missionary Committee. We are now completing a policy statement for the Bhil field. In Africa we have a statement governing our present relationships of Missionaries serving with the Calabar Council of the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria.

We do not pride ourselves in thinking that all problems are solved but we do have a clear idea as to main lines along which we attempt to work. We have a basis for decision in regard to providing workers and making grants and general participation in the work. While the changing situation in the world and in the church will certainly call for changes in policy we now have a base from which to move.

We are well aware that there are many problems in the working out of new policy in particular situations. For instance, we have many matters of procedure to work out in our new relationship with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. What we have is a clear base of principal on which to move in terms of particular problems.

IV. SOME MAJOR POLICY DIRECTIONS ON THE FIELDS

(1) *Emphasis on the Centrality of the Church as the Mission.* In every one of our six fields we are concerned about the transfer of discussion and responsibility and decision from the Mission Council to the appropriate court or organ of the church in that field. In Formosa it is the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, in India it is the United Church of Northern India, in Japan it is the Korean Christian Church of Japan, in Africa it is the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria, and in British Guiana it is the Canadian Presbytery in British Guiana. These are at various stages of development but our policy is to try in every way to strengthen the courts and committees of the church and to do our work through those courts and committees.

As we move in this direction we must understand clearly that we have no change in our basic aim and policy. We are not moving from missionary work to some other kind of work. Nor are we moving from concern for evangelism to concern for building an institution. The centre of our concern is still missionary outreach. Our move is from the missionary activity of a foreign missionary staff towards the missionary activity of the local Church within which the missionaries are doing their work. Our task is help to develop the churches on the field as missionary communities. In future they must carry the missionary outreach which in the past was expressed largely by the Foreign Missionary community.

(2) *Training Indigenous Leadership.* If the Church on the field is to do the work of missionary outreach it must have increasing strength of leadership both in quantity and quality. To help prepare this leadership we have moved (a) in strengthening our educational institutions, particularly our middle schools and our theological colleges; (b) in paying attention to the selection and training of men and women for leadership responsibility; (c) in providing training in Canada for people of particular gifts and ability.

(3) *Training of Lay People for the Missionary Task.* In Formosa we have had considerable discussion about the character of bible schools and are trying to transform them from training places for paid workers to the training of lay people for voluntary service. In Japan we have helped establish a Korean Christian Centre now located outside the City of Kyoto. There are many reasons to think that Christian Mission cannot go forward with strength in coming years unless there is a very great strengthening in the sense of responsibility for Christian witness on the part of lay Christians.

(4) *Specialized Studies and Help.* Dr. James S. Clarke of our Board of Christian Education was sent to British Guiana to make a special survey of Sunday School and youth work there. On this base we have been able to move to stronger Christian education programmes.

Dr. George Vicedom of Germany was sent to Formosa to make a study of the work among the mountain tribes for our guidance in the nurture and development of the tribal churches.

Prof. Donald V. Wade was sent to Formosa to work with the Theological College in helping to strengthen its whole programme.

(5) *Focussing the Effort of our Missionaries on Particular Tasks.* We are encouraging each one of our missionaries to see his work in clear focus in relation to some particular aspect of the task. For instance, Rev. Earle Roberts in Nigeria has given major attention to the matter of youth work in the church. The same responsibility has been carried by Rev. A. S. MacDonald in British Guiana. The Rev. J. S. Sutherland in Formosa has focussed increasingly on theological education. The Rev. C. M. Costerus is giving his attention increasingly to tribal work.

Each of our missionaries is getting a more definite field of responsibility and is being given opportunities for training to prepare him for that work.

(6) *Positive Relations with Other Missions and Churches.* In all our fields developments in the world mission are throwing us in increasing contacts with other churches and missionary groups. In years past in some of our fields we carried on work without the problem of relating it to other societies. For instance, in North Formosa we were the only mission up to comparatively recent years. Now fifty or sixty missionary societies are at work. How do we find the most helpful relationship to these new groups many of whom look to the mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to give leadership. At this moment some strong new missionary groups are asking us for counsel as to how they should develop their work.

In years past in Japan we were the only missionary group working with the Korean Christian Churches. Today several large Boards are considering the possibility of giving some strength to that work. These Boards look to us for counsel. In each of our fields we have to give responsible and prophetic thought to the question of constructive church and mission relationship.

In all our fields the churches with which we work are involved in some kind of consultation on the matter of Church Union or Church Unity. To these discussions we need to bring the wisdom of the Reformed church in its doctrine of the church and the benefit of our own experience in regard to church relationships. We have already discovered that some of that experience is of great value in guiding us in decisions and situations overseas while some would appear to have little relevance to the particular problems of the Christian community set in a great non-Christian neighbourhood.

(7) *Relation of our Work to Regional Developments.* In "Guiding Principles in British Guiana", our first policy document of this five-year period, we indicated that we needed to see our work in relation to the total Christian mission on the Caribbean area. Partly as a result of our initiative a large Caribbean consulta-

tion was held in Puerto Rico in 1957 and this has already affected our work substantially. It has led to the formation of a Caribbean curriculum and of an investigation of theological education in the Caribbean area. These movements should be of great value in providing basic material we need to do our work.

In Nigeria our work has been helped by the All-Africa Church Conference held in Ibadan in January of 1958.

The East-Asia Christian Conference which came into being in May of 1959 has contributed valuable insights into questions of the Church's witness in East Asia.

Perhaps the greatest significance of each of these regional developments is that it has given to the churches in those regions a deep, new sense of missionary responsibility. Whereas, previously they had thought of themselves as the expression of missionary groups located in America or Europe they have begun now to see themselves as the community of Christ's people located in Africa or Asia with a responsibility themselves for the witness to Christ in that area. This new understanding will have profound and far-reaching and greatly invigorating effects on the whole life of the church and missions in these next years.

(8) *Rehabilitation of Institutions.* In the Tam Kang School in Formosa and in the Berbice High School a great deal of thought has been given to the question "How do you make a middle school a definite part of the missionary purpose of mission and church?" What is a distinctive Christian Middle School? These questions have led to attempted statements, and to determined programme efforts in training of staff and examination of curriculum. We want to make these institutions effective as instruments of Christian Mission.

We have made the same kind of study of hospital work both in Mackay Hospital in Taipei and Jobat Hospital in the Bhil field. The raison d'etre of a missionary hospital in 1960 is quite different from its raison d'etre in early days. In this day when governments have moved into many fields of medical service what is the particular justification of a Christian institution which absorbs great amounts of the money and staff of the missionary team?

In answering these questions we have begun to see the new importance of Christian medical institutions in the kindly Christian ministry they provide to many who would not otherwise have it, in the integrity of medical practice which marks a Christian institution, and in a concept of ministry which can govern the service of doctors and nurses and carry out into the whole community. The Christian hospital working in this way can be a centre of Christian witness through the great numbers of people it touches.

V. SELECTION AND TRAINING OF MISSIONARY STAFF

During the last five years we have given most careful thought to procedures for securing the right staff. In screening potential candidates we pay as much attention to the wife as to the husband for the success of a missionary couple depends on both members of the team.

After people have passed through our careful screening procedures and are appointed we provide a period of orientation for the particular field.

Every missionary is expected to do study during his first and subsequent furloughs if this is directed by the Board. We think of furloughs not as holidays but first of all, as periods for rest and secondly, as periods for study and thirdly, as periods for deputation work through the churches.

In the last few years all our furloughed missionaries have had some kind of study related directly to the particular problems and responsibilities they have on the field. This has proven of great value in strengthening them for the total work today.

We have also given thought to conditions of work of missionaries and

adjusted salaries and allowances which had not been changed for many years. The whole question of missionary morale needed a thorough review and the work which has been done up to this point represents a useful beginning. In each one of our fields we have had a very stable group of missionaries and have not suffered unnecessary losses of personnel.

VI. JOINT WORK WITH OTHER CHURCHES

The work we do with and through other bodies we count as part of our own work. There are certain essential missionary tasks in areas we serve which can be performed best, and in some cases, only, in co-operation with other groups.

By ourselves we could not train Christian doctors in India but we are making valuable contribution in this most crucial field in our participation in support of the Vellore Christian College in South India and the Ludhiana Hospital and College in North India.

Some of the most important developments in the missionary world today are programmes of study and research into communication of the Gospel to peoples of other faiths. We have contributed to this programme by the support of the Christian study centres in the Middle East and India and Hong Kong and in other parts.

We have also made a contribution towards the production of World Christian Books.

Through the Theological Education Fund and the Committee on the Ministry of the International Missionary Council we are participating with other Churches in studies and seminars which already have greatly strengthened the quality of theological education in many parts of the world.

These and other activities are not an appendage to our work but are an essential part of *our* work. It is our firm policy to participate positively and vigorously in the International Missionary Council and the Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches and in some of the committees of the Division of Foreign Missions of the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A., and in other such projects.

CONCLUSION

Through the policies and programmes outlined above we have developed a tidy and well organized missionary effort. In all our fields it is smaller than it ought to be. However, it is gratifying to note that our missions and our missionaries are playing a very significant part in the life of the churches in the areas where we work. Our small size does give us opportunities for experiment and change which are not easy for larger missions.

At the same time we must not allow ourselves to become complacent. We have many problems to solve. *The great single question is "How can we increase our work to meet the needs and opportunities of the fields where God has placed us."*

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

In spite of severe handicaps in the year that is past the Missionary Education Committee has sent out across the Church a steady flow of information and news concerning the missions of our Church. It has also attempted to think through more fully how it can carry out its central task of calling the whole church to her missionary obedience. The work of the committee has been hampered by the lack of an Editorial Assistant, and was further interrupted by the transfer

of Miss Helen McTavish from the office of Missionary Education to become the office secretary for Overseas Missions. Miss McTavish served the Missionary Education Committee most faithfully and with sacrificial devotion for over ten years. The committee records its deep appreciation of her services through these years, during which on many occasions the work was carried on largely by her untiring efforts.

POLICY DISCUSSIONS

During the year there has been some discussion about the function of the Missionary Education Committee. When the General Board of Missions undertook to spearhead the "tell the Church" campaign the question arose within the committee as to whether or not we should be doing a much wider job as a department of information for the whole church. This involved questions of the committee's relationships to other Boards. As a result of these discussions, it became increasingly clear that administrative responsibility ought to be more firmly rooted in the General Board of Missions, but in programme and outreach it ought to be more widely operative in the programme boards of the church.

PUBLICATIONS

Annual Account

Because of lack of editorial assistance, the popular annual account of the mission work of our church was not published this year. Much fuller reports on the home and overseas work of the Board were printed in the minutes of the General Assembly. The previous annual account, 'Mission for *this* Day' was still relevant in its basic interpretation of the place of our missionary activity within the context of the world mission of the church and the movements of history in our time.

Pamphlet Series

No new pamphlets were issued during the year. Reprints were made of the two general pamphlets 'Our Mission in Canada' and 'Our Mission Overseas' amounting to another 50,000 bringing the total printing of these two pamphlets to 208,000.

Calendar For 1960

The calendar Committee continued to act as a sub-committee of the Missionary Education Committee electing as its editor the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner. The distribution figures of the calendar continue to grow, and a slight profit is shown in the year's operations.

Christian Education Curriculum

Much of the effort of this committee was directed towards integrating missionary education within the whole Christian Education curriculum. The policy drawn up earlier in the year is now being implemented in all of the Church School and youth materials. In the place of the former unrelated missionary questions, the curriculum materials now carry interpretive articles and items of information together with resource pages on missions as well as missionary facts in each of the pupils' worksheets. We work at the level of planning and developing curriculum and a close working relationship with the Editorial Committee has been developed to help permeate the lesson materials with the biblical emphasis that full commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord implies basic missionary obedience.

The Presbyterian Record

Many leading articles on missionary interpretation and activity have appeared in the Record, which, according to the recent survey by the Record, have proved to be some of the most widely-read and well-received articles it has published. Through the co-operation of the Editor there have been many news items and brief notes of missionary interest carried in each issue.

Stewardship and Budget Weekly Calendars

The committee works closely with the Stewardship and Budget Committee in the production of weekly calendars on mission themes and on missionary personalities which have been an important part in interpreting the missions of the church to our total constituency.

Newsletters

The committee continued to circulate newsletters from individual missionaries as they came in and to distribute them among our churches. On some fields definite schedules have been worked out for regular newsletters, and at home the lists are being built up by the steady addition of names of those requesting the letters, either singly or in quantities. Plans are being made to produce these in a more attractive and readable form. These newsletters form an important personal link between the missionary and the home constituency.

DEPUTATION CONFERENCES AND SPECIAL VISITS

The main effort of the Committee this year was directed towards developing more meaningful deputations for missionaries, the planning of conferences and workshops and arranging special visits from overseas personnel.

World Mission Week-Ends

The World Mission Week-End has passed the experimental stage and has proved itself to be an effective means of interpreting the mission of the church and informing congregations of our church's mission at home and overseas in a challenging manner. World Mission Week-Ends were held in the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto, Hamilton and Stratford with considerable success. These require a concentration of missionary personnel, both home and overseas, to make a well-balanced team, and require a considerable expenditure of time and effort in preparation and planning of the whole week-end. This 'focussed' type of deputation, however, has proved to be of much greater value than the somewhat haphazard and widespread itineraries of individual missionaries.

"Tell the Church" Campaign

The Missionary Education Committee threw itself wholeheartedly into the campaign under the Board of Administration to "tell the church" what is being done in the name of the Lord in Canada and overseas by our Presbyterian Church. The Secretaries spoke in Synods and Presbyteries, literature was made available in considerable quantities and though there was not time to produce new literature, reprints of some of the already existing pamphlets were made for this purpose.

Itineraries

Regular deputation work was carried out on a planned basis, including fairly wide-spread coverage of summer camps and conferences, by the following missionaries who were home on furlough: The Rev. Donald H. and Dr. Marion Powell (Japan); The Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox (India); The Rev. Earle and Mrs. Roberts (Nigeria); and Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood (India — Bhil Field); The Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill (Formosa); The Rev. James and Mrs. Sutherland (Formosa); The Rev. Alex and Mrs. McDonald (British Guiana). The amount of deputation done by these missionaries was curtailed by the demands of their studies and further training and the necessity of providing for proper periods of rest.

One important aspect of deputation work has been the close collaboration with the organization department of the Women's Missionary Society in planning itineraries and the team approach. This worked out very effectively, especially in the case of Miss Hildur Hermanson who met, not only with the women's

groups, but was very fully received by congregations, church courts and other groups throughout our Church.

CONFERENCES

Prior to the meeting of the General Board of Missions in September a conference was held with Synod Conveners and Synodical Superintendents of Missions on their responsibilities for Missionary Education through the courts of the church. As a result of this conference the committee has kept in touch with all Presbytery and Synod Conveners regularly through bulletins of information and interpretation.

OVERSEAS VISITORS

Under the direction of the Missionary Education Committee a number of overseas visitors travelled in different parts of the country meeting with churches and church groups. These included the Rev. Nwachuku Eme, Nigeria; the Rev. Duk Sung Kim, Japan; Dr. Yoon Tai Oh, Japan; the Rev. Naraji Oda, Japan; the Rev. C. S. Cheng, Formosa; and Mr. Frank Chou of Formosa. Such visitors not only bring information concerning our own mission work in their areas but also perform a vital mission to our Church by communicating something of their own faith and sharing their insights into the meaning of the Gospel.

AUDIO VISUAL WORK

The Committee of Missionary Education is directly represented on the Audio-Visual Committee and is seeking to promote working procedures between these two committees. While this committee must take the initiative in planning missionary education audio-visual productions, it looks to the Audio-Visual Committee to provide the technical assistance to produce and to promote and distribute these audi-visual aids.

RELATIONSHIP WITH OTHER GROUPS

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION WITH THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Our Committee is represented both on the full committee and on the executive of the newly-formed Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches. We took part in the planning of the International Missionary Education Conference of the Pacific North-West held in Tacoma, Washington, in August, and were responsible for a small number of Presbyterian delegates attending. This represents an important area of co-operative work in which our Committee shares.

THE COMMISSION ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION OF THE N.C.C./U.S.A.

Our Committee is represented on the Commission on Missionary Education of the N.C.C./U.S.A. and takes part in editorial work on manuscripts in preparation for books published by Friendship Press. Through our representatives we share in decisions on the selection of themes for study of both home and overseas work.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT 18TH QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION

Our Committee publicized this Convention held in Athens, Ohio, at the end of the year and assisted twelve Presbyterian students to attend through funds made available to the Committee from special sources. There were seventeen Presbyterian students in attendance at the convention out of a total Canadian delegation of two hundred.

Respectfully submitted.

E. H. JOHNSON.

RECOMMENDATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1960

1. *Re Stipends*

That in keeping with the terms expressed by the General Assembly of 1957, setting as a goal a basic stipend of $3,900, we recommend that there be a regular increase of at least $100 each January 1st, up to $3,900, until such times as the Assembly, in its wisdom, deems it possible to make a greater increase.

2. *Re Department of Town and Country Church Life in the Canadian Council of Churches*

Whereas there are serious problems developing on the Canadian rural scene, e.g. vertical integration, contract farming, producer marketing boards, depopulation, migrant labour, fishing, mining, and lumbering problems, which affect the life of the Church, and

Whereas these problems cut across denominational lines and boundaries and are common to all branches of the Church, and

Whereas great strides toward solving and/or facing these problems have been made by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. through the work of the Department of Town and Country Church Life,

Therefore, we recommend:

(a) That representation be made through the General Assembly to the Canadian Council of Churches supporting the setting up of a Department of Town and Country Church Life.

(b) That regional convocations be held in turn in each of the following areas in a three year cycle — Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Ontario, and Western Canada.

3. *Re Placement of Married Students in University and College Areas*

Whereas the number of married Church students is increasing at a time when the number of mission charges adjacent to our Theological Colleges and the Universities is diminishing, and

Whereas in former days we were able to find vacant preaching stations and mission fields, with available manses, to which married students could be appointed while they continued their courses in Arts and Theology, and

Whereas now it is impossible to find suitable fields for the married students,

Therefore, the General Board of Missions respectfully recommends that the General Assembly give consideration to the problem, and suggests that the General Board of Missions be authorized to confer with the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service.

4. *Re Overseas Reserves*

That the General Assembly be requested to authorize the use of $50,000 from Overseas Reserves for capital expenditures in the work of Overseas Missions, in addition to amounts previously authorized, but not yet spent.

5. *Re Federal Legislation on Immigration of Refugees*

Whereas Canada is the second largest country in area in the world, and

Whereas the population of Canada is approximately only 18,000,000, and

Whereas Canada, through its medical and hospitalization programme, has been able to eliminate tuberculosis as a major health problem in the nation, and

Whereas a number of large hospitals, built and equipped to serve tuberculosis patients, are no longer required for this purpose, and

Whereas Canada must share with all other more privileged nations in assuming responsibility for those who have no nation and those who are very much under-privileged and who have no means of dealing with their own plight, and

Whereas the economy of Canada has been studied by the Gordon Commission which has stated that our country must have a much larger population for the continued development and prosperity of the Nation:

Therefore, we recommend that the General Assembly urge the Federal Government to modify its legislation in terms of mercy and concern for the afflicted, or that the General Assembly should do otherwise as, in its wisdom, it sees fit to accomplish this purpose.

6. Re Second Helvetic Confession and the Heidelburg Catechism

That the 86th General Assembly refer to the Committee on the Articles of Faith for report to the 87th General Assembly, the following recommendation:

That the Second Helvetic Confession and the Heidelburg Catechism be authorized by The Presbyterian Church in Canada as being parallel secondary standards with the Westminster Confession of Faith, and

That the Rev. Prof. Allan Farris be asked to address the Assembly on this recommendation.

7. Re Missionary Study Themes

The General Board of Missions respectfully recommends to the General Assembly the adoption of the Overseas theme "Africa" for the year 1960, and "Into All the World Together" for the year 1961, for study and prayer throughout the Church, and that it encourage the use of materials on these themes as provided by the Missionary Education Committee.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretaries.

MISSIONARIES — GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

AFRICA	
Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts	P.O. Box 223, Calabar, E. Nigeria, W. Africa.
Rev. Geoffrey D. and Mrs. Johnston	P.O. Box 223, Calabar, E. Nigeria, W. Africa.
BRITISH GUIANA	
Rev. John and Mrs. Elder	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5.
Rev. Allan and Mrs. Reoch	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5.
Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson	P.O. Box 62, New Amsterdam, B.G.
Rev. Dr. W. J. S. and Mrs. Farris	8½ Worthington Terrace, Kingston 5, Jamaica.
Rev. A. S. and Mrs. MacDonald	B44 Lama Ave., Bel Air Park, Georgetown, B.G.
Miss Anna McDonald (Rev. Dr. K. M. Glazier	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5 under special assignment for one year from February 1960)
FORMOSA (TAIWAN)	
Rev. Dr. H. A. and Mrs. MacMillan	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Rd. N., Taipei
Rev. James and Mrs. Dickson	P.O. Box 2122, Taipei, Formosa.
Rev. S. Moore and Mrs. Gordon	5 Tien Mei Chieh, Hsin Chu, Taiwan, Formosa.
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5
Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Sutherland	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5
Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Rd. N., Taipei
Rev. C. M. and Mrs. Costerus	No. 2 Lane, 208, Chung Shan W. Rd., Lo-Tung.
Rev. Dr. E. B. and Mrs. Copland	P.O. Box 2119, Taipei, Taiwan, Formosa.
Mr. John E. and Mrs. Geddes	100 Chung Shiao Rd. 2nd Section, Taipei.
Dr. Donald J. and Mrs. Wilson	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Rd. N., Taipei
INDIA, BHIL FIELD	
Rev. Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood	c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Barwani M.P. (via Mhow), India.
Rev. Alvin and Mrs. McIntosh	Alirajpur (via Dohad), India.
Rev. James W. and Mrs. Milne	Amkhut (via Dohad), M.P., India.
Miss Mary Nichol, R.N.	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad), India.
Mr. John M. and Mrs. Murray	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad), India.
Dr. John A. and Mrs. Williams	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad), India.

INDIA, JHANSI FIELD

Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

JAPAN (MISSION TO KOREANS)

Rev. Donald H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell	1 Takezono Cho, Suita, Osaka, Japan.
Rev. C. Rodger and Mrs. Talbot	24 Wakamiya Cho, Ushigome, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

On furlough 1960-61

Miss Anna McDonald (British Guiana)
Rev. James and Mrs. Dickson (Formosa)
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm (Formosa)

Under appointment

Mr. S. W. and Mrs. Harder
Mr. Ronald W. McGraw
Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan
Rev. David and Mrs. Murphy
Dr. Roy V. and Mrs. Ward
} c/o 63 St. George Street, Toronto 5

HOME MISSIONS REPORTS

SYNOD REPORTS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

In the Cape Breton Presbytery the central area was greatly strengthened by the settlement of Boulardarie. The Rev. T. W. Brett was appointed by the Board and this office on the part of the Board has been greatly appreciated by the congregation and Presbytery. Mr. Brett was inducted into the charge late in the year. The Rev. M. Y. Fraser was inducted in St. Pauls, Glace Bay, early in the year. This is an important settlement and one which greatly strengthens our work in that area. The matter of strengthening the Mission at Caledonia is most

important. The matter of reorganization in respect to this mission was under study at the end of the year. A deaconess is requested to give leadership in this work. The Rev. H. Crawford who was appointed to St. Giles, North Sydney, continues to give excellent leadership and progress is reported in this congregation. Mr. Crawford has undertaken work in the Tobin Road area between North Sydney and Sydney Mines with encouraging results. This is the area where the Church for years carried on a work known as the Chalmers Jack Mission. It is possible that the school property which will soon be vacated for a new and larger school premises may come to the Church for a nominal sum and can then be used for Church activities in the community. Regular meetings are now being held in homes. The situation is one which will need study and careful planning for the future. Decisions will be made in the light of the opportunities for work and witness in the community.

The Summer mission field of Cape North, etc., and the augmented congregations of Orangedale, etc., Lake Ainslie, etc., were served by students during the Summer period. The congregation of Baddeck-South Haven continued vacant in 1959. The pulpits were supplied by the interim moderator, visiting ministers and laymen. In 1959 an important announcement was made regarding the incorporation of a company, the Nova Scotia Pulp and Paper Co. and the establishment of a large operation in the Strait of Canso area on the Island of Cape Breton. Preliminary work at the site of the mill was carried out late in the year. As yet the matter of the area which will be used for housing new personnel for the work has not been clarified. The location and size of this community should be known in the next year. The situation and development will be watched closely and when it is deemed advisable to take some concrete action the Presbytery and the Synodical Missionary will make recommendations and take steps to inaugurate work there.

Presently, the most needy part of this Presbytery is the scattered congregations of Orangedale, Malagawatch, River Denys, Lake Ainslie and Strathlorne. The Presbytery has decided to set up an area ministry or territorial unit and request the appointment of an O.M. to this needy part of the Presbytery.

Gains are gratefully noted in the Presbytery of Pictou. The Rev. W. D. Jarvis was settled in the Merigomish-Barney congregation. This is the first time that a minister has served both congregations. The Rev. D. R. MacDonald was inducted in St. David's Springhill; the Rev. G. MacWillie in Westminster, New Glasgow; the Rev. Langley MacLean this year as O.M. in the newly arranged congregation unit of Sherbrooke, etc.; the Rev. F. Pauley began his year as O.M. at Oxford, etc., and a student for the ministry, Mr. L. Stewart, supplied the congregation of Blue Mountain, etc.

The over-all picture is much improved over 1958, but the end of the year still saw five vacant congregations and pastoral charges. The River John charge continued to be served by Mr. Edgar Dewar, catechist, who is rendering valuable service. Tatamagouche, etc., has been without a settled minister since November, 1957. Sedgwick Memorial Church is named in memory of the late Dr. Thomas Sedgwick, who for over 30 years was the minister in this community. He was moderator of the General Assembly in 1893. This charge is situated on a ribbon line of Presbyterianism along the Northumberland Strait connecting eastern Nova Scotia with western points. It is most important for the cause of Presbyterianism in the area that this charge be settled. Durham, etc., has been vacant since 1957. This was the site of the second Theological college in the Maritimes. It has been more often vacant than settled since 1925. Little Harbor, etc., has been vacant since 1957. It is one of the three aid-receiving congregations in the Presbytery.

The Mission at Westville Road and area is in need of immediate leadership. The Church School and some youth group work is, with a struggle, maintained by

lay leadership with the help of the Rev. H. Creaser. It is felt that a deaconess is most urgently needed here.

The Synod meeting in October requested that work in Amherst, N.S., be taken into consideration. A committee of the Presbytery in consultation with the Synodical Missionary are to study the situation and arrange for a survey.

The economic situation in the central Pictou area (New Glasgow, Trenton, Stellarton and Pictou) is presently a serious concern. A large number in industry are unemployed, and unemployment benefits are running out. This, of necessity, effects adversely the work of the Churches in the area and Presbytery. It is hoped that there will be an improvement in this situation in 1960. We should not rest easy as a Church, while crowds of our good citizens and members of Churches "stand idle in the market place", or drift about without aim or purpose.

The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg continues to show gains in the past year. St. Andrew's congregation, Dartmouth, became augmented on July 1st, under the leadership of the Rev. J. R. Cameron. The congregation is in the process of locating a suitable manse and may build in the near future. An area ministry consisting of five different Churches is being realized on the South shore in Lunenburg County. The Rev. J. Posno was appointed to Rose Bay and began work in October and it is hoped that he will be permanently settled in 1960. St. Paul's, McClures Mills, continues to show improvement under Mr. G. Green. The congregation is growing gradually and in the last year were able to reduce their mortgage (to the central church funds) by $600. The first sod for the building of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Halifax, was turned on July 14th. Shortly after, the work of construction began on this church which will cost the young and growing congregation approximately $125,000. Membership increased from 74 to 101 in the year, with total financial receipts of over $8,000. This is a most encouraging extension work which gives every indication of becoming a strong congregation, thus justifying the faith of a few leaders and a group of dedicated and interested people who organized as a congregation. The Rev. A. O. MacLean is continuing to give aggressive leadership in this work.

St. John's, Windsor, and Noel Road has been vacant since November 1st. It is expected that this congregation will be self-supporting except for a travel grant made necessary by the re-arrangement of congregations and the addition of the Noel Road congregation.

The matter of new extension work in areas outside of Halifax and Dartmouth is now being considered. The Presbytery applied to the General Board of Missions for $25,000 for each project.

A number of changes in ministerial leadership are noticed in the Presbytery of Saint John. The Rev. J. R. Weir resigned from the St. George field which is now vacant. The Stanley congregation became vacant when the Rev. T. T. Cunningham accepted a call to Newcastle, N.B. The Rev. Denis Gibson arrived in St. Stephen at the end of 1958 and much improvement in the work is noted under his leadership in 1959. The congregation expects to become self-supporting in 1960.

Some progress is noted in the work in Lancaster where the Rev. G. Blackwell is the O.M. The congregation participated in a Sector project and will take added financial responsibility in 1960. The O.M. field of Sussex, etc., and the summer mission field of Prince William, etc., were acceptably served by students during the summer period.

The situation at Oromocto-Camp Gagetown has been carefully studied and assessed. The church site offered by the Town Commission is still available and a decision in this matter must be arrived at soon. The town and Camp (P.M.Q.) were surveyed in June and July. Seventy-seven adults and approximately one hundred children of such families claimed to be Presbyterian. After careful thought, and considering the uniqueness of the situation, the Presbytery is recommending that the General Board of Missions consider this work "a national Church project" and proceed to develop it on this basis.

Services of Worship were held in the Bessborough School in the Brentwood sub-division of Moncton in the Fall. The response has been small and it was found necessary to discontinue the services. A deaconess, Mrs. L. M. Young, is working in the area completing the survey and is seeking to organize a church school and youth work. It should be pointed out that due to the slump in house building (the tight money situation) that this subdivision has not developed as anticipated several years ago.

In the Presbytery of Miramichi there are also changes to be reported. The Rev. A. Williamson was settled as O.M. in the large and scattered Bass River charge. Mr. J. Mullin was settled as catechist at Tabusintac, etc. Mr. A. Houston, a married student, continued to give excellent leadership at New Carlisle. All aid-receiving charges and mission fields were manned when the year ended. Newcastle, etc., was settled and Campbellton became vacant during the year.

In August, the Mission Convener, Rev. W. Whyte, the Synodical Missionary, Rev. A. E. Morrison, together with Dr. J. A. Munro visited and surveyed the Gaspe coast. The property consisting of Church and manse at Fontenelle was examined and steps were taken to make necessary repairs and additions (shutters for windows) in order to safeguard the property. The Presbytery feel that this property should be used as an anchor point for two types of work and witness: as one point along the coast with several others at strategic places where summer services may be held for tourists and summer travellers; also, as a place from which a French-speaking worker can carry on a work of witness. Interest is also developing in the area of French work at Bathurst where 80 per cent of the population is French-speaking and it is reported that many have but a nominal connection with the Roman Catholic Church. The Rev. Dr. E. Molnar is in touch with the situation which is being studied at the present time.

The Sunny Corner charge became self-supporting during the year. The Rev. R. Ross is the minister.

In the Presbytery of P.E.I. the Rev. R. Bhe was ordained and inducted in the Brookfield charge. It is reported that the congregation became self-supporting. The Rev. R. MacKenzie was appointed as O.M. to the Wood Island charge and continues to serve in that field. The Breadalbane and North Tyron fields were disjoined and made two separate Mission fields in June 1959. During the year improvements have been reported as made on manses, halls, and other church property by a number of congregations. The Rev. J. Garrett, who was appointed by the Board of Missions to the Alberton charge in 1958, was inducted into the same charge in May, 1959.

In the Presbytery of Newfoundland the Rev. W. Montcrieff began his O.M. year under appointment to St. Aidan's, St. John's. This work continues to show progress. The Rev. F. Gillespie resigned from St. Paul's, Corner Brook, in May and continuous leadership was supplied through the Synodical Missionary, the Rev. James Goldsmith, the Rev. Sheldon MacKenzie, together with some local lay help till the arrival of the Rev. A. Montgomerie in November. The work here has suffered from reversals due chiefly to difficulties encountered in the church building programme. The size and type of building designed by the architect will cost $60,000 or $70,000 more (by contractors tender) than the original planned cost of $80,000. This difficulty has not yet been resolved with the architect but it is hoped that when a solution is reached that the building project will go forward. The boards and committees have been reorganized, and the congregation is most anxious that the church building proceed to completion.

The new St. David's Church in St. John's was dedicated on April 26th. This was a happy day for the minister, the Rev. J. Goldsmith, and congregation who had worked and planned for months and years in order to relocate on Elizabeth

Avenue in a comparative new area of the old city of St. John's. The congregation has shown good growth since the church was opened. The matter of financing the building project (loans, etc.) has been of some concern to the congregation in this period when money is difficult to borrow.

Initial steps have been taken to open work at Gander where there is a small present known potential of Presbyterian and other interested people. The Presbytery is requesting a small grant to assist in this work and it is hoped that the Rev. Dr. Brown, of Grand Falls, will be able to do some exploratory work here. The matter of new developments in the area of natural resources (mining, power, etc.) in Newfoundland and Labrador are being carefully watched. It is hoped that "on the spot" contact may be made with some of these developments in the summer of 1960.

In concluding this report we make the following observations. These observations are made after reviewing the work as a whole, and thinking of the past, the present, and trying to make some intelligent appraisal of the future of the work in this historical area of the Nation and Church. We notice with thankfulness the larger financial support assumed by congregations and mission fields, through support of local work as well as in budget givings. In many cases, marginal congregations have assumed the initial $100 increase in stipend for 1960. Some churches have made substantial repayment on loans from central church funds and other borrowing sources. This is true in respect to St. Andrew's, Dartmouth; St. Andrew's, Moncton; and St. Paul's, McClures Mills. It is possible that other congregations who have not reported might also deserve mention.

In many cases congregations report that they have reached the maximum of financial support which can be given for the work. The margin of financing needed for such things as repairs, maintenance, etc., is small and inadequate because the congregation is giving the maximum of support financially for the support of the minister. It would appear that due to declining population and membership, unfavourable economic conditions, and sub-marginal farming, as well as other factors having a direct bearing on givings, that we will be faced with decreased givings in some areas. Not all congregations, but some, report that after a stewardship programme in 1959 their financial picture was much the same as in 1958.

The Synod for the most part has come to see the necessity of strengthening its position and maintaining leadership by the rearrangement of congregations into larger units by instituting an area ministry or territorial unit. Notable steps have been taken to this end by the Presbyteries of Pictou, Miramichi, and Halifax and Lunenburg.

The numerical ministerial strength in the Synod shows a good improvement over 1958. At the meeting of the Synod in October there was an increase of ten ministers over the same period in 1958. The total number of ministers on rolls of Presbyteries at October 1st was 72 with five on the appendix to rolls. The Clerk, the Rev. E. H. Bean, at the opening of Synod read the names of 15 ministers who had become members of the Synod since the 1958 meeting. Notwithstanding this improvement there are many outstanding vacancies which can be reported, some for three year periods.

The Missions Committee of the Synod on behalf of congregations and Presbyteries wish to acknowledge the interest and support of the Church and General Board of Missions in effecting settlements in vacant congregations, the staffing of our mission fields and extension work, as well as supporting our work financially. It may be noted that the Synod is staying within the allocation to the Synod of money for both deficit grants and Mission Fields and extension work. The Synod by increases in Budget givings is able to make a substantial contribution to the national and overseas work of our Church.

Despite continuing difficulties due to geographical location, economic conditions, vacancies and lack of leadership, there are trends which give good promise

for the future. There is growth and development in the larger urban areas. New areas of natural resources are being explored or opened for development and new (outside of the Maritimes) areas are being explored with a view to extending the volume of trade and export.

In this situation the Church must continue to work and witness in Faith and Hope. We realize that the road from the "actual" to the "ideal", from "this" to "that", starts at our own feet. We cannot miss the way if we are faithful to Him who goes before, whose feet were pierced on the cross for the salvation of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. MORRISON,
Superintendent of Missions.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

"Give us the tools and we will finish the job". Thus spoke the wartime Prime Minister when Britain was left alone in the dark days of World War II. This too is the cry of the Superintendents of Missions of all denominations throughout the land, but in this case the "tools" are not metallic weapons, but men to man missions, labourers to go into the harvest.

Concerning this lack of a ministry which is a vital problem and which cannot be side-stepped if the Kingdom of God is to come on earth, allow us to quote from the writing of none less than the Rev. Ephraim Scott, D.D., Moderator of the Church in 1925:

> "A fourth need of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is more of her own young men for her ministry. Deeply thankful should she be for those from other lands who have come to help her in her time of need. But no Church can prosper which continues dependent for supply of ministers from outside herself.
>
> The lack of men for the ministry, unless in exceptional cases, as at present in The Presbyterian Church in Canada (1925) is usually a result of low spiritual life, for where that life is strong it will show itself in parents consecrating sons to the ministry and in young men offering themselves for that work. No Church can be said to be a living Church which does not make earnest effort to provide its own ministry."

Without spiritual vitality none of the problems of the Church can be met, nor indeed can she go forward, save in a most superficial sense. To this end your Superintendent has endeavoured to seek the favour of God in a real sense upon the work by encouraging as much as possible evangelism, missionary conferences, showing of Gospel films, and fostering the erection of Vacation Bible Schools where none have previously existed.

Evangelism: An effort was put forward to the saving of souls in an area in the Synod where mention was even made of closing one Church. It was claimed few young people were even nominally attached to the Church, and sects had already entered the area. Little interest was shown on the part of the officers for a mission which should remind us that the Church of Jesus Christ is not democracy at work, but should be made up of people who say "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel." Several ministers took part in the mission with the result that the officers themselves acknowledged their indifference as the mission progressed and began asking when the next mission would take place. The result of this mission revealed people of all denominations and of all ages finding Christ. Some Church officers confessed finding Christ in a saving sense for the first time. Young people attended regularly in spite of examination time, showing that delinquency is largely the result of a Church outlook that doesn't say meaningly to youth "Be ye reconciled to God". Finances always improve when people "first

give themselves unto the Lord" and one of these fields is now going without Mission Board aid in spite of the fact that it also bought a new organ costing $1,200. The visible tokens of Christ's saving presence led a Presbytery of the United Church to consider the subject of evangelism in small centres, while two other ministers in the Synod, heartened by the results are planning preaching missions in their own pastorates. Before leaving this subject we might mention that these services were attended by many French Canadians since we were meeting in l'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est. A number of these were converted to Christ and as a result signed statements of renunciation from the Church of Rome. Ten months after the mission their pastor reports that the converts are being established and settled, rooted and grounded and are still attending special Bible Study Classes.

Mission conferences were held throughout the Synod. The most important one was that led by the Rev. Harold Voelkel, D.D., veteran missionary from United Presbyterian Church mission in Korea. Under his leadership Korean evangelists had led thousands of Korean communists to Christ and about six hundred of these are now missionaries throughout the world. The visit held largely in the Montreal area was well attended and resulted in the serious consideration of the foreign mission challenge on the part of some theological students. Dr. Voelkel spoke ten times and gave a television interview.

The Summer Playhouse movement did not discourage aggressive Christians from featuring Summer Prayhouses. Several of our summer fields proved that a planned Christian or missionary evening could, under the blessing of Christ, result in great interest among permanent and summer residents. The method followed by the American Churches in featuring missionary conferences in Florida during the winter can be followed by our Church in the summer provided we don't listen to the voice of the tempter who whispers: "It won't work here."

Our Lancaster Camp and our French Camp at Richmond were again well attended and provided a wonderful opportunity of presenting Christ to our youth of both languages. The matter of personnel constitutes a problem when it comes to leaders.

Vacation Bible Schools were held throughout the Synod, with one student being engaged for six weeks in this work in addition to his Sunday services. The reformers were very interested in the salvation of children's souls and to this end wrote catechisms for the young and composed hymns for them. If the saving of souls through Christ constitutes the chief aim of the servant of God then we would say that the conducting of Bible Schools during the summer is far more important than the mere holding of Sunday services.

Population drift, owing to changing economic conditions, has led to a weakening of Protestantism on the south shore of the Lower St. Lawrence. Accordingly this past winter the United Church minister at Metis has been taking pastoral over-sight of the Leggatt's Point congregation, some five miles away. It is hoped that an alternating ministry, United and Presbyterian, somewhat after the plan followed in Inverness, will result from changed conditions.

Port Cartier: One new field, with an ordained man in charge, has been opened up. The Rev. J. W. Voelkel and his wife and two children are at Port Cartier on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, where the Quebec Cartier Mining Co. (a subsidiary of U.S. Steel) is building a port for their mining operations at Lake Jeannine (Gagnonville) 170 miles to the north. Voelkel is representing Presbyterianism on the north shore where he is the first resident minister of our denomination. He preaches in Baie Comeau, in Seven Islands and at Lake Jeannine, while the Anglican and United Churches have visiting privileges in Port Cartier.

Conferences between Anglicans, Presbyterians and United Church clergy are held from time to time to prevent undue competition in areas where more than

one church would create an unnecessary division among a Protestant minority. We should state here our gratitude to the Anglican and United Churches for allowing us to occupy Port Cartier on a non-competitive basis.

The extension charges in Ottawa and in Montreal have remained numerically the same during the past year though their membership has increased. During the year St. Paul's Church, one of these, was completed while St. Timothy's cornerstone was laid. Both churches are in Ottawa. In Montreal no building took place in 1959, but some will doubtless be started, for growing extension fields already have regular diets of worship in schools and halls. In Montreal the extension work is under the direction of the Rev. Ross MacKay.

In foreign language work we have as last year the Hungarian work in Ottawa; French, Japanese, Italian, Chinese in Montreal, and French in Melbourne and in Quebec City.

The Hungarian group in Ottawa is meeting in a rented hall, 447 Sussex Street, each Sunday morning at 11 a.m., under Mr. Leslie Gyorkos.

The organized Hungarian work in Montreal was terminated in the spring, one of the main reasons being that the Hungarians themselves did not seem interested in having this means of grace. Language classes, however, are still held in the metropolis under the leadership of deaconess Dorothy Lukes.

A Japanese Bible class continues Sunday afternoons in Knox Crescent-Kensington Church.

The French work in Montreal grows in Grace and in numbers under the leadership of Rev. Andre Poulain, ably aided by his wife, Helene, a frequent contributor to the "Vie Cretienne" which is edited by her husband. Numerous conversions from Romanism to the liberty that is in Christ are continually reported. Readers should also realize the tremendous importance St. Luc plays in the social life of evangelical Christians in the whole Montreal area. The work has so expanded that the question of a second preaching point on the island is being contemplated.

Eglise des Cantons de l'est is also growing and pastor and people remain grateful for the Divine refreshing experienced under the preaching mission conducted by Rev. Fred Miller, which has been mentioned earlier. The pastor, Rev. Jacques Smith, continues to edit "l'Aurore" which is devoted to Evangelical Christianity.

One encouraging feature of both old and newer mission fields in the Synod is the growth in Christian giving and for this we thank the King and Head of the Church. Presbyteries are taking their responsibilities seriously in connection with charges which might have been overlooked in the past. Charges are being linked together. Trades with other Presbyteries are being considered and with the lack of ordained men in Eastern Townships and elsewhere it is being felt that some student charges will have to be consolidated and put under an ordained man. Only in this way will such fields grow and will the lot of the ordained town minister who has to supervise them be rendered tolerable.

In closing mention should be made of Tyndale House, our social service centre in Montreal. Like its counterpart, the Chinese Mission in the same city, it seeks to meet many of the needs of the community, both temporal and eternal. Its full-time programme necessitates the employment of a director of recreational activities and a deaconess in addition to the student minister. The latter conducted services on Sunday and held a mid-week Bible study and prayer meeting during the week.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD ROWAT,
Superintendent of Missions.

Reports from Presbyteries show that our Church is making consistent progress in four directions:

1) In the maintenance of small Mission congregations, ministering to scattered rural communities. These are supplied mainly by students, who, with the limited time at their disposal, are doing a splendid piece of work. In many cases grants have been reduced to vanishing point, and the charges are paying their own way.
2) Church Extension. The "popular explosion" in the growth of housing developments, especially in the Montreal area, is a challenge that is being met by Presbyteries alive to the need to take the Gospel to the people.
3) Non-Anglo-Saxon work. Continued progress is reported in French, Italian, Chinese, Japanese, and Hungarian congregations.
4) An increased interest is being shown in the overseas side of the Church's work.

In the Presbytery of Quebec, the highlight of the year was the opening of the new "Church of the Good Shepherd" at Port Cartier. This is a "Frontier Charge" which has been established in a very mixed Protestant community, after long and delicate negotiations with other denominations. Our gratitude is due to Rev. Ronald Rowat and Rev. Wilfred Butcher for their diligent efforts, which have been crowned with such success. The Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Voelkel are doing a good piece of work there, and it is hoped that we may be able to keep them for more than the two years of their appointment.

In the Presbytery of Montreal, our Church is reaching out steadily to the new housing areas and establishing Church Extension Charges. St. Columba-by-the-Lake, Valois, and St. Giles, Baie d'Urfee, are now self-supporting and have called their own ministers. New congregations have been started at Beaconsfield, Chateauguay, and Preville. Beaconsfield was commenced by direct action of the Presbytery's Church Extension Committee. The other two were begun by neighbouring congregations establishing Church Schools and Services. Beaconsfield and Chateauguay have now been recognized as Congregations by Presbytery. St. Genevieve has now purchased a building lot, and is planning to build in the near future. St. Michel now has an Ordained Missionary, a membership of over 200, and over $10,000 in its Building Fund. The French congregation of Eglise St. Luc has added 73 members in the year, and its membership now stands at 328. The possibility of having French Protestant services broadcast and telecast is being investigated by both Montreal and Quebec Presbyteries and the French Committee. The Chinese Church received a welcome addition to staff in the person of Miss K. Y. Wu, a Deaconess, who came out from Hong Kong in December. There are exciting possibilities ahead for the Chinese work in Montreal, in the proposal to move the entire Chinese community to a new location, and Presbytery is fully alive to the challenge and opportunity that this will offer. The present building is already too small. Japanese work continues in the small but enthusiastic congregation worshipping in Knox-Crescent and Kensington Church under Mr. Horosaki, and was encouraged by the visits of Pastor O and Pastor Oda in October and November. Gratitude should be expressed to the students of Presbyterian College for the work they have done and are doing in the various Church Extension Charges and Mission Fields.

The Presbytery of Ottawa is now at the stage of consolidating the fine Church Extension work done over the past few years. St. David's is growing fast and has been declared a High Potential Charge. Possibilities of new congregations in other areas, as yet untouched, are being surveyed, and Presbytery is fully alive to the need and opportunity. Hungarian work has been disappointingly slow, and Presbytery is now applying for an O.M. to try to meet some of the difficulties.

In the Presbytery of Glengarry there are only four Mission Charges. Moose

Creek has been served by married students for many years, and has steadily reduced its annual grant, until now, this year, it is asking no grant, but paying its own way.

Interest in the Overseas work of the Church continues to grow, and was stimulated by the visits of Pastor O, and Pastor Oda, as well as by visits of Missionaries of our own Church on furlough. Rev. Kim Duk Sung, a Korean Minister, is studying at Presbyterian College this year, and is making himself quietly known and appreciated throughout the Church. Missionary weekends were held in several congregations during the year, and Synod is encouraging this practice. An intensive Missionary Weekend involving several congregations is being planned for Montreal this Spring.

We are grateful for the energetic and consecrated work of our Synodical Superintendent, the Rev. Ronald Rowat, and the Church Extension Secretary and Territorial Missionary, who keep prodding us all on to ever greater endeavours to advance the Kingdom of our Lord. We are humbly conscious of our many failures and mistakes, but grateful to Almighty God for the measure of progress and success He has granted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. CRABB,
Synod Convener.

Presbytery of Montreal Church Extension Report

Prior to the appointment of a Church Extension Committee by the Presbytery of Montreal in October, 1955, two new post-war congregations had been formed.

These congregations, in the Town of Mount Royal and St. Laurent, are self-supporting with good facilities for their work. During this period, several older established congregations made sizeable additions to their property or relocated in more promising locations.

From the inception of the Extension Committee to the present time, over $130,000 have been contributed to the Presbytery Extension Fund by the Churches of the Presbytery. This money has been used to purchase sites and aid young congregations with their building programmes. Three new buildings have been erected in this time, St. Columba-by-the-Lake, Pointe Claire, which became self-supporting in 1958; St. Giles, Baie d'Urfee, which became self-supporting last year; and Ile Perrot. New congregations have been organized at St. Michel, Ste. Genevieve, Beaconsfield and Chateauguay and work started at Preville within the past two years. Four sites have been acquired or are in the process of being purchased.

St. Michel, organized in the spring of 1958, has a membership of approximately 200 and a Church School of similar size. It was feared that land would be very costly in this area. However, an approach to the City Council resulted in a site being deeded to the church for the nominal sum of One dollar. This gesture by an all French Roman Catholic Council, in a city whose population is 90 per cent Roman Catholic, towards a Protestant minority indicates the kind of goodwill and understanding that exists between those whose language and religion are different in many communities.

Ste. Genevieve Church was organized in the summer of 1958, with services being held first in a theatre, next in a rented house, and since last November in a former Community Church which got into financial difficulties and requested the Anglican Church to take over the property, with the proviso that the Presbyterians have the use of the building, if they so desired. The Anglicans selected the 9.30 a.m. time for their Sunday services, leaving us with the hour of 11 a.m. for worship and Church School. Groups in the towns of Beaconsfield and Chateauguay petitioned Presbytery in December to be recognized as congregations and are proceeding with their organizations.

The formation of a Presbytery Corporation has been approved by the Presbytery, and the legal details are being worked out. The growth and movement of population in the large metropolitan centres of our country presents a great challenge to our Church in Canada today. In Montreal, the largest of these areas, where the two main cultures meet, it is imperative that our Church bear a strong witness to Christ and play its part in churching new communities.

A. Ross Mackay,
Presbytery Church Extension Secretary.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

With the continued trend of people moving from rural to urban centres and from downtown to new suburban housing developments, together with the large number of immigrants settling within the bounds of our Synod, we are confronted with the need to provide new Presbyterian Church facilities and Ministers at once. This is especially true in respect to the Metropolitan Toronto area which is indicated in the Report of the Extension Committee which is included herein.

Other areas within the Synod are demanding attention also and in a measure we are endeavouring to meet their needs — but our effectiveness is very limited owing to the scarcity of men and resources. Among the many Extensions is Strathcona Park in Kingston which, under the leadership of the Rev. S. Self, shows indication of rapid growth. Farley Avenue in Belleville is in the process of organization and will soon apply for an Ordained Missionary. A site is being sought for a church in the east end of Barrie.

Turning to the north we see imminent signs of major development in the Cochrane-Moosenee area. (We are happy to have our newly-appointed Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Malcolm Mark, in our midst to keep us posted on this). Our work at Cochrane has been without a Minister for a considerable period and is presently without services. Synod's Missions Committee agree that this strategic charge should be termed High Priority and should receive the appointment of a strong capable man. Another Mission demanding attention is the newly-formed St. Giles-Bar River charge at the Soo. St. Giles has a well-built unit completely furnished and paid for by Westminster Church, Sault Ste. Marie, in a new built-up area, and is crying out for an Ordained Missionary. As a token of their interest in this Extension, Westminster Congregation will pay $2,000 on the Stipend. In January, Greater Sudbury was incorporated, and is now a city of over 86,000. Here our work is progressing at an accelerated pace. Calvin Church is about to commence building and Parkside has recently procured a strategic site for the erection of their Church in a new rapidly-growing residential area. In view of this new and increased interest in our Church in Greater Sudbury, the Presbytery of Algoma-North Bay is making a strong appeal for the appointment of a Deaconess. A dark cloud of grave concern is felt over the future of Elliot Lake and of our work there. Under the capable ministry of the Rev. Ronald Campbell, a Manse and a new unit has been erected here and a fully well organized congregation has been established.

Another area of great promise is within the Guelph Presbytery. St. Giles, Galt, with 164 members, moved into its new Church building last spring and is doing well. Westminster-St. Paul's in Guelph, with 354 members, is in the High Potential bracket, which speaks for itself. Then, finally, there is the new extension work in Kitchener which is known as Calvin Church. A site has been purchased and St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, has promised $25,000 towards the erection of their Church building. They appeal for the appointment of an Ordained Missionary.

With this brief resume of the Mission work being carried on and to be carried on in the near future, within the bounds of our Synod, we are thankful to God

for these many opportunities to add to the witness of Christ's Church and His Kingdom.

Arthur C. Young,
Synod Convener.

Report of the Committee on Church Extension,
Presbyteries of East and West Toronto

The Presbyteries of East and West Toronto set up a joint Committee on Church Extension in March, 1956. Its function is to start new Congregations and nurture them through their formative years until they have built and opened their first unit at which time they are transferred to the care of the Committee on Home Missions in their Presbytery or they have become self-supporting. The Committees on Home Missions do not operate jointly.

Since 1956 twenty-three new Congregations have been under the care of the Committee on Church Extension (nine in the Presbytery of East Toronto and four in the Presbytery of West Toronto). Six of these Congregations have become self-supporting (two in the Presbytery of East Toronto and four in the Presbytery of West Toronto). Ten have been transferred to the care of the Committee on Home Missions (four in East Presbytery and six in West Presbytery). Ten have built and opened their first units (four in the East Presbytery and six in the West Presbytery).

There were thirteen new congregations under the care of the Committee on Church Extension during 1959, including three which were started in December last (five in the East Presbytery and eight in the West Presbytery). One has become self-supporting and is counted in that category above and three will be transferred to the Committee on Home Missions in April, 1960 as they will have their new buildings by that time.

Westminster, Scarborough, in the Presbytery of East Toronto, is now building its first unit. This Congregation is under a heavy financial burden at the present time and is requesting the same grant as last year with a view to becoming self-supporting on June 30, 1961.

St. Stephen's was formerly known as Golf Road. This Congregation is in need of a Church site. The Congregation is growing steadily.

Grace Church, which was previously known as Centennial-West Rouge, is planning its first building, and it is hoped that it can qualify to borrow some $50,000 from the Corporation of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Two new Congregations have been started, though not yet organized, one in Guildwood Village on the Kingston Road and one (St. Luke's) in the City of Oshawa. These are in the Presbytery of East Toronto.

Clarkson in the Presbytery of West Toronto became self-supporting as of January 1, 1960, and has called its own minister, the Rev. M. D. Summers, who was inducted on February 23, 1960. It should be mentioned that this Congregation was started on December 8, 1957, and became self-supporting in slightly more than two years.

Hopedale built its first unit, which was opened on February 9, 1960. The Congregation is growing very rapidly. It is hoped that this Congregation will be self-supporting at the end of the year.

Albion Gardens will become self-supporting on December 31, 1960.

North Park is now building its Church and it will be opened in March, 1960. It borrowed $70,000 from the Corporation.

One new Congregation was started in the Presbytery of West Toronto in December, 1959. It is known as St. Stephen's, which is located at Main Street and Sheppard Avenue West. It is in a very fine residential area and has good potential.

It is planned to begin another new Congregation, in the Presbytery of West Toronto, in the Erindale area in Toronto Township.

All four new Congregations have yet to be officially organized.

In addition we have planned seven other new Congregations during the year July, 1960 to June, 1961. There will be four in the Presbytery of East Toronto and three in the Presbytery of West Toronto. We have submitted estimates for grants for these Congregations.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. McCULLOUGH,
Director of Church Extension.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

In this Annual Report to the General Board of Missions our Synod's Committee would gratefully acknowledge your leadership and generous assistance in forwarding the work of the Church in our area. We held two meetings during the year at which we surveyed and discussed the whole sweep of the work directed by the General Board of Missions. Our report will fall into four divisions:

1) General Observations
2) Missionary Education
3) Overseas Missions
4) Home Missions

General Observations

Following a full discussion our Committee was in agreement with the underlying policies of the Board as they affected Missionary Education, Overseas Missions and Home Missions. It was felt, however, that there was a lack of communication between the Board and the membership of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. True, we do have the machinery for communicating through Synod and Presbytery Committees, yet there is a remarkable "ignorance" regarding the daily operations of our Church's Missionary Programme. Is there a broken cog in our machinery? Where is it? How is it to be repaired? Without going into detail we feel that a number of things might be done and we humbly submit the following:

1) Frequent Bulletins be sent out to every minister in the Church. These Bulletins would be suitable for use on Bulletin Boards and would contain at various times (a) announcements of New Appointments (b) change in Policies regarding Missionary trends (c) significant accomplishments (d) Personnel needs (e) Missionary Conferences.

2) Up-to-date Missionary Literature. We know these are contained in other publications, but there is something important in a bulletin announcement.

3) In the general publication of Missionary Information we would consider "spot announcements" on our radio stations as not being at all extravagant, and indeed would commend such a policy.

Missionary Education

In our Synod four of the Presbyteries have taken advantage of the "World Mission Week-ends". Our committee is very enthusiastic over the results of this "new approach". Indeed, one of the Presbyteries has planned four such week-ends in the coming year. We heartily endorse this approach to Missionary Education for at least two reasons: (a) Our people get into close contact with their workers and in the small groups get into deeper conversation and discussion; (b) the workers get a better look at the Church and the variety of conditions in which she seeks to witness. From our own experience we would hope that all Synods in the Church would take up "The World-Mission Week-end".

Further to this we feel that the Workshop for Presbytery Conveners should be more vigorously executed. We must remember that a great many Presbytery Missions Conveners come into their task with little or no real training for the task. The Synod Workshop could be a fine training centre in this connection.

Again, another Presbytery in our Synod has established a number of "Achievement Goals" for their congregations. One of these goals is to have a programme of Missionary Education within the Congregation, beginning with a Pulpit presentation at least four times a year.

Throughout the Synod we have noticed quite an upswing in interest in the realm of Missionary Education.

Overseas Missions

One of the most heartening things in the field of Overseas Missions, as far as our Synod's Committee is concerned, is the Scholarship Policy. We believe that wherever possible this policy should be expanded. What better investment could our people make than in the lives of able young men and women from other countries in which our Church is serving? The presence of these people in our midst always serves as a judgment upon us and our lukewarm witnessing in the things of the faith.

Then, of course, there is the other trend, which has caught our imaginations, namely the variety of appointments in our Overseas Work. We have felt the impact of this in our own Synod as several of our young people have been appointed overseas for other than "the preaching posts".

At our last Committee meeting another matter came under review, how do world political trends affect our Missionary Programme? Several of us felt helpless in our answering. Could the Board help us here? We know from time to time we read references in reports. What we would like, however, is a definite piece of work done on this question and published for our assistance. Do we have to come up with even newer methods and approaches in our witness to the peoples of our world? Or, as someone has put it, do we have to die in our present approach in order that we might live?

Our Synod is doing its best to keep before our people the Overseas claims for personnel and financial support.

Home Missions

To say that one Presbytery in our Synod has reduced its Deficit Grants by nearly $7,000 may lead some to suspect that we are not extending. The very opposite is true! Two of our High Potential congregations have become self-supporting as of July 1, 1960, namely, Eastmount Church in Hamilton, and also Aldershot. Southgate congregation in Hamilton has also come up to Augmented Status.

Then in the area of High Potential, St. Matthew's in Sarnia, Chedoke and Strathcona in Hamilton are all surpassing expectations in their outreach to the communities in which they are serving.

And what of new work? Just to mention a few will give you some idea of the movement around the Synod; in London Presbytery there is Byron, Fairmont and Glen Cairn Woods. In Sarnia the north shore line continues to grow and a possible new work is spotted beyond the area now served by St. Matthew's. In Paris Presbtery there is Greenbrier in Brantford, where a new building programme has commenced. In Niagara Presbytery following the work at Fonthill there is a new work at Scottlea. And then in Hamilton the Presbytery has spotted a new work south of Eastmount which it is watching carefully.

Progress continues, too, in our Hungarian, Italian, and Ukrainian work, but these are reported elsewhere in the Board's records.

In our Rural Work we saw another "first" established in the Synod. In the month of February at Innerkip Presbyterian Church, in co-operation with the

Department of Agriculture, a course in Agriculture was conducted. Nothing in recent years has so pin-pointed the interest and witness of the Church in the rural areas as this course. It was conducted for two days in each of two weeks and appealed to the whole farming community. We were indeed gratified by the results.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DILLWYN EVANS,
Synod Convener.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

On the whole, the year 1959 was one of quiet progress as far as missionary work is concerned in the Synod of Manitoba.

In Superior Presbytery the chief gains were the setting up of a new congregation at Shebandoah. While not technically missions work, the progress of First Church, West Fort William, towards securing a larger building, and the generous gift of St. Andrew's Church of $25,000 to aid the project are noted with gratification. Oliver Road has received a minister, which is a great gain.

Three or four items in Greater Winnipeg deserve mention. The three year old congregation of St. Vital moved from a temporary building to the first unit of a permanent church, and did this without outside financial aid. St. David's acquired a building in the west end of St. James and has made steady progress. Elmwood's prolonged period of hope deferred, ended when they got the property they needed for a building programme, and with the outstanding success of their sector project, now seem to have a bright future assured. Also a fine site has been secured in South Winnipeg and 1960 should see the start of a congregation there that will cure a long-standing strategic weakness in our church set-up in the city.

In connection with these developments, the Rev. Gerald Rennie at St. Vital, and Mr. B. Davidson at St. David's, deserve commendations.

Though hampered by a shortage of workers, the Lake-of-the-Woods situation is developing. We have set up two Indian congregations, one at Morson and one at Shoal Lake. The project of a centre at Kenora has made progress; a fine site has been secured and $40,000 is available for a building. Rev. J. D. Marnoch gives the leadership to this whole Lake-of-the-Woods set-up, and Mr. Robson is invaluable. Mr. Robinson, Principal of the Cecilia Jeffrey School, is a source of strength.

Also working among the Indians in Winnipeg, Miss C. Denholm has won the confidence of the Indian people. She is hampered by the lack of a proper base of operations, a lack which needs to be remedied speedily.

Our Hungarian work in Winnipeg has broken down, due to disagreements among the leaders. The setting-up of this work again will be difficult. The Hungarian people are confused and some have found other church homes.

There have been no new ventures in Brandon Presbytery. Rev. Mr. Cochrane has helped strengthen Southminster, Brandon, Rev. Mr. Allison is doing excellent work at Cranberry Portage, and that charge is taking increased financial responsibility. Rev. Mr. Witt is doing well in the difficult Flin Flon charge.

There are no great changes in the Indian work in this Presbytery. Insufficient manpower is a great drawback. It could be that someone to provide over-all guidance and supervision, such as Mr. Marnoch gives at the Lake-of-the-Woods, would help. Personally, I question the policy of associating Indian Missions with white congregations. It may be integration of a sort, but it means there is no ordained missionary who specializes in Indian Missions, except Mr. Crump. The Indian charge is apt to be the minor consideration of a busy minister in a white congregation.

Explorations have been made, and are continuing in Thompson. The population is not yet permanent enough for us to foresee the future clearly, but there is sufficient evidence to justify us in establishing work there. Only a mature man should be appointed. An eye should be kept on possibilties at Snow Lake and at Wekusko which may become a considerable road junction. Also there should be an exploration of the Churchill situation.

The matter of a Synod Corporation has made progress. It is expected that the Corporation will be operative early in 1960 and should make itself felt before the end of the year. This will greatly help financially. We still need more men.

When we consider the nickel development around Thompson, with its accompanying power plants; the projected atomic energy plant at Luc du Bonnet; the effect of the Seaway on the Lakehead ports; the Lake Superior Shore link of the Trans-Canada Highway; the extension of our work in greater Winnipeg and at Lake-of-the-Woods, the Synod urges that major attention be given to this area by the Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted.

D. C. HILL,
Superintendent.

J. D. MARNOCH,
Convener.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Estevan-Stoughton: This joint charge in the southern part of the Presbytery had been vacant since December, 1957. There was general awareness of the great need to obtain the services of an Ordained Minister for these congregations. The Missions Committee of Presbytery, and also of Synod, named this as their top priority in seeking an appointment. At the March meeting of the Board of Missions this year, Rev. Alan Beaton, a graduate of Knox College, was appointed, and began his work early in July.

Assiniboia: Another congregation in the southern part of the Presbytery, has been vacant since June, 1958. During the past summer, services were conducted by the student minister, John Allan, and his work was most acceptable and appreciated, both by the congregation and the Presbytery. At the request of the congregation, Presbytery has agreed to the holding of joint services with the Lutheran congregation, who are presently without a church building. This appears to be a happy arrangement for the winter months, but it is imperative that an appointment of an O.M. be made to this congregation in the spring.

Moosomin, Yorkton, Whitewood, Broadview: Encouraging reports are received from these points, being fortunate enough to have a steady ministry under Rev. Herrod, Rev. S. Kennedy, and Rev. R. Gillanders.

Barvas: This rural congregation, east of Yorkton, is served by the Yorkton minister during the winter months. Each summer, they have student supply, and we have word of the very acceptable service provided during the past summer by Mr. John Fortier.

Regina: Here, we are faced with vacancies at Northside (vacant since March, 1958) and at Calvin-Walter Martin (since August, 1959). The general picture is much more encouraging than it was a year ago, and this in no small measure is due to the capable ministry of the student (Mac Shields) who served the congregation this past summer. (As of October, 1959, Northside has a catechist, R. J. Millen, and Calvin has a catechist, Mr. J. McDonald; Calvin and Walter Martin have been separated).

In the Hillsdale area of the city, where the congregation is now known as St. Stephen's, the work is progressing favourably under the leadership of the Rev. Ian Wishart. An excellent Manse has been built, and the Chapel in the basement is used for worship services. The next step will be to obtain a suitable site for a church building and this should be done at an early date.

Miss Evelyn Walker, the Presbytery Deaconess, has rendered most acceptable service, especially at Northside, and is now working also in the Calvin congregation which has been vacant since August when Rev. G. Cunningham accepted a call to Alberta.

An encouraging fact to be noted is that, in 1958, Presbytery's Budget givings increased by $5,531 over the previous year.

The Presbytery expresses its sincere appreciation of the services rendered during the past summer by the student ministers: John Allan, Assiniboia; John Fortier, Barvas; and Robert M. Shields, Northside.

Ministers are required for Assiniboia, Northside, Calvin-Walter Martin, and St. Paul's, Moose Jaw.

SIDNEY J. SHARKEY,
Presbytery Convener,
Assiniboia Presbytery.

The Presbytery of Saskatoon remains largely a Mission Presbytery. Our estimates for mission work in 1961 exceeds by some $6,500 the total amount contributed to the Budget of the Church by all congregations within the bounds in 1959. The areas of growth are those where the ministers appointed have been willing to stay for a long period of time to encourage and assist the people. It is also essential that the students spend as much of the summer as possible on the field. In the past several years, although we have been blessed with capable students, none have remained long enough on the field to attend the September meeting of Presbytery to give a personal account of their work, and, as required, to be examined for certification by the court. In some places then, we can see that a slow strengthening process is under way, and in others we are simply marking time. There is little likelihood of any new work being opened in the Presbytery, excepting, perhaps, work among the Hungarian people in the city of Saskatoon. The way in which the congregation of St. Paul's came to an end, was to say the least, disappointing. While the Presbytery had felt the need for a new approach in the work in the north-west area of the city, it certainly did not include a simple disbanding of one of its congregations. A bringing together of existing forces to strengthen the witness of the Church had been hoped for.

The following is a quick survey of the various fields in our care:

Coleville-Fairmount: Three or four years ago the Presbytery had hoped that this field might have been enlarged by the reopening of work in the town of Kindersley, and the appointment of an ordained man. The minister was appointed, but he served for only one year. The possibility of re-establishing in Kindersley has not proved feasible, and the Fairmount people are opposed to a year-round appointment, being quite content with a student in the summer. The Coleville congregation is small, but it carries on through the winter months, with Dr. Brent preaching the sermon, while the elders conduct the service.

St. Andrew's, Biggar: The work here has been encouraging under the leadership of Mr. Firth. There has been no spectacular growth in numbers, but there has been a steadying interest in the work of the Church, a deepening of the spiritual life, and a response in gradually assuming the responsibilities that belong to a congregation.

St. Andrew's, Wilkie: Wilkie has long been of concern to the Presbytery. For a time it seemed as though the congregation would disband altogether, for the people had become discouraged with irregular and uncertain supply, and no prospect of a minister of their own. The move which gave Wilkie stated supply from Biggar has brought a measure of stability to this congregation. The distance between Wilkie and Biggar, however, remains a distinct drawback to the work that might be, and indeed needs to be done here. It was hoped that these two congregations might be formed into one pastoral charge once again but both sessions are of the opinion that for the time being, at any rate, it is best to

continue under the present arrangement. Stipend paid by Wilkie is in the form of travel expense.

North-west Saskatchewan: This is a large area in the vicinity of North Battleford, and north and west out of that city. Mr. Muth continues to contact and serve peoples who have been out of touch with the Church for many years. The distances involved in covering the work make the task a very strenuous one. The highlight of the work is the erection of a Church building at Buffalo Narrows, over 300 miles north of North Battleford, and in which, although still uncompleted, the first service was held on Christmas Eve.

Jonathan Goforth, Saskatoon: This extension charge is growing under the leadership of Mr. Miles. The area which this charge serves is continuing to grow and develop and it is therefore becoming increasingly important that a building be erected on the property which we hold. We have good plans for a building. We are assured of $20,000 toward the construction of a building. But, as this amount is insufficient to begin construction, it remains necessary to find an additional sum of some $15,000. At the present time the congregation is unable to carry the high interest charges no matter what manner of security. It is hoped that another established congregation may sponsor this charge in the initial stages. Once a building is erected, the committee is convinced that a real growth and interest will become evident, so that before too long the entire responsibility will be taken up by the congregation.

It is of interest that, as a result of the Anglican use of Holliston School, as well as ourselves, the rental cost of the auditorium has been cut in half. The congregation has assumed responsibiilty to pay $100 of stipend, and has accepted an allocation of $150 for the Budget of the Church for 1960, and an allocation of $20 for Presbytery dues.

Calvin: This charge has become vacant with the translation of Mr. Isaac to North Battleford. Beginning in July, 1960, they will assume full responsibility for the minimum stipend, and are asking for a grant of $900 for rental. The session have requested an appointment from the Board of Missions.

Hungarian work: At the December meeting, the Presbytery cleared the way for the possibility of work among the Hungarian people in the city of Saskatoon. It is interesting to note that Zion Lutheran Church in Saskatoon periodically holds services in Hungarian. Up to date no further word has been received with regard to the appointment of any one to work among the Hungarian people for our Church.

L. S. VAN MOSSEL,
Home Missions Convener.

Carragana-Somme: This field has been served by a United Church Arts student since last May. He has opened preaching points at Weekes, about six miles east of Somme. The second point shows exceptional promise. The last ordained minister in this charge was the Rev. John Mickleson, appointed in 1953, who later moved to the charge of Melfort, St. James.

Late in the autumn of 1959 a preaching mission was conducted at Carragana, and a second one is being planned for the last week of March - first week of April, 1960. The spiritual uplift of these-two missions will be continued if there is an appointment made of an ordained missionary who is willing to stay for at least three years. Certanly there is need for an ordained man.

Meath Park - Shipman: During the winter months these points have had one service per month. A summer student is requested, and it is hoped that the appointee may be finishing his second year of his theological studies. This observer feels that the people need a teaching ministry, particularly so since regular services are held only during the summer months.

Mistawasis: A lengthy report on this field has been sent as requested to the Board of Home Missions through the Secretary's office. There is need for a married man on this field. It is likely that one of the dayschool classrooms will be closed this year, and about half of the pupils will be transported to Leask daily to attend classes there. The Assistant-Agent's office has been moved to Shellbrook, and that official visits the Reserve one day each week instead of residing here. Consequently the missionary may have a more varied use. The preaching mission held in February produced apparent results. If a married man is appointed, there will be need for better housing accommodation, though this need may be fulfilled by one of the houses made vacant by removal of the civil servants.

Sylvania: This field continues to be supplied by the minister of Tisdale, St. Andrew's. If more men were available the number of active members could perhaps be increased, above the relatively small number. Two families are the present mainstays.

Wahpeton: The Rev. Dr. Moore, our veteran Indian Missionary, was the pioneer to work among the Sioux of "Round Plain" three and a half years ago. For several weeks now he has been holding services at Crutwell for people engaged in woodcutting, trapping, etc., in that area. Plans are underway for building a hall at Wahpeton this year. The Presbytery deaconess has assisted in the work of Christian Education at both these places. The work of Dr. Moore is commended. He is sought by panhandlers from all parts of the province, however, as he cannot say "NO" to those who seek his help financially, even the least deserving.

Respectfully submitted.

WALTER A. DONOVAN,
Missions Convener, Prince Albert Presbytery.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

The Mission picture in the Synod of Alberta will be set forth in a brief description of present developments and problems in each Presbytery.

Peace River Presbytery: The serious shortage of man-power in the northern Presbytery was greatly relieved during the past year by the appointment of three additional Ordained Missionaries — M. L. Garvin to Fort St. John, Paul McKinnon to Dawson Creek, and Robert A. B. MacLean to Grand Prairie. It was a pleasure to report to the Synod in October 1959 that all ordained Mission Fields within the bounds of the Presbytery were filled, and that the number of Ordained Ministers was greater than at any other period in the history of our Church. However, since that time, Mr. Brown Milne and Mr. Donald Campbell have left the Presbytery leaving Whitehorse and the Wanham Field vacant. A new and promising enterprise at Dawson Creek is now under the supervision of an Ordained Missionary. Miss Rae MacLetchie, who has been working at Dixonville, is getting married, and this Congregation is asking for a replacement.

Edmonton Presbytery: The Presbytery has opened a new work in the Terrace Heights area of Edmonton, to be known as Eastminster Church. This has been established as a "high potential" charge, and Mr. H. G. Marsh is overseeing the development. Mr. L. Dezse was recently appointed to take charge of the Hungarian cause in Edmonton, and the Ukrainian work is progressing slowly under the leadership of Dr. Sass. The Rupert Street congregation in Edmonton hopes to become a self-sustaining charge during the course of the next year. Chauvin and Wainwright have been reunited into a single pastoral charge, and are presently without a minister. A new manse has been erected on the Killam-Galahad field.

Red Deer Presbytery: The Presbytery has opened a new work in the city of Red Deer, and Miss Iris Ford, deaconess, is giving able leadership to this new

cause. The new charge is known as West Park Presbyterian, and the congregation formed is worshipping and holding activities in a Church Hall which was purchased, together with an ideal site, through a loan from the Outreach Fund. The response and results are most encouraging and it is hoped that an Ordained Minister will be available to take over this new work in the near future. The only other aid-receiving charges in the Presbytery are Eckville and Lousana. The Lousana-Trenville charge is vacant at present and is asking for an Ordained Minister. A debt on the new Church at Lousana was completely discharged during the course of the past year.

Calgary Presbytery: Under the leadership of Mr. H. Rose, the congregation at Bassano reached self-support, and an enterprise at Gem has been reopened in connection with Bassano where the people are planning to build a Church. The Hungarian work in Calgary is under the ministry of Mr. E. Seress. Another successful vacation school programme was undertaken at Banff during the summer. The extension programme in the city of Calgary is most fruitful and encouraging. At present, the people of Knox Church are relocating and are building a new Church in S.W. Calgary. Mr. M. Esler, the minister, reports that the response to the new project is overwhelming.

Macleod Presbytery: Mr. David Crawford has left the Macleod Presbytery, leaving a vacancy at Riverside, Medicine Hat. St. Andrew's, Lethbridge, is now without a minister with the appointment of M. A. Mark as one of the Superintendents of Missions. The Hungarian work in Lethbridge is now under the ministry of Mr. Leslie Vietorisz, who was appointed to take the place of Mr. Becske. The missions committee is investigating the possibility of organizing a field of work in the extreme western section of the Presbytery, and also has under its attention a former student field at Aden, near the U.S. border, which is presently supplied by a minister from Montana with the approvel of the Presbytery.

The Grant Problem: Every effort is being made in the Synod to keep applications for Grants at a minimum. Accordingly, and after a careful analysis of the grant situation within the bounds, the Synod has requested the Presbyteries to keep applications for grants this year within the following figures:

Peace River	$12,000.00
Edmonton	$14,500.00
Red Deer	$ 4,650.00
Calgary	$ 4,400.00
Macleod	$ 5,000.00

To encourage congregations to put forth every effort to reduce grants which are presently received through the Board of Missions, the Synod is pressing for Presbyterial Visitations to all aid-receiving charges.

Respectfully submitted.

W. O. NUGENT,
Superintendent of Missions.

W. R. BELL,
Synod Convener.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery of Kootenay: Arrangements with Kinnaird and the Slocan Valley points are working effectively under the ministry of the Rev. M. Reside. Grants have been cut by large amounts.

At Nelson there is an urgent need for a new building. The grant has been reduced here as well. It is hoped that with the assistance of the Synod Extension Fund a Christian Education centre may be built in the near future.

Presbytery of Kamloops: In Penticton there has been outstanding progress under the guidance of The Rev. R. Kendall. It is to become a self-supporting charge within a year.

Kelowna has more than doubled its membership in the past two years. Their loan at the bank for building the church was paid off 29 months ahead of schedule. There is need now for a Christian Education building to relieve the pressure of the growing Sunday School.

Prince George urgently needs a settled and sustained ministry. They have a new manse and a growing congregation.

Kitimat also needs an ordained minister immediately, a man with a wide experience in the Church.

Presbytery of Westminster: The Buchanan charge served by The Rev. K. J. Wilson has doubled giving to stipend and liquidated the mortgage with central church funds in the past year.

At Brentwood Park we have acquired a new church site and plans are under way for the construction of the sanctuary in the near future.

Richmond is a new high priority extension project which the Presbytery hopes to see going ahead this year. Negotiations are under way with an experienced minister with a view to his coming to take charge of this work.

The Presbytery has also several prospects for new extensions in the greater Vancouver area. There is an urgent need for a fund from which properties could be purchased when land values are within reach.

Victoria Presbytery: Port Alberni reports good progress. They have purchased a new site and are considering relocating their church.

Nanaimo has become self-supporting under the ministry of The Rev. James Evans. They are also facing a relocation problem with a population trend to the suburbs.

At Duncan we have another new church site with a manse on it. The new church building is to proceed this spring, financed locally, with no assistance from the Extension Fund.

In Victoria there has been a realignment of charges. Erskine and St. Paul's are now being served by the catechist, Mr. R. McMillan. Knox and Landsdowne is calling for an ordained appointment. At the Gorge Church, Rev. J. Boyne will be returning from Europe to resume his ministry by the end of March. Here, there is every indication of growth towards self-support. They have also purchased a new manse at the Gorge.

In the over-all picture we have seen a continuation of the current trend: more charges becoming self-supporting, more members, adherents and families in our churches, increases all round to stipend, to budget, and total amount raised for all purposes. Budget givings in every Presbytery except one have exceeded the total grants required. The same applies to the Synod as a whole.

Respectfully submitted.

W. C. McBride,
G. E. Dobie.

CHINESE IN CANADA

"The old order changeth, yielding place to new, and God fulfils Himself in many ways."

These lines sum up in a few words the work today among the Chinese in Canada. As different as day from night is the Chinese Mission situation we as a Church are now facing. The difficulties of past years are fast disappearing.

The days ahead are full of promise. As one of our Chinese Elders put it; "The path before us has never been more promising, nor more important".

Here are some phrases, too, applied by our workers to the year just closed, "a year of awakening", "a year of growth", "a year of expansion". These are not just ordinary everyday statements. They are literally filled with meaning so far as our Chinese work is concerned.

An entirely new outlook, and spirit, is everywhere apparent among the Chinese in Canada. They are no longer mere sojourners. They, as citizens, are now a corporate part of our Canadian community, enjoying like others all the rights and privileges that go with life in this land. They feel, as they could not do in the past, that they are here to stay, and so are prepared as never before to play their part both in Church and State.

It goes without saying, of course, that there are still problems confronting the Chinese, and our mission work among them, but they are problems of a far different, and more pleasant, kind than heretofore. No longer are the Chinese actively opposed, as in the older days, either to the Church or its Message, and the longstanding grudge against the government has gone. There is an entirely new attitude prevailing. The fact that they can today have home-life in the best and truest sense, something that was so long denied them, alters their whole outlook, and so in turn, sets before the Church a wider field of Christian endeavour hitherto very much more limited.

With the granting to the Chinese in Canada (1947) full citizenship, and the consequent amendments made to the Immigration Act formerly affecting them, the whole picture has been changed. The Chinese population in 1951 numbered 32,528. Today it is approximately 55,495. This makes an increase over the last ten years of some 23,000 new Chinese here, and still they come. 2,615 Chinese immigrants were admitted in 1958, and over 2,000 in 1959. These new-comers have been mostly mothers and families up to the age of 21 years, or in special cases, to 25 years. Most of the Chinese families, as such, have now been admitted. During the past two years, however, the great majority of those entering the country have been brides, and a certain number of bona fide students for our Universities and Colleges. When we take into consideration the great number of brides arriving, and the many new homes set up, and still being set up, then we can understand something of the opportunity, and challenge, now facing the Church, and the present growth of our Chinese work in all its departments.

Altogether there was a staff of 19 Workers in the field during the year, three of whom gave only part-time service.

Two of our Workers, Miss Florence Goertzen of Montreal, and Miss Ruth Yeandle of Vancouver, were granted furloughs. Both spent part of that time in study, and then did deputation work. Miss Yeandle did her study period in Hong Kong, where she not only became acquainted with the native environment of our Canadian Chinese, but also made a special study of their Cantonese dialect. Miss Susan Gibson, who served us for some months in Toronto, went back into other Deaconess work on the return of Miss Margaret Near from her year's furlough studies, while Miss Dorothy Keller took over the work of Miss Goertzen in Montreal. In Vancouver we were fortunate to secure the temporary service of Mrs. John Con during Miss Yeandle's absence.

Early in the year Mr. Y. W. Lee, a graduate of Arts and Theology in the United States, was appointed to take charge of the work in Toronto. In addition to his preaching services, Mr. Lee has undertaken special studies in Knox College.

Miss Kathryn Wu, also, late in the year, was appointed to do Women and Children's work in Montreal. Miss Wu, a former Dean of Ho Fook High School in Hong Kong comes to us eminently qualified to do this work, being proficient in both English and Cantonese, and has a wide experience in Church work. Soon after her arrival in Montreal, in addition to her other work she took charge of the

Chinese School, which, for some years, had been closed. Already she has 30 students in her class.

Miss Dixie Kee of Vancouver, who for some years has taken an active interest in Sunday School and Young People's work there, is now studying at the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

A side of our work which merits special mention is that carried on by a splendid band of voluntary workers, men and women, throughout the country, in churches, Sunday Schools, and even in homes; and without whose untiring and faithful assistance we could not begin to overtake what has to be done. This applies particularly to their help in the teaching of English to our many Chinese new-comers. In this connection we note especially those who assist us in Sudbury, Windsor, Halifax and Saskatoon, as well as those who "witness" in our organized Mission centres. The work they are doing serves a double purpose. They not only teach English, and help these strangers within-our-gates to understand our Canadian ways, but also by this friendly Christian contact, during these classes, help lead these Chinese new-comers, who know little or nothing of the Church and its Gospel Message, to a saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

With so many Chinese immigrants entering Canada each year, visiting in the homes has become a major part of the work. It takes in all departments of our work especially that done amongst the women and the children. It takes in too, every phase of family life. It covers Immigration, Citizenship, legal and medical matters, helping them to find jobs and houses, and with their shopping even, the writing of letters, both in English and Chinese, as well as interpreting. All of which takes time and a great deal of patience, but thereby we win their confidence, and enlist their interest. Family counselling is not the least of the assistance given. The need for this has been brought about, for the most part, because of the many years of enforced separation between husband and wife, father and children, owing to the many years of restrictive immigration laws. Family misunderstandings arise and adjustments in their new and strange circumstances have to be brought about. True, these are not so plentiful now. When families first began to arrive in numbers many calls for advice and help came in. Time and a better understanding of our Western ways, however, are now helping to heal these family differences.

During the year there were 266 young men and women enrolled in our English classes. Of that number 164 were women, mostly mothers of families. Through these classes we not only reach these ladies, but also, get into touch with the husbands and other members of the family. At these classes Bible Study, prayer and hymn singing always form a part. Apart from these English classes, what we call Family Meetings are also conducted from time to time. To these gatherings mothers may bring their small children. Sometimes they are held in the home of one or other of these Chinese ladies, and neighbors, relatives, and friends are invited, who have no contact at all with the church. In this way, the circle grows. When held in church as many as 30 to 70 will attend the meeting. These, then, are exceedingly important events. For they *are* events in the lives of most of the women, so many of whom are very lonely in their new surroundings, and meeting with other Chinese ladies, as they do, is indeed for them "a God-send". This is especially true of the young brides. At all these family meetings a Bible message is given, hymns are sung, and prayer offered, and the social hour that follows helps greatly to break down that feeling of isolation so many have.

Last year, in our four Chinese churches, there were 47 baptisms. Of this number 21 were adults. 26 were welcomed into full church membership, 21 of whom joined on Profession of Faith in their new Master, Jesus Christ. The 5 who came to us by letter brought their transfer certificates from Hong Kong churches.

The importance of these baptisms, above mentioned, is significant, for so

many of those baptised have only recently arrived from Hong Kong. So many of them know nothing other than the idol-worship they were taught back in their native villages. Winning them takes time and a great deal of patient instruction. Oftentimes, too, so far as the women are concerned, while their minds are made up, they find it most difficult to take the step. Many wait for years before they do so and only after a long drawn out struggle with husbands, or clan relatives. But "this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith".

Last year we had a record of 138 Chinese funeral services. This may not seem important. When we remember, however, that not so long ago Chinese funerals were carried on according to ancient superstitious rites, we can see what this means. The old practices have almost disappeared now. While these occasions are still sad ones, they have, because of this change, a more blessed side to them, for so many of those who attend never enter a church, or hear the Word of God spoken. A Gospel sermon is now preached at such times, so that many hear for the first time the "good news" of Christ's resurrection, love and power.

The work carried on amongst the children continues to hold a premier place. Here we can see the full meaning of the three phrases quoted above: "a year of awakening", "a year of growth", and "a year of expansion". That applies both to the Sunday Schools and Kindergarten.

The Sunday Schools have a total enrolment of 596. This includes our four Chinese churches, and the Chinese pupils at Sudbury, and Windsor. There were also 79 Sunday School Teachers, of whom 62 were Chinese. It is not so long ago since only two of our Sunday School Teachers were Chinese. This is assuredly indicative of the new spirit abroad. Moreover a goodly number of adults also attend Sunday School. Hence the use of both English and Chinese in all our Schools. The principal reason for the increased attendance of adults is due to the fact that so many of the parents are themselves now bringing their children to School, and inasmuch as a number of them wait around to take them back home again, we encourage them to sit in with one or other of our Bible classes. That is also true of our Montreal Kindergarten. The mothers bring the children, then meet together for Bible study. Thus the work grows.

The total enrolment of the Kindergartens for the year was 215. Of this number Vancouver had 118, with a daily average of 65, which according to City School regulations, is all we can have. We have more applications for admittance than regulations will allow. The reason why we have so many applications for admission is due in part to the fact that the School is bi-lingual. Not only do new-comers to Canada want their children to get a grounding in their mother tongue, but that is true also of Canadian-born Chinese. This also accounts for the increased attendance in Sunday School. In order to be enrolled in the Kindergarten, the children are required to attend our own, or some other Sunday School. In Vancouver, too, we have a Kindergarten Bus, which picks up pupils somewhat removed from the church area. Many of the younger married people, being no longer restricted to the environs of China-town, are spreading out into other sections of the city. Some parents bring their children to School. The others are brought in by the School Bus. Last year 73 were carried that way. For this a fee is paid, in addition to the regular School fee required. All this, of course, makes for an ever-widening interest in the whole work of the Church, and assuredly augurs well for the future. This is certainly true, namely, while many of our Chinese people, whether old or young are moving out into outlying parts of the city, yet the centre of their lives, and community interests, is still in the old China-town. There is always a certain feeling of isolation otherwise, no matter how amiable their new neighbours may be. This accounts in large measure for their continued attachment to the Chinese church, and that Chinese centre.

What is true of the Sunday School, and the Kindergarten is equally true of the Daily Vacation Bible School. There was an enrolment of 173, each School lasting 10 days. There were also 73 in the Explorer and True Light groups. In

Vancouver the Explorers are also trained as a junior choir, which is proving most helpful. Here a word must be said of the choir work done in Toronto under the guidance of Miss Ruth Ma. Both the senior and junior choirs there not only sang at the annual meeting of the Upper Canada Bible Society, and at certain Presbyterian churches, but also sang and led the Service of Praise at two of the evening meetings of the General Assembly, with great acceptance.

The work among the Young Peoples' Societies, in certain places, is not as fruitful as we would wish. Progress is being made, but there are problems that only time will solve. There was an enrolment of 47. The difficulty is primarily a bi-lingual one. There are those who, for the most part, speak only Chinese, and the others only English. Each group finds it difficult to understand what is being said by the other. The result is that separate groups have to be formed until there is a common language medium. Meantime we have them come together for games, socials, and similar functions, and so help break down this barrier. One of the highlights in Montreal is the number of University students who are active in the Chinese church. Many not only attend the worship Service, but come together from time to time on weekdays for group meetings. Chinese students in the Universities and Colleges are specially invited to make it their church-home. Several of the students teach in the Sunday School. When we remember that at the conclusion of their University studies many, if not all of these, will go to other parts of the world to work, we can then realize the importance of the Christian contacts they make there.

The work among the women continues to grow, both in numbers and in interest. That is particularly true of the young married women's groups. The W.M.S. had an enrolment of 188. That includes the Societies at Sudbury, and Windsor. The Y.W.A. had 30 enrolled, but this latter group is growing. The members are mostly mothers of young children, which makes them really actively interested in all the departments of work, especially in the Kindergarten, the Sunday School, and the boys and girls week-day groups.

When we speak of "a year of expansion", we are brought face to face with a very pressing problem. It is the question of more room. That is true of Vancouver, where all available Sunday School space is taxed to capacity. When that church was built it seemed a sheer waste of good money erecting so large a building to house so few. That day is gone. An extension to the present building is imperative. This is equally true of Montreal, where, only a short time ago, there was all kinds of room and to spare. Here is how one of the Workers puts it: "Although the existing building is only nine years old, it is too small for the demands put upon it. Each Sunday the sanctuary is completely filled with people and there is no further room for expansion."

This is also true of our Toronto church on University Avenue. That building has served its purpose. Soon, however, the new church, now being erected, will be ready. Certain difficulties, unfortunately, have been encountered, which cause delay. Here too they are crowded out each Sunday, and consequently long for their new place. In this connection it is of interest to point out that not only is the new church site paid for, but the Chinese have in hand now much of the money required to pay for the new church and community centre, which is estimated at a cost in the neighbourhood of $400,000. Last year they received from the Chinese people some $12,366 to that end.

During the year just closed the Chinese again showed further acceptance of responsibility, financially, for their Church, Mission and Institutional work. Each congregation paid more toward the stipend, thus reducing the grant. Vancouver this coming year is to pay $2,000 toward the stipend. That makes an increase of $600 in the past 3 or 4 years. It is not so long ago since the total amount required for stipend was met by the Mission Board. A total of $1,733 was paid by the four congregations toward the Budget of the Church, while a total of $2,525 was sent to the W.M.S. This latter sum includes $1,565 sent in by the Vancouver Kinder-

garten covering fees collected from the pupils, and goes to pay the salary of a part-time Chinese Teacher. In addition to the above, $1,023 was donated by the four Chinese congregations for Benevolent and Charitable purposes; Orphan Missions; Mission work in Hong Kong; Formosa relief; Chinese Hospitals; and the Indian Birdtail Reserve new church. $400 was also donated to the new Missionary and Deaconess Training School; and $156 to the Canadian Bible Society. This makes a total sum given for purely Missionary purposes (including the Budget, and W.M.S.) of $5,837. All of which is most gratifying and bespeaks the interest shown by the Chinese for the Christian welfare of others.

When we add to these donations already outlined the $1,200 mortgage payment made by the Montreal congregation, plus the current expenses met by the Chinese congregation, taxes, insurance, equipment, repairs, etc., which are rather heavy for such Institutional work in a city's downtown area, then we, as a Church, have every reason to be heartened that the Chinese respond so willingly, and so well, in our Church's Missionary task.

This is God's promise, and the answer, at all times, to our every need in this and all our work: "As you go, step by step, I will open up the way before you."

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SMITH,
Superintendent, Chinese Work

INDIAN WORK

Lake of the Woods Area

The Lake of the Woods country lies in Ontario, just at the corner of the Manitoba and United States borders. Our Church is working out from the town of Kenora into eight Indian settlements widely separated from each other in this area.

The work on the reserves during the year has been both evangelistic and consolidating. As the year closed, we had organized a congregation at Big Grassy Reserve with 25 members; plans are laid for a similar organization at Shoal Lake, Whitefish Bay and Mackenzie Portage. In the early part of 1960, elders will be elected by these congregations. The elders-elect will share in an Elder's School with the Session of First Church, Kenora, following which they will be ordained and sent out to their home areas. Organization at Wabigoon, Manitou Rapids, and North West Angle, will have to await further growth and understanding. The people of Crow Portage join in the Big Grassy congregation.

Mr. Ivan Robson, catechist, is the Missionary to the Reserves. He visits them in regular rotation. The work is tied together by means of a radio programme "Mission Time" from Kenora Sunday afternoons at 4.30 p.m. The programme features a Sunday School by Radio with 700 enrolled members, a period of news and messages and gospel music. The programme is directed by Mr. Robson and features the voices of several white and Indian people.

During the year the Rev. Stephen How left Shoal Lake, but Miss Ella Green has continued the work there among her own people. The greatest drawback to development of this work is the lack of enough full-time staff. We have been very fortunate in having three teachers in day-schools on the Reserves, who were nominated by the Church and who have been a great help to our missionary witness.

The Cecilia Jeffrey Residential School at Kenora, while operated under The Women's Missionary Society, is an integral part of our Church's work here. Mr. Robinson, the Principal, is an elder of First Church, Kenora, and representative elder to the Presbytery. There are 150 children at the School, some of whom come from reserves where we have missions. Many others come from a much wider

area of Northern Ontario, because of lacking school facilities, broken homes or other reasons. Arrangements are under way to have the children go to school in neighbouring public schools, thus encouraging the desired process of integration.

More children are continuing on to high school in recent years and the government is making arrangements for them to be housed separately from the elementary school children. In the meantime, high school students from Kenora district reserves are attending school at North Bay and Sault Ste. Marie. Some are taking special courses in Toronto, Fort William and Winnipeg.

Children and staff members of Cecilia Jeffrey School play a large part in life and work of the Church in Kenora.

The Church in Kenora has 184 members. The Church building was paid for in 1959, and a new manse purchased. The session has responsibility for the Sacraments on the Reserves. The Young People's Society has helped with Young People's Society and Sunday School at Mackenzie Portage, the reserve nearest to Kenora.

A Presbytery Committee is pressing the establishment of a Centre in Kenora for visiting Indians and other people, as well as a place where the races may meet. At the year's end all legal obstructions have been cleared away, and we shall own a very suitable property. We are asking the Federal Government for a grant to help us establish this very necessary community project.

J. MARNOCH,
Supervisor, Lake of the Woods Missions

ARMAGH

Statistics tell us how many girls come, where they come from, how old they are, what they do, what church they attend. But how can we measure and show statistically the effectiveness of what we try to do? Our steadily constant demand for admission remains. Letters from near and far tell us of girls who need help and reveal that our publicity is making the service known, within the Church and outside as well. Despite this, the number of girls we can serve remains the same. The more we learn about helping girls the more we see to do.

The unmarried mother seen in a maternity home is usually in her teens. Of the 86 girls admitted to care in 1959, two-thirds were teenagers. While her problem has caused her to run from her home community, she does not want to be so far away that her parents cannot visit. Educationally she probably has had slightly more than the average for the population. Almost two-thirds of the girls were Church members.

Most girls release the baby for adoption. The adopted child is awaited eagerly and cherished. The unmarried mother attempting to raise her child herself is still faced with heartache and difficulty. In releasing her child for adoption she feels that she is giving her child two parents to love and care for him and is bringing happiness to the adopting parents as well. Many people feel that the unmarried mother should keep her child and one is forced to ask if this is not with the thought that she should be punished rather than because it is felt to be in the best interest of mother and child.

The causes behind the behaviour of the unmarried mother challenge us to consider that a condemning attitude is wrong. There is the loneliness of the newcomer to a strange country, of the young girl forced, by the poverty of opportunity in many small villages, to go to work in a large unknown city. There is the sense that parental affection and support are lacking, often gained falsely when parents fail to exercise any controls because "none of the other parents say no". There is the purposelessness and lack of direction, accompanied by a general sense of inferiority. These are situations where mistakes are easily made.

Armagh attempts to provide not only shelter for these girls, but also to carry to them the services of church where they must be separated from it. To this end the chaplains provide individual counselling with regard to the girl's spiritual problems and prepare the way for the girl's return to her own congregation, if she is a church member, or to a church of her choice if she is seeking a church contact.

As we look back at the end of another year, searching for patterns and answers in our work, we see the work of Armagh in relation to the work of the Church as a whole. It appears less and less as a work set apart by specialization because of its focus on the unmarried mother. More and more it is, in essence, the work of the Church as a whole.

Armagh exists to meet need. On the surface the need is for shelter and protection for the unmarried girl, expecting a child out of wedlock. More deeply, her need is for understanding and help in resolving the conflicts of her personal life. Basically her need is that of every soul, a relationship with the living God.

Respectfully submitted.

G. DAVENPORT.

EVANGEL HALL

General

The Session of Knox Presbyterian Church, Toronto, continues to have the oversight of Evangel Hall, a Downtown Mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Under its direction the Mission has experienced an unprecedented year in every branch of the work. This progress may be seen in a brief summary given under Highlights and Statistics. As superintendent of the Mission I purposely refrain from singling out any individual or group for special mention because we have as groups, individuals, prayer partners and donors worked together as a team. We are many members with one Head, even Jesus, to whom be the praise and glory.

Highlights and Statistics

1. Twenty-two Presbyterian Church groups have assisted in the services which are geared to minister every night of the year to alcoholics, old-age pensioners, transients and delinquents.

2. Regular weekly services include: Bible School, Men and Women's Bible Classes, Good News Club, Boys' and Girls' Club and Women's Thursday afternoon meeting. (Total of fourteen meetings a week.)

3. In the Relief department of the work over 7,000 items of food and clothing have been distributed.

4. The Summer programme included: 100 at the Bible School picnic; two outings for mothers with 60 present; a week-end conference at which 12 girls were present; a two week Daily Vacation Bible School and 41 mothers and children attended several camps.

5. Christmas hampers were made up and sent to needy ones. Eighty went to families and thirty-four to single men. This makes a total of 114.

6. Christmas dinners were served to 190. Of this number one hundred and fifty were given to men and 40 to women.

7. Coffee and sandwiches were served to 3400 men during the past year.

8. Weekly services were conducted at the Don Jail. The Rev. Carson McLarnon of Westview Presbyterian Church shared in these services.

9. Total receipts during the year were approximately $26,098.00 and were received from the following sources: Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian

Church in Canada — $3,730.00; Knox Church — $7,000.00; individual donors and churches across Canada — $15,368.00.

Respectfully submitted.

REV. JOSEPH MUCHAN,
Superintendent.

IMMIGRATION REPORT

The annual report that we have the honour to bring before you this year contains, by its very nature, certain constant features with which most of you are already familiar. But for the sake of the new members of the Committee, I shall describe the structure and the workings of the Immigration Department.

Montreal

We shall start with Montreal. The structure here remains the same as before, but as any living organism we have evolved and adapted to changing situations. What never changes is the spirit of the workers, who hope to help make the world of tomorrow a Christian entity. This year we have the pleasure of having with us Mrs. Liu, who is giving her time and intelligence to the social work we do. Miss Lukes is in charge of port work and handles well the problems that arise. These two assistants, each in her own way, deserve the thanks of the Committee, as well as my personal appreciation.

Maritimes

The Rev. A. O. MacLean has been appointed the new port chaplain in Halifax, and we hope that he will be able to carry on port work without sacrificing his usual duties with the congregation. We may say in passing that this appointment has been made necessary because our port worker, Mrs. Ingraham, is about to retire. In Saint John, N.B., Mrs. Creaser, who had some minor operations last year, came back to her work with the same enthusiasm.

These two important ports, Halifax and Saint John, are active during the winter months. A great number of the Mediterranean people land there, and receive the friendly greetings of the Church which gives them a good first impression of Canada.

Overseas

Our work does not start after the immigrants reach our shores; it begins even before they leave their homeland. Our Church has a staff of overseas chaplains who visit the ships in the ports of embarkation, distribute literature, and give words of comfort and encouragement. Advance lists of names and addresses of the immigrants are sent to the Montreal office, and promptly forwarded. The chaplains are the Rev. Garvin Hunter in Liverpool, the Rev. John Service in Scotland, and the Rev. John Taylor, in Southhampton. We regret to say that the Rev. John Taylor, whose connection with us has been most valuable, will have to terminate his work, because he will be transferred to Ayrshire, Scotland. We are in the process of looking for a successor.

Follow-up

After the lists of names and addresses of the immigrants reach us, and after the ships have been met, notices are immediately sent to the ministers and the W.M.S. secretaries requesting them to visit the new-comers. It is most essential that the line that is started overseas never becomes broken. The immigrant has to feel that the Church is a living reality, and is here to minister to his needs. We must remember that a warm hand shake and a simple visit can do more for the immigrant than the best pamphlet. In the large centers we have the co-operation of the following: Mr. Samuel McCracken, Victoria; the Rev. L. D. Hankinson,

Vancouver; the Rev. Dr. E. J. White, Edmonton; the Rev. John MacLeod, Calgary; Miss Evelyn Walker, Regina; the Rev. J. D. C. Smith, Winnipeg; the Rev. James McAvoy, Hamilton; the Rev. James Duncan, London; the Rev. L. Renault, Sarnia; the Rev. William Duffy, Ottawa; the Rev. J. J. Edmiston, Halifax; the Rev. A. M. Old, St. John's, Newfoundland; and the Presbyterian Immigration Centre in Toronto.

If we do not always have the returns in with the maximum results, it would be unfair to overlook the fact that we have made progress this year as compared with last year, which was in advance of the previous year. The returns of the visitation notices are so important that we strive to do even better in the future.

Settlement

We try our best to help the immigrants to adapt themselves to conditions in a new country, and to settle down in the various communities. Problems connected with this new pattern of life are so variegated and complex, but so human that a detailed account would be exceedingly difficult. Under the leadership of the Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro who has your strong support, it has been possible for us to give the new-comers the assistance the Church has to give.

General Observations

In 1959 the flow of immigration decreased. The total number for the year was 106,928 as compared to 124,851 in 1958. The reduction was generally attributed to (1) the curbs placed on immigration by the Canadian Government, and (2) the improved conditions in Britain and Western Europe. The question that comes to mind is how decreased immigration has affected the activities of the department. The government claims that business is good, unemployment is low, and industry is growing; and yet the big industrialists are seeking protection from the government, because business has been declining, and competition from other countries is too strong. It is easy to see that under such conditions, the real situation is not as simple as it appears at first sight; and instead of having a decrease in our work, we have had an increase.

To defer to your wishes and at the same time to respect human dignity and rights, we shall give you certain expressions of appreciations from people outside the Church, or holding a different faith:

1. We had the opportunity to help plead a case on humanitarian grounds. The verdict handed down was favourable, because the Church impressed in the court that no one could throw the first stone. Both the judge and the aquitted expressed their warm appreciation for our assistance. The chairman of our committee, Professor John Hughes, also received a similar expression of cordial appreciation of the director's services from an interested friend of the immigrant concerned, especially in view of the fact that the director's intervention actually saved the immigrant a sum of $700 in legal fees.
2. In an appeal court, by the gracious consent of the judge, we were allowed to sit with the parties concerned. The judge asked the Church to deliver the conclusion. At the end of the sitting, the Roman Catholic judge turned to the parties involved telling them that for the first time in his career he saw a Protestant Church assist people in court, and that Protestant Church was the Presbyterian Church. He said to the acquitted man, "I have one wish to express. Now that you are free of your old charges, remember that without the Church you would have missed a good defence."
3. Another case had to do with a marriage. The brother of the bride happened to be a judge also. He said, in the presence of the minister, who performed the ceremony, "I am a Catholic. This is the first time I entered a Presbyterian Church. I assure you, you have taught me the best lesson in my life."

This work has been made possible only because of you. If we take a look at the department as it was five years ago, what was it like? We did not have any

of the facilities given to the lay organizations and to the other organizations, and our contacts with the official departments were very limited. Today we present a totally different picture. This year in certain difficult cases, lawyers actually consulted this department as to the right action to take under this or that set of circumstances, and one consulate-general called us to find out certain points in international law, as it affects immigrants. Even the Federal Department of Citizenship and Immigration often directs inquiries to us.

Ethnic Groups

In 1959 forty-three ethnic groups came to Canada, among which eleven showed increases over 1958. The biggest increase was in the Portuguese group, from 1,938 to 4,080. Another feature worthy of note was that the Italian immigrants topped the British for the second year. According to statistics issued on February 2, 1960, by the Federal Immigration Department, one quarter of the 106,928 immigrants in 1959 were of Italian ethnic origin.

World Refugee Year

A word about the World Refugee Year. Canada, as a member of the United Nations, has accepted 100 families with TB victims. So far, among the refugees arriving in Quebec, there have been no Protestants. On this point we shall refrain from making comment.

Conferences

We were privileged to speak to congregations and clubs in and outside the province of Quebec, and responses were warm and heartening.

St. Lawrence Seaway

The opening of the Seaway has not altered the routine of immigration, since the government has maintained the same checking points as before, namely, Quebec City and Montreal.

Before bringing the report to a close, I wish to pay tribute to the following individuals and groups:

The Superintendents, Ministers, and Kirk Sessions of our Church for the interest shown in the new-comers, and the W.M.S. secretaries, who gave their time and effort to the vital task of welcome.

The W.M.S. (W.D.) for support of the deaconess, for port workers' supplies, and copies of "The Glad Tidings", and for a contribution towards the cost of printing welcome literature.

The W.M.S. (E.D.) for support of receptionists and port workers, and supplies and copies of "The Presbyterian Message".

The Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, editor of "The Presbyterian Record", for supplies of the Record.

The Colonization Departments of the Canadian National and the Canadian Pacific Railway Companies, especially for the travelling privileges granted to the Immigration Department.

The trans-Atlantic steamship companies which co-operated in so many helpful ways.

The Canadian Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches.

The Departments of Labour and National Revenue.

The Protestant Service Committee, and the Travellers' Aid Society.

A special tribute must be paid to the Federal Department of Citizenship and Immigration for the wonderful co-operation extended to us.

So much for the past. How about the future? One foresees the future in the past. If you judge that the department has carried out your trust in the past, then the future will be very bright and rewarding, affirming to all that the Church is a strong and living reality.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. B. DE VLEESCHOUWER,
Director.

PORT PROCEDURE AND FOLLOW-UP

1. Our overseas chaplains send us advance lists of our immigrants and, in addition, give them our welcome leaflet on the day of departure.
2. When the ship docks, the port workers secures the ship's manifest, and lists any further names of our immigrants and makes any necessary corrections in the overseas list. Addresses may have changed in the interim.
3. The immigrants' luggage is then tagged by the port worker, welcome cards for those who have already received our welcome literature in Britain, and welcome leaflets for those whose names we procure at port.

   The welcome cards are printed in English, French, and German, the welcome messages in English, Dutch, and in a six language booklet (English, French, German, Italian, Ukrainian, and Hungarian).
4. When the people disembark, the port worker helps any who need her assistance, regardless of denomination, but tries to keep a special eye out for those of our Church, especially the very old, the very young, or mothers with children.
5. Visitation notices are sent to all ministers (and W.M.S. Welcome and Welfare Secretaries if there is a lady in the group) whenever the immigrants' addresses are known or can be located. Otherwise the welcome literature overseas and at the port is our only contact.
6. At this point, we hope that all our ministers and welcome and welfare secretaries will welcome the immigrants into their communities and, more especially, into their Church fellowship, doing this in spite of past failures they have had in finding the people, or in finding that their welcome has fallen on barren ground.
7. When contact has been made, the visitors should return the visitation report so that our office may have knowledge of the follow-up visitation.

Refer to page 250 for table of statistics.

STATISTICS RE IMMIGRANTS AT THE VARIOUS PORTS IN CANADA

Immigrants	*Halifax*	*St. John*	*Quebec*	*Montreal*	*1959*	*1958*	*1957*	*1956*	*1955*
Presbyterian	90	74	10	1,331	1,405	2,197	7,515	5,597	3,571
Reformed	165	1	—	310	476	1,935	3,695	1,236	757
Protestant	10	—	2	209	221	501	2,681	615	1,033
Without religion	2	—	6	148	156	285	300	1,388	488
Total	267	75	18	1,998	2,258	4,812	14,191	8,956	5,849
Total immigrants	14,076	518	1,699	25,490	51,779	53,142	128,964	55,514	71,171
Names from overseas	57	51	5	924	1,037	1,565	5,453	1,555	2,125
Visitation notices	71	51	13	1,188	1,323	1,728			

Explanation

Between the total number of immigrants dealt with and the number of visitation notices sent out there is a discrepancy which is due to the following two reasons:

1. Some immigrants cannot be located.
2. Each family is treated as one unit, even if there are eight or ten in the family.

Visitation returns	*1959*	*1958*	*1957*
Joined the church	6	36	52
Attending church	194	297	395
Non-Presbyterian	4	84	77
Non-immigrant	4	24	27
To other churches	63	76	59
Undecided or doubtful	36	90	110
Not interested	96	14	36
Not located	99	214	407
No information given	41	23	27
Total returns	543	858	1,220

Home Missions Staff — 1959

Superintendents of Missions

Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Rev. A. E. Morrison
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Rev. Ronald Rowat
Synod of Manitoba	Dr. D. C. Hill
Synod of Saskatchewan	Rev. H. K. Caslor
Synod of Alberta	Rev. W. O. Nugent
Synod of British Columbia	Rev. W. C. McBride

Chinese Work

Superintendent	Dr. David A. Smith
Montreal	Rev. Paul S. Chan
Toronto	Mr. Yau Wing Lee
Vancouver	Rev. Y. N. Kwan
Victoria	Rev. Andrew Ng

French Work

Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Rev. Jacques A. Smith
Quebec, St. Marc	Rev. Armand Jossinet
Montreal, L'Eglise St. Luc	Rev. Andre Poulain

Hungarian Work

Montreal	Dr. Louis Nagy (January to April)
Ottawa	Mr. Laszlo Gyorkos
Toronto, First Hungarian	Dr. Kalman D. Toth
Oshawa and Eastern Ontario	Rev. Lajos Vietorisz (Jan. to Oct.)
	Mr. Charles Komlos (Oct. to Dec.)
Hamilton, John Calvin Hungarian	Rev. Eugene Ruzsa
Brantford	Rev. George Telcs
Mount Brydges	Rev. Attila Csiszar
Delhi	Dr. L. Pandy-Szekeres
Welland	Rev. Nicholas Novak
Windsor	Dr. A. Havadtoy
Northern Ontario	Rev. John David
Portage la Prairie	Rev. L. Fejes (January to August)
Bekevar	Rev. L. Fejes (Sept. to Dec.)
Edmonton	Mr. Charles Komlos (Jan. to Sept.)
	Mr. Gabor Dezse (Nov. - Dec.)
Calgary	Rev. Edmund Seress
Lethbridge	Rev. Lewis Becske (Jan. to Aug.)
	Rev. L. Vietorisz (Oct. to Dec.)
Penticton, etc.	Rev. Laszlo Bathory
Vancouver	Rev. F. W. Metzger
Abbotsford	Rev. K. C. Doka
Victoria and Nanaimo	Mr. Paul Mezo

Indian Work

Ontario

Kenora and Lake-of-the-Woods	Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Supervisor Mr. Ivan B. Robson Miss Ella Green

Manitoba

Birdtail	Rev. Rex Krepps
Okanais	Rev. Larry Jackson
Sioux Village	Rev. Harry Crump
Waywayseecappo	Mr. Thomas Pollock (Jan. to Aug.)
Rolling River	Miss Ethel Mellafont
Nurse	Miss Dorothy Myers

Saskatchewan

Mistawasis	Rev. Walter A. Donovan
Wahpeton	Dr. W. W. Moore

Italian Work

Montreal, Beckwith Memorial	Rev. Renzo Bertalot
Hamilton	Dr. Reginaldo Bartolini (To Dec. 7)

Ukrainian Work

Oshawa	Rev. John Jacenty
Toronto	Rev. Michael Fesenko
Hamilton	Rev. Leo Buchak
Edmonton	Dr. Stephen Sass

Armagh

Superintendent	Miss Gwen Davenport
Nurse	Miss Esther Beale
House Mother	Mrs. Forbes Watson
Grounds and Building Superintendent	Mr. Forbes Watson

Evangel Hall

Superintendent	Rev. Joseph Muchan
Student Assistant	Mr. Alex. McCombie
Woman Missionary	Miss Ruth Starrett

Tyndale House

Director	Mr. W. H. Wolter

Immigration

Director	Dr. J. A. B. de Vleeschouwer

Hospital Visitors

Toronto	Miss Mary Bradley Miss Marie Carson Miss Myrtle McKinnon

Deaconesses

Miss Evelyn Walker	Assiniboia Presbytery
Miss Rae McLetchie	Dixonville, Peace River Presbytery
Miss Iris Ford	Peace River and Red Deer, Alberta
Mrs. H. D. Carson	St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver

SUMMARY OF OVERSEAS MISSIONS REPORTS

BRITISH GUIANA

Three facts stand out in the year that is past: first, that our Church in British Guiana, is being drawn increasingly into wider relationships in its work; second, progress was made towards the development of Berbice High School as a first-rate educational institution with a positive Christian witness; third, serious under-staffing is still a major problem.

Our missionary staff this year consisted of five couples, and two single women. The whole Church was saddened in June by the news of the death of Miss Mary Ellen Anderson who had worked in British Guiana since 1944.

A number of the Canadian Presbyterian delegates to the World Alliance of Reformed Churches Assembly, in Brazil, stopped over for a short visit in British Guiana, were suitably feted and shown the work of the mission.

A curriculum conference to plan indigenous Church School materials for the Caribbean area was held in September at the University College of the West Indies in Jamaica. Our representatives were Dr. W. J. S. Farris, Miss Margaret Ramsay, Miss Ruby Gopaul, and Miss Mabel Booth, of Toronto. This conference was significant inasmuch as it represents the two dimensions of our work in British Guiana: the dimension of depth in the preparation of suitable Church School materials that speak to the needs of the people who use them; and the wider dimension of our work in the Caribbean context.

Demerara County

Demerara County reflected the country-wide political and economic unrest which has existed this year. There was considerable unemployment throughout the colony, and in December over 10,000 Government employees went on strike, seriously crippling many essential services.

Against this disturbed social and economic background, the Church pursued its work with renewed vigor. Every Church in Demerara held an Evangelistic Campaign. Large crowds of non-Christians were reached. In one Church, an entire Hindu family accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as Saviour, and later became members of the Church. Most Churches in Demerara County show evidence of steady growth.

An event of considerable significance was the union of the East Indian and West Indian Congregations of the Ephraim Scott Memorial Church, on January 1, 1959. These two congregations now form one strong church in which a new oneness in Christ has been found. This represents a real triumph over racial prejudice between these two elements in the population. The whole church rejoices in this congregation which has been able to integrate in peace and harmony.

An effective radio ministry has been directed by the field missionary through the British Guiana Broadcasting Service over radio Demerara. This ministry widens the scope of the church's service to a marked degree.

Berbice County

There are five ordained national ministers who give leadership in the field work in Berbice County.

There is evidence of renewed life in many of the churches of this County

with lay members taking more responsibility while Young People's and Sunday School work show real growth.

In spite of criticism from his neighbours, a Moslem attended the Church in Skeldon for some time, accepted Jesus Christ as his Saviour and Lord and was baptized into the Church. He has taken the name 'Peter', is active in church life and a most effective witness wherever he goes. Several young Hindu girls attended services in the Massiah Church which is situated in the midst of a strong Hindu community. During the year one of these was baptized in the face of strong opposition from her family and friends.

Essequibo County

An outstanding event in church progress was the self-help church building project at Aurora, which came to a successful conclusion in March when the building was dedicated to the Glory of God and for the worship of His people. This project was important because it showed the people what they can do with limited funds, but with a generous donation of their time and labour.

From most points throughout this county come stories of new church buildings, or re-building of churches and manses. The work on Leguan Island, where there are four congregations, is progressing under the direction of a student catechist and plans for a new church building at Maryville are under consideration. These received a great stimulus by the assistance offered by one of the Young People's groups in the Canadian Church when they undertook this Maryville building programme as their project for the year.

Christian Education

In the three counties, the seven national deaconesses at work were augmented by the return of Miss Boodhoo and Miss Chhangur after their period of study in Canada. They are concentrating on the development of girls' groups and training of Church School teachers. There is a need here for more staff to develop trained leaders in the field of women's work and Christian Education.

About 20 Young People's Societies throughout the Church meet weekly. There is need for strong leadership in the whole field of youth work. There are 62 Sunday Schools, all using mimeographed materials prepared by Presbytery's Christian Education Committee. They are looking forward to the new curriculum developed at the Curriculum Conference in Jamaica which, however, will not be available until 1963.

The school manager has under his direction 30 Primary Schools and one Domestic Training Centre, with an enrolment of 15,124 pupils and a teaching staff of 412. There are Sunday Schools in conjunction with many of these public schools. Most of them have religious instruction during class time. During the year, 3,753 pupils received certificates for memorizing sections of the Presbyterian Memory Course, 659 memorizing the Primary Catechism and 270 the Shorter Catechism. This year saw the introduction of the new series of Christian Education study books for the Primary Schools "Teachers' Guide to Religious Education".

Theological Education

During 1959 our Church in British Guiana established a new plan for the training of its ministers. The invitation of Union Theological Seminary in Kingston, Jamaica, to become a participating member was accepted. Dr. W. J. S. Farris was named by the General Board of Missions to become a member of the faculty and a capital sum of money was committed to future building plans. Already two students from British Guiana are attending the new Seminary. This move indicates the higher standard of training that our ministers will receive and the wider setting of our work in the Caribbean milieux.

Berbice High School

The Berbice High School is growing steadily in enrolment. Negotiations with the government culminated at the end of the year in beginning the first phase of the building programme which will proceed in three phases, resulting eventually in a spacious campus with adequate buildings for a High School of approximately 500 students.

There are now 478 students on the day school roll and an additional 75 on the evening roll. 136 were presented for the Ordinary Level General Certificate of Education of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, of whom 123 (91%) gained certificates. During the year the students competed in sports, and in athletic meets with four other High Schools in the colony.

The school curriculum now includes a 'guidance program' which provides splendid opportunity for counselling and guidance. Thus, the Christian witness of the school is greatly strengthened.

FORMOSA

The unfinished task in Formosa is staggering. Millions have never heard the Gospel, population is booming, many places are not reached by any church. Hence the urgency pervading this report.

The Church and Evangelism

The steady advance of the Church has continued throughout the year. New converts have been made, new members added to church rolls, new chapels built in three villages, two new church buildings dedicated, and land purchased for the construction of four church buildings next year. The story is one of healthy growth, but, there are many villages and towns without any Christian witness at all.

The Assembly's Hakka Committee has been active in the fields of translation work, conferences for lay people, and in evangelistic meetings among this neglected minority group of about one million people. Two conferences for Hakka leaders on the theme 'Faith in Action' were held, in the north and south.

Literature. The impact of periodicals upon this little island off the east coast of mainland China is great. Large numbers of the populace are literate and more literature is flooding the book stalls every day. The church will have to make greater strides in this field to meet the tremendous challenge. The need of sound Christian literature is great and much thought and preparation needs to be given to this important area of witness. This should be a major emphasis of missionary and church leaders in this decade.

A book store was opened in the Miao-li Church and a colporteur engaged to distribute Christian literature. This was made possible by the continuing support of St. Timothy's Church School, Ottawa, Canada. Mr. Chiang, the colporteur is busy carrying large cartons full of books and Bibles to the 40 different congregations within the bounds of Hsin Chu Presbytery. Recently, there has been added a young tribal layman as colporteur in the Mountain area.

Mountain Evangelism. This has been a year of consolidation in the work among the tribal people. In many counties there is already a Presbyterian Church in every aboriginal village. The important work now is the nurture and strengthening of the churches and training of leaders.

The urgency of preparing leaders cannot be over-emphasized. The key to the progress of the mountain churches is an adequately trained leadership. There are 22 ordained Pastors and a number of licentiates, soon to be ordained. 14 Bunun Tribe Churches have announced that they will become self-supporting this year. Several Ami Tribe Churches have done likewise and 28 Sediq Churches now have enough self-supporting congregations to qualify to become organized as a Presbytery.

Everywhere there are new church buildings going up. Thirty churches were destroyed by typhoons and floods. In addition, some twenty others are making the transition from frail, impermanent bamboo buildings to more substantial stone structures. This presents a serious drain on the financial ability of the churches which is only partly met by sacrificial giving.

Hymn books and Bible portions have now been prepared in five of the mountain languages, and Sunday School material is also being prepared in these languages.

The mountain churches are now passing through a time of testing. The Spirit of God has called out a 'people of God' and the church has been born among the tribal peoples. Now false teachers have begun to ravage it.

In the Miao-li area, the strength of the church lies in the continuous daily witness of the elders and deacons. Every church reports an increase in families and new areas reached. Recently over fifty adults were baptized in an area where formerly the people stubbornly resisted the Gospel.

Women's Work. Progress continues to be made in the work among the women of the Church and its organization within the structure of the Church. Delegates from each of the four northern Presbyteries attended the annual meeting of the Women's Board held in Taipei so that between two hundred and three hundred women came together for fellowship and instruction. Two important committees are at work — the Literature Committee and the Women's Training School Committee. The school has 24 students and the first class will graduate in 1960.

In the organization of local auxiliaries the pioneer work was done by Miss Hildur Hermanson and her workers as they went into the Mountain areas for clinics and teaching conferences. The enthusiasm of the Mountain Women is boundless and contagious. Interest is not only in the local church but also in the whole work of the church at all levels and in all phases of its work.

The Church and Education

Taiwan Theological College — In this day of great urgency in the work of the Church in Formosa, the theological college has a most important task to prepare leaders for the church. The whole of Asia is in a period of sweeping change, when age-long customs, social, economic and political, are in transition. As never before, Christian leaders of strong character and positive faith, are needed to proclaim the gospel message.

During the year the faculty of Taiwan Theological College was strengthened by the addition of two lecturers with their Master's degrees from Princeton Theological Seminary. There was an enrolment at the end of the year of 115 students which is the largest in the history of the College. Three courses are offered: (1) the regular six year course for High School graduates leading to the B.Th. degree; (2) a Christian Education Course of three years; and (3) a three-year course for university graduates leading to the B.D. degree. There are three men and six women taking the Christian Education Course and four university graduates in the B.D. course.

Assistance has been given to the College by the Nanking Board of Founders in the form of student bursaries and a library grant for the small and inadequate but growing nucleus of good books. Over half the students for the ministry find it impossible to continue without financial help.

The Christian Youth Fellowship — A significant event in the life and work of the 30-year-old T.K.C. (Youth Fellowship) in the past year was the Ecumenical Work Camp among the mountain tribes people on the East Coast. About twenty-five young men and women spent four weeks from mid-July to mid-August under the direction of the World Council of Churches Youth Department, constructing a road up the mountain to the Mount Morrison Christian Centre for the aboriginal tribes people.

Another development in the T.K.C. is the work among rural young people, especially among the Hakkas, who have been largely neglected by the church to date. Conferences on bible study, agriculture, home-making and rural economics have been held and a rural Christian Centre is proposed.

The T.K.C.'s missionary spirit is expressed in the "Penny-a-month Movement" among the churches to assist and to focus attention upon the almost completely neglected fisher and farmer folk along the coast of the Formosa Strait. These people numbering over a million, have the lowest standard of living on the island with disease and superstition rampant among them.

The T.K.C. has 250 groups in about as many churches on the Plains, with approximately 8,000 members. In the mountain areas among the aboriginal tribes churches, there are about 100 groups with 3,000 members. In Tamsui 500 young people met in Anniversary Conference to plan for the future.

Bible School — On December 15th, the Formosan and Canadian Moderators laid the cornerstone of the new building of the Bible School in the outskirts of Hsin Chu. This is the first unit of a building programme of considerable proportions for which a campaign is being conducted in the churches throughout the island.

The purpose of the Bible School is to train lay workers for the church. The class graduating in June was far too small to meet the demand. All were quickly assimilated into the Church's expanding programme. There are 92 students enrolled, about one third of them are women, representing all presbyteries: 32 Mountain tribes students, 31 Formosans, 23 Hakkas, and six mainlanders. On the Sunday practical work students go to 26 churches, of which 14 have no pastor. In addition, first year students held 40 open air Sunday Schools and did home visiting.

Each summer and winter, short term (two-week) classes for lay workers are held, with about 60 men and women attending last summer. The course of study is planned so that those who attend several years in succession can complete a unit of Bible study.

Tamkang Middle School — This has been a year of advance for the school. There are 963 students, the largest enrolment ever, with classes averaging 45-50. Space is a great problem. This year a new addition was completed as a second storey to the boys' wing, adding three class rooms, a boys' clinic and a small chapel.

There are over 500 students living in the dormitories. The greatest need is for more dormitory space for boys. About 40 of the Christian students go out to the villages to teach Sunday School. They meet each week under the leadership of a teacher to prepare the lesson and materials.

Principal Ch'en (Su-ti Tan) has been untiring in his efforts to make the school known throughout the church. He made a round-the-island tour and the student body is drawn from all parts of the island. The Scholarship Plan, in which many Canadian Young People's Societies have shared, has enabled a large number of good students to attend. The school has the highest percentage of Christians ever among both staff and students.

The General Assembly of the Church

The year brought an increasing volume of work for the General Assembly Staff. The Assembly Week in February this year was marked by enthusiasm, unanimity of spirit, efficiency and a sense of urgency before the tasks confronting the church today. 1959 statistics indicate that 24 new plains congregations were established, making a total of 381 with an increase of about 10% in adult communicant membership. In addition, there are 366 tribal churches, with 20,850 adult communicants. About one third of all the tribal peoples are members of the

Presbyterian Church, but only about 1% of the people of Chinese race are under the care of our church. About 2% of the island population are Christians of all denominations.

This year saw the organization of an Overseas Missions Committee of the General Assembly. Two missionaries were commissioned and sent to Malaya to work among people of the Chinese race there. This is a genuine Christian response to an urgent need and one that has enlarged the vision of the Formosan church and kindled some enthusiasm.

Flood Relief — The summer of 1959 saw one of the worst floods in history strike the central part of the island. Not only were there many lives lost, buildings destroyed, highways obliterated and bridges swept away, but much of the rich rice lands of the area were completely washed away affecting the economy of the island severely. Later, two typhoons of undue proportions and a severe earthquake in the south of the island compounded the disaster.

The General Assembly's Relief Committee gave leadership in relief measures during and after these emergencies. Special offerings were made throughout the church to assist the victims and prompt and generous action from the Church in Canada as well as other churches abroad enabled considerable aid to be extended to needy families and churches. The Assembly established a Disaster Fund for immediate use in future emergencies.

Wider Relationships — The General Secretary of the Assembly attended the first meeting of the East Asia Christian Conference held in Malaya which brought representatives of churches and church councils of all of East Asia. Unfortunately, there is no such meaningful inter-church fellowship as yet within Formosa itself which has become an arena of competition and sectarian rivalry.

During this past year the Mission Council of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa was inaugurated (including the English, Canadian, U.S.A. Presbyterians and the Reformed Church of America Missions) which represents the churches abroad that have put their Formosa resources under the control of the Formosan Assembly. The personnel committee of the General Assembly made progress in discharging its important responsibilities. It has been a year of working out the new relationship between the old 'missions' and the Formosan church which has already arrived at considerable maturity.

Co-operation with other Groups — "Leprosy is not a stigma or a curse put on unfortunate ones, but a *disease* that actually *can be cured.*" Thus reads the President's Annual Report of the Taiwan Leprosy Relief Association with which the Formosan Church co-operates fully. The numbers of leprosy-afflicted in Formosa is not known but is estimated at 20,000 - 25,000 of whom about one-tenth are under treatment.

Our Mission has played an important part historically in the treatment of leprosy in Formosa through the work of Dr. Gushue-Taylor who founded the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony which is now operated by the T.L.R.A. Canada failed to find a successor for Dr. Gushue-Taylor and the Lutheran Church of America has provided a Medical Director. In addition, the Church of Christ in Japan has appointed Dr. Kazuo Saikawa, a well-known Japanese leprologist and plastic surgeon to this work as an overseas missionary.

At Christmas time 14 patients of the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony were discharged completely symptom-free. One of these was a young man who was chairman of the Christmas programme. He had come to the Colony two years previously, a severe case of leprosy, illiterate, non-Christian. He will return home to an island in the Formosa straits and hopes to establish the church there.

The Y.M.C.A. in Taipei, organized not long after the island was ceded to Japan in 1895, engaged only in limited activity, chiefly among Japanese young men. After World War II, chiefly under the leadership of Presbyterian ministers

and laymen, it was re-organized, new buildings acquired and an active programme instituted with a present membership of about 3,700 of which 20% are church members. Over 700 young men and boys took part in summer camps. Outstanding among them was that for the under-privileged lads from the Banka district of Taipei who are mostly boys without homes — newsboys, shoe-shine boys, street waifs, who eat at street-side noodle-stands and sleep wherever they can find a quiet corner.

The Taipei Y.W.C.A. has a membership of 1,414 with plans for a new centre. It operates a Camp on the magnificent east coast which provided camping for 261 girls last summer under the leadership of 14 trained counsellors. Our missionaries, Mrs. MacMillan and Mrs. Copland, serve on the Y.W. Board.

Tunghai University, a Christian institution of Higher Learning established in 1953, closely related to the work of the Formosan Church, graduated its first class in 1959 of 173 men and women. The student body is to be restricted to 800, the staff consists of Christian teachers and in the original plan "students will be taught the dignity of manual labour," and plans were made for all students to reside on campus.

The Ministry of Healing

Dr. S. Moore Gordon, when he was in I-Lan County doing evangelistic work among the Tyals, started St. Luke's Clinic at Lotung for these people who are at the bottom of the economic ladder — "the poor among the poor". Recently more adequate provision has been made to meet the needs of the Lotung area and the clinic was moved to Nan-Ao where it continues its kindly ministry of healing for eight Tyal villages.

Mackay Memorial Hospital — Under the able, inspired leadership of veteran medical missionary, Dr. C. H. Holleman for the past two years, the hospital has gone on to new heights of service and witness. The amount and efficiency of the medical work has greatly advanced, and the institution has become an effective instrument of Christian service and evangelism of the highest type. The number of doctors has been added to and a high degree of specialization has been achieved. The Medical Superintendent has built up the physical equipment, expanded the building, laid plans and raised funds for further expansion, increased the morale of the staff, raised the standards of medical efficiency and brought the whole institution into line with the evangelistic character of a missionary hospital.

Hospital receipts increased from NT $2,793,159 in 1957 to NT $6,552,244 in 1959, and expenditures from NT $2,791,332 to NT $6,456,298 in the same period; while out-patients rose from 23,294 to 35,217 and in-patients from 1,734 to 2,939.

The Social Service Department of the Hospital continues its efforts to ease the burden of the hundreds of sick and needy who came for help. This department takes responsibility for helping pay the bills of the needy, outfits new babies with supplies from Church World Service, gives counsel and guidance to distracted parents and relatives, follows up by contacts in the homes, encouragement to wives and widows of soldiers, or to refugees "whose lonely life wears down the edges of the mind," organized a plan of voluntary blood donors and generally provides those many services that make real the love of Christ for the needy as they come to the hospital for healing. Financial support for this department is drawn from the local community.

1959 Statistical Data

Organized congregations of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa numbered 562 with a further 185 groups not fully organized making a total of 747 of which 366 were Tribal Churches. There are 151 Ordained Ministers and 230 unordained evangelists and 60 other full-time workers making a total church staff of 441. Communicant members total 54,435 of whom 20,300 were aboriginal tribes people. The total Christian community numbers 158,848. There are two Theological

Colleges and two Bible Schools. The Canadian Presbyterian Mission Staff numbers 30, and 17 children.

INDIA — BHIL

Much time and thought has been spent this year in examining the work of our mission on this field to see how it can best do its work in today's changing India. Through the years the increase in the number of Christians has been small. But, there are still great opportunities and a tremendous challenge for the Church to examine itself and see what God would have it do in the days ahead. A small start has been made in giving leadership to strengthen the economy of the Christian community. The work of our Church finds itself more firmly planted within the structure of the Church of Northern India. The field's business operations have been consolidated in the office of the Business Manager which has become a place of consultation and discussion of problems of finance, property, vehicle, sanitation, and general maintenance of mission property and accounts. Some attempts have been made to work out new ways of reaching the vast unevangelized masses of this area. Attention is being paid to the need for mobilizing the laymen and training them to give systematic religious instruction to the Christian community and also to take more initiative in evangelizing the non-Christians in the immediate vicinity of the local church.

Evangelism

Evangelism has proceeded along fairly traditional lines throughout the year under the direction of our missionaries, with national pastors and evangelists and full use of audio-visual aids, in all the four administrative districts of the Bhil field centering in Alirajpur, Amkhut, Barwani, and Khalghat-Balkhar.

An event of significance was the ordination and induction into the Barwani Church of the Rev. Jalal Masih Daniel, B.A., B.D., the first Bhil boy to gain a B.D. degree, son of Padre Daniel. He is now chairman of the local Evangelistic Committee and gives able leadership in the thinking and planning of the work with the evangelists month by month. The result of this evangelism has been a slow but steady number of baptisms into the Christian faith from outcasts and chiefly from the Balai caste. There does seem to be some indication of a new responsiveness, and there is an urgent need for more evangelists who can go out into the vast unreached sections of the field.

In Toran Mal a summer camp was held for young people with Pastor Moti Lal from Gwalior as the main leader for the boys camp which was followed by a girls camp in the same site at which a number of our missionaries gave leadership. At the conclusion a number of young people came forward to commit their lives to Christ.

The Women's Fellowship has had three years of life and growth and in December the third Annual Meeting was held in Jobat with over 40 women present. Reports were given and special speakers heard and discussions followed. As a fitting culmination, Miss Mary Whale, Overseas Director of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) brought greetings from the women of the Church in Canada.

Wider Church Relations

Our church is making its contribution to the wider work of the church through the Vindhya Satpura Presbytery and its support of the Synod and the General Assembly of the United Church of Northern India. Some support is also given to the church's overseas mission and during the year the Rev. Din Dayal, the overseas missionary of the U.C.N.I. to East Africa, visited in the churches and the Presbytery.

The plan of Church Union for North India is being taken very seriously. Full discussions have been held together with our missionaries from the Jhansi

Field, in Mission Council and in Presbytery. Presbytery sent an overture to the General Assembly asking among other things that more time be given to the matter of the position and the authority of elders in the proposed plan.

In the latter part of the year, Dr. E. H. Johnson and Miss Mary Whale were present to give leadership in the policy discussion of the work of the field. A thorough examination was made of the work being done and long range plans were laid for the future.

Medical Work

The ministry of healing is carried to the Bhil people through the Mission Hospital in Jobat and the Mobile Medical Units which radiate out from the hospital to the outlying points.

Jobat Hospital — During the year the total number of out-patients was 4,118. The largest group of people cared for are the Bhil people numbering 2,544, then Hindus 800, Christians 468 and Moslems 306. In-patient population has also increased, this year to the total of 2,106. The daily average of in-patients for the year was 73.5. The maternity ward handled 123 deliveries, boy babies predominating. The operating room handled 346 operations, 38 of which were major surgery.

Dr. and Mrs. Jack Williams arrived in India in September and proceeded to the language school at Allahabad preparatory to taking over as Medical Superintendent from Dr. Cunningham early in 1960. Miss Lily Simpson, Director Nursing Service, resumed her work with a graduate nursing staff of 11, ten of whom are from our own Bhil field. The hospital laboratory is staffed by two of our own boys who have excellent qualifications.

The work of the hospital is ably supported at a crucial point by the School of Nursing, with Miss Mary Nichol as Director of Nursing education. For the first time since the opening of the School of Nursing the oral examiners came to inspect the school and hospital and to examine the third-year students. All of the third-year students passed both orals and written. We had 23 students in the school during the year. Of the 19 mid-India students only one failed. Again one of our students stood first in all the mid-India Board Hospitals in his second year. In July, the first Graduation Service for the mid-India Board Students was held with five graduates. Two of these are working in Madar Union Sanatorium, one is at a Mission Hospital near Jhansi and two stayed with the Jobat Hospital to take mid-wifery in the new government-recognized Mid-Wifery Course.

The nursing students have displayed a real desire for Christian service. They have given leadership in the hospital chapel services. They have taken time to make flannelgraph stories that they might teach the patients the Gospel. One student has been exceptional in teaching public health to the patients. The students as a whole decided to give their tithe to the church. This year two students attended the Trained Nurses Association of India meeting in Bombay.

With some special gifts a dissectable model was bought and a metal bookcase in which library books will be safe from white ants. There are almost 200 Hindi books and about as many English books in the nursing school library.

The Mobile Medical Units — These medical units, radiating out from the hospital with the use of vans, are able to co-ordinate their work to a great extent with the evangelistic programme of the field, thus presenting a united witness which is most effective. The nurses accompany the Bible Women when visiting homes and the Bible Women and Evangelists work with the clinics regularly.

The chief complaints are skin diseases, effects of malnutrition, fevers, T.B., and dysentery. The mid-wife along with the nurses was kept busy travelling, sometimes on foot, sometimes in the van, visiting clinics and homes regularly.

Regular clinics were held in five centres and other unscheduled ones at

different times. Emphasis has been placed on prenatal, and mothers and well baby clinics. An invitation was received to conduct these clinics in a nearby village and we were asked at the same time to teach health classes in the Government school in that village.

The male nurse compounder in Mendha has accompanied the mobile team to dispense drugs. Difficult cases have been brought to the Jobat Hospital which is always ready with its doors open at all hours of the day. For over a month, the Public Health students from the Mid-India Board School for Post Graduate Nurses at Indore, of which Miss Bessie MacMurchy is Director, came for their field work with the mobile team. The great need is for a woman doctor, either foreign or national, to head up the work in the units. New living quarters for the W.M.S. personnel of the mobile medical units are to be established in Barwani and in Mendha.

Educational Work

Enrolment in the Amkhut School was 253. Miss Beatrice Scott continued as Principal during the year. Hindi, English and Sanskrit are now a part of the programme and General Science (Hygiene and Agriculture) may be added. The monthly staff meetings have been important for the morale of the teaching staff. Extra-curricular activities include organized games regularly. Several of the boys and girls attended the camp in Toran Mal in the summer holidays.

170 of the students live in the two hostels. The boys do all the cleaning of the compound, mend fences and gates, work on the road, help in the fields and in many other tasks, under the Maintenance Manager, Stephen Dhaniya. The girls do all the work in their own hostel. The hostels maintain a vegetable garden which has been of considerable help in meeting the food problem. Assistance has also been received through milk powder from World Church Service.

The village schools have been continued in Jobat, Mendha, Sardi, and Punyawat under the supervision of Miss Stringer with a total enrolment of 99 pupils. These have served to extend the work of education and are useful as 'feeders' for the Amkhut School. In all the school work the aim is to prepare children for a life of service in the church and the community.

INDIA — JHANSI

The Church in India faces a tremendous challenge. With only one Christian to every 500 of the population in North India, the main task of the church is *evangelism*. In order to do this effectively, our mission in Jhansi has sought to relate itself clearly and firmly to the United Church of Northern India, of which we are a part, and to other groups that are sharing in the overwhelming task of evangelism.

New Bundelkhand Presbytery

The most significant happening in the Jhansi Field this year was the establishment of the Bundelkhand Church Council (Presbytery). With five churches and two augmented charges this new Presbytery will assume responsibility for church work and evangelism in the entire area in which we have been working. It will provide a good working base for the integration of our mission work with the indigenous church. Mission Council, which has supervised the work since its inception in 1904, will cease to exist and will transfer its responsibilities to the new Bundelkhand Presbytery.

The question of a wider union with six other major churches to form the Church of North India has occasioned lively discussion at all levels of church life. Our people have made valuable contributions to these conversations and for the coming year the plan of union has been committed to the various congregations for study.

Synod of North India

Early in the year the Synod of North India of the United Church of Northern India met in our Christ Prakash Church in Jhansi. Much time was spent in considering ways and means of strengthening the local churches financially and spiritually for the overwhelming tasks of evangelism. "There was an awareness of the critical state of the church in North India and some vision was caught of what must be done by way of united action."

A team of pastors and laymen from the Allahabad Church Council (Presbytery) visited all our churches and met with the office-bearers and the people. A capable young pastor was inducted into the city church in Jhansi. A new congregation is in process of formation at Babina. The Synod sent its Director of Religious Education to visit in Jhansi for a period of ten days and meet with all church groups on their total programme of Christian Education. Under her direction a Sunday School Teachers' Institute was held for a group of churches. It proved to be a most fruitful ministry.

The General Assembly

The triennial meeting of the General Assembly of the United Church of Northern India was held at Mainpuri during November. Our missionary, the Rev. Angus Mackay, attended as a commissioner. Dr. E. H. Johnson and Miss Mary Whale were also present.

The highlight of the Assembly was the place given to the Overseas Mission of the U.C.N.I. The report of the Overseas Missions Committee was interestingly presented and enthusiastically received. Rev. Din Dayal, the church's missionary on furlough from Kenya, East Africa was given a warm welcome as he appealed for other workers to help minister to the 500,000 Indians in Nairobi. A committee of the Assembly was appointed to study the matter of providing more overseas missionaries to East Africa and possibly to Nepal.

At this Assembly the formation of the Bundelkhand Presbytery was approved to administer the work in our Jhansi area.

Educational Work

The Jhansi Christian Higher Secondary School for Boys has an enrolment of 750. It is government aided and largely government controlled, though the Business Manager is one of our missionaries.

The Helen MacDonald Higher Secondary School for Girls has an enrolment of 146 of which 127 live in the hostel. 31 of the 32 girls who appeared for the Government High School examinations were successful — one obtained distinction in mathematics. Of these 11 have gone on to college, 12 are taking nurses training, two teacher training. There is a shortage of qualified Christian teachers and it is difficult to get a complete staff. Throughout the winter and spring the staff was responsible for evangelistic outreach meetings one evening a week at a village on the outskirts of Jhansi. Staff members also helped in village camp work for a period.

One of the girls received a merit scholarship based on a provincial competitive examination. Much time was spent during the visit of Miss Whale in working out a constitution for the school which would ensure the continuation of the school as a first-rate educational institution with a distinctive Christian witness, and which would firmly root it in the community and relate it creatively to the developing Indian Church.

Evangelism

The Bible Society Van from Calcutta spent some time in the Jhansi area working with missionaries, evangelists and laymen of our church to take the Scriptures to the great unreached masses throughout the district.

Village evangelism has received a fresh impetus from the work of laymen who go out regularly for preaching and the distribution of Scripture portions. They prefer to go without a missionary, lest their voluntary efforts be misunderstood. Emphasis has been placed upon the promotion of Christian literature. Encouragement is given to the new Hindi translation of the Bible and to the wide-spread distribution of the Word of God which must accompany any programme of evangelism. The Rev. Russell Self has been assigned to the Bible Society for one week a month to work out a means of effective evangelism through the church by means of Scripture distribution.

If the church is to be strong it must have within its possession good reading in the vernacular. There is need for modern up-to-date Christian literature that will be slanted to meet the enquiring non-Christian mind. The Church is way behind the communist forces in this matter and it is imperative that greater concern be shown for the production and distribution of literature if we are ever to overtake the tasks ahead of us. Our church is represented on the managing body of two of the active publishers in Hindi, the North India Literature Society in Allahabad, and the Christian Literature Society in New Delhi.

Prayer Postscript

"We close with a note of thankfulness to God. . . . We need your continued prayers that in these critical days of transition we may be able to be used in any type of work and in any place the Lord would put us. May we be given grace and wisdom to be adaptable and expendable."

INDIA — GENERAL

Although no official reports are received from our missionaries serving with other agencies in India, no account of our mission would be complete without some mention of the services of Miss Bessie MacMurchy at Indore, Mrs. Mildred Gehman at Vellore Christian Medical Centre and Miss Audrey Prendergast at Ludhiana. A most valuable contribution is being made by all three in the training of nurses for the hospitals of India. They represent the concern of our church for the wider needs of the Indian community.

KOREANS IN JAPAN

This has been a year of new hope for the Korean Christian Church with which we work in Japan. Bold new proposals for advance were drawn up by the General Assembly Executive and set forth in an extended document *"Forward or Retreat"*. The settlement of the Korean repatriation issue with the decision that no one would be forced to return to North Korea against his wish gave a feeling of greater permanency to most of the 600,000 Korean minority living in Japan.

Church Life

Activity and progress mark the life of the churches. A Pastors' Conference held in August was attended by all of the church leaders. Mr. Powell gave a report of his study of the lay training centres in Europe and plans were worked out for adapting this type of work to the needs and environment of the Korean Church in Japan. It is the hope that this work in the field of training the laity, emanating from our lay training centre in Kyoto, will be able to be carried out in co-operation with the Japanese Churches and so increase its influence and effectiveness.

The Young People's Conference held in mid-summer was the largest in the history of the post-war church. Over 200 young people were present representing every congregation of the Korean Church in Japan. The Christian Youth programme is being more fully integrated into the on-going life and work of the Korean Church in Japan. There is also increasing co-operation with Japanese

Christian Youth Groups. This is partly the result of the work of the Rev. In Ha Lee, who has accepted a part-time appointment, in addition to his work in an industrial parish in Tokyo, as Associate Secretary of the Life and Mission of the Church Committee of the World Student Christian Federation.

In September Mr. Powell visited churches in Kyushu in the southern part of the island. He participated in the first lay conference in that area when 50 representatives of the Korean Church in Kyushu Presbytery met for two days in discussion, study, worship, planning, recreation and fellowship. This "Ashram-patterned" conference began a new phase of the renewal of the Church in south-west Japan. Similar conferences are planned for other presbyteries during the fall and winter. A conference of theological students was held in Yokahama early in September which brought together a considerable group of young men training for the ministry in various seminaries and theological colleges in the area. Discussion of common problems, responsibilities and fields of future work provided a valuable background for the students resuming their fall study programme.

Overseas Visits

The past year saw three pastors of the Korean Church in Japan visit North America. Dr. Y. T. Oh, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Korean Church spent two months in Canada on his return from Brazil where he attended the Assembly of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. The degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on him by Montreal College before his return to Japan. The Rev. Naraji Oda, Clerk of the General Assembly, also made a brief visit to Canada from the United States. The Rev. Duk Sung Kim arrived in May and visited Churches and summer camps and conferences in the West prior to taking up residence in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he is at present studying on a two-year scholarship.

Dr. E. H. Johnson visited Japan in early May and conferred with Mr. Powell and the Korean Church leaders. Out of this consultation arose a suggested structure for a Canadian Committee to deal with matters concerning our missionaries who work with the Korean Church in Japan.

It was agreed that after two years of language study Rodger Talbot would be assigned to student work in Tokyo. He will not attempt to set up separate Korean activities on campus but will work through the World Student Christian Federation Life and Mission Committee with both Korean and Japanese students.

Flood Disaster

In early October Mr. Powell made a full survey of the Nagoya flood disaster which hit on September 26th, disrupting railway lines and roads, destroying dykes and thousands of homes and flooding farm lands far and wide. Telephone and electric wires were cut and fruit trees and fields of rice destroyed, causing a serious blow to the regional economy just prior to the harvest season. He reports that as far as he can determine no Korean church member lost his life, though many of their homes were destroyed and some churches damaged. The Nagoya Church where the Rev. Duk Sung Kim (at present studying at the Presbyterian College, Montreal) is the minister, suffered considerable damage to the roof and sanctuary and the homes of seventeen families were completely under water. Ninety per cent of the area of the city in which his church is located was under water. Mr. Powell writes later to express the deep appreciation of the Korean church for the relief money which was sent very promptly from relief funds of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and from contributions received directly through the General Board of Missions.

Personnel Needs

The General Assembly of the Korean Christian Church in Japan has formally requested an ordained missionary couple for Kyushu to do field missionary work,

supervising this area which is showing such definite signs of life and growth. The Assembly is also requesting two single women for Christian Education work.

The latest statistics indicate that the Korean constituency in Japan numbers approximately 600,000. There are 52 organized congregations in the Korean Christian Church in Japan with 17 ordained ministers and 20 catechists. These serve a Christian community of approximately 5,000.

NIGERIA

In a year of mounting tensions and intermittent outbursts of nationalist violence in many parts of Africa, the Nigerian scene, in sharp contrast, has been one of peaceful and orderly progress, as its thirty-four million population moved steadily towards independence scheduled for October 1960. The year has been a favourable one for the mission of the Church in Eastern Nigeria. "The Presbyterian Church in Canada finds itself in a unique position," writes the Rev. Earle Roberts. "We are not only needed in the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria, we are wanted. In fact, we are wanted not only by the church but by the communities scattered throughout the area where the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria works. This would not be true in many other parts of Africa or Asia today; but it is true where we are in Eastern Nigeria. And, because it is true I feel that we have certain God-given responsibilities as a Canadian Church to make the very best, under God's guidance, of this unique opportunity."

Evangelism

The task of evangelism is the main concern of the church. And the Church in Eastern Nigeria is awakening to its responsibilities in this regard and seeking to take advantage of the opportunities. The Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Eastern Nigeria, looking forward to the independence of the country in 1960, issued a call to all members to make 1960 a year of evangelism. It is the prayer of the Synod that every member will be awakened to his Christian responsibility for the non-Christians about him. At this time of national independence it is of the utmost importance that Christian people begin to realize their responsibilities.

During the year a special Evangelistic Campaign was conducted in the Ogoja area which developed to unexpected proportions and bore much more fruit than was actually anticipated. As a result a number of new churches have been set up in that area which was almost completely untouched. An agricultural missionary of the Church of Scotland formerly on the staff of the Rural Training Centre, in Asaba, has been placed in charge of this new work. His approach to the people is "I am a Christian farmer . . ." and from there he begins to talk about farming and how God works through the orderly processes of nature and in the lives of men who respond in faith. The project needs much support in prayer. A little over a year ago this same area made the headlines of the Nigerian newspapers with the trials of over 70 men on charges of mass murders.

Early in the year the Free Will Offering Scheme was introduced to the church. Before this, church members had not been encouraged to give offerings, they were required to pay church dues each year. While church dues are still in existence they will operate alongside the free will offering which will be given over and above the regular church assessment. By the end of the year reports indicated that the Free Will Offering Scheme was receiving enthusiastic support.

Women's Work — Women's work has come to the fore as an important instrument of evangelism. With the assistance of Miss Agnes Gollan, the Women's Guild has had rapid growth during the year that is past and has now reached a membership of approximately 3,000. The Guilds meet for Christian nurture and to undertake church tasks and to consider their place in the programme of evangelism of the church. Some experimenting has been done with Christian Girls Clubs to see how they can be used to help meet the needs of teen-age and pre-teen girls. Miss Dorothy Bulmer has worked with the Nigerian Church

Sisters in connection with the girls' clubs and two camps were held during the year in Ohafia.

Christian Education — There is great need for youth work within the church. Most young people's lives are linked up almost entirely with the schools and when they leave the school they leave the church. Sunday School and Young People's work need to be more closely related to the work of the church itself. Much work has been done in the training of teachers to give religious instruction or to do work as Sunday School teachers.

While awaiting the time when the Africa Sunday School Curriculum of the World Council of Christian Education will be ready for use, emphasis is being placed upon improving teaching methods and leadership training for the Sunday Schools. A series of short training courses for present Sunday School teachers has been held. A further on-going programme of study is being carried on in the Teacher Training Colleges. For a period of three weeks, two hour sessions each day are held with Public School teachers who are prospective Sunday School teachers. The fruit of this work will be seen very shortly in the teaching in our Church Schools.

Education

In the educational field, the arrival of the Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Johnston proved a great asset to Duke Town Secondary School which would have been closed by the government for lack of proper graduate staff. This is a co-educational day school in a suburb of Calabar with an able Nigerian Principal, Mr. Bassey Okon. The Hope Waddell Training Institution, a boys' residential school under the Principalship of Sir Francis Ibiam, has made some strides forward. Several new buildings were added because of the result of government grants and special gifts. Contributions from the Canadian Church assisted in the building of a much needed dispensary and infirmary.

The Rev. Nwachuku Eme returned from his study in Canada and is giving good leadership in his own Parish in Arochuku. Meanwhile plans are being made for another scholarship student to go to Canada some time in the spring of 1960.

Personnel Needs

Missionary staffing in recent years has been most difficult. The need for increased personnel from abroad is obvious at many points. The most critical place is in the medical work which seems to move from one crisis to another. There is an acute shortage of doctors and nurses. The schools are in desperate need of graduate teachers and may, indeed, lose their government grant if these are not forthcoming very soon. Ordained men trained to teach theology and to train catechists and local church workers are badly needed for the on-going life of the church. There is a real urgency about these needs because the opportunities were never so good and may never be so good again. Now is the time that these people are needed.

Church Relations

The integration of the Church of Scotland Mission in which we share with the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria, was consumated at the Synod in June of this year. The new constitution was accepted for a three year period during which time various adjustments can be made and at the completion of this period, the whole working arrangement will be looked at again. With the control and direction of the work now in the hands of the Nigerian Church, a Missionary Committee was formed to look after matters related directly to the missionaries themselves. With the growing Canadian staff, it would appear that there is arising the necessity of a Canadian sub-committee of this Missionary Committee which is being proposed at this time.

The Church Union Committee of the Nigerian Church has conducted studies and conversations with Anglicans, Methodists and some other groups for a church union proposal somewhat along the lines of the Church of South India. Conversations are going ahead with other communions and the matter is being thoroughly studied.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
(Eastern Division)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) respectfully submits the following report for the year ending September 1959:

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

During the past year our Society has been taking part in a fascinating story of change, transition, and growth in the Overseas fields of our "Presbyterian Church in Canada". However, the essential mission of the Church remains the same — to tell the old, old story of Jesus and His Love.

INDIA — Our Society rejoiced in Miss Mary Nichols' return to health after serious illness. Since her return to Jobat, she has been teaching the training classes at Jobat Hospital. The first graduation of this Nursing School was held July 2, 1959, when three men and two girls were graduated. There are 22 students in this year's class. We authorized a raise in Miss Nichols' salary, as well as being responsible for $3,700 for Nursing School at Jobat Hospital, and we gave a grant of $125 for Christian Literature in Jhansi Field.

BRITISH GUIANA — Since returning from Canada in April, 1959 (on compassionate leave due to the death of her father), Miss Anna MacDonald has been busily engaged in her work with the women and children in the county of Berbice. Since 1955 these women have been donating towards the salaries of Deaconesses and training of new Deaconesses. Two, Miss Budhoo and Miss Changur, have returned to British Guiana after a year of study and experience in Canada. Our Society mourned (with the whole Church) the death of Miss Ellen Anderson, who passed away after serving 29 years of Missionary Service.

FORMOSA — The transition to the Presbyterian Church in Formosa marks an historic point in our work when work in Formosa became self-governing.

Our Society gave a grant of $500 to the Tamkang Middle School, Tamsui.

In Japan, our Society continues to express its interest in the work being done there among the Koreans, and we gave a grant of $500 towards the training of Bible Women in that country, and by sending a small contribution to the Native Teachers Training Institute, Santa, we continue our interest in New Hebrides.

From our first contact in the New Hebrides, our hearts and hands have stretched around the Globe, until we are called to serve with Korean Church in Japan, The Canadian Mission in British Guiana, The United Church of Northern India, and with the Nigerian Church in Africa. Ours is a task and commitment which calls for faith, love, understanding and patience, as we work together with these younger churches.

HOME MISSIONS

Three deaconesses were employed during the past year. Mrs. L. M. Young has given excellent service as deaconess at large in Miramichi Presbytery, and later doing survey work at Oromocto under Saint John Presbytery.

Miss Mary MacKenzie has continued her fine work in North Tryon, P.E.I. On September 1st, 1959, her appointment as deaconess at large in the P.E.I. Presbytery, became effective.

Miss Margaret MacDougall, as Regional Secretary, has had a busy schedule, and assisted organizations and leaders in many points of the Synod.

Four student deaconesses were employed for summer work, assisting in Synod and Presbytery camps, and conducting Vacation Bible Schools. These young ladies have given excellent service, and we pray many may receive a blessing through their efforts.

At Halifax, Mrs. Whitman, as Hospital and Institutional Visitor, brings comfort to many in these institutions.

Mrs. Ingraham reports Italians were the largest group of immigrants to enter this port. This year's immigration was less than one half of the year 1957. Only 45 Presbyterians arrived at this port during the past twelve months.

Mrs. Creaser, of Saint John, met nine "Empress" ships and three freighters which brought 1962 passengers. 103 of the adults, plus 16 children were of the Reformed and Presbyterian faith.

GRANTS

We have made the annual $300 grant to the Interprovincial Home for Women at Coverdale, and the Maritime Home for Girls at Truro.

Camp Geddie received $300 and Camps Mira and Keir each received $200.

Bursaries of $150 each were given to four student deaconesses and four student ministers.

Girls' and children's organizations are increasing.

The $5,000 previously allocated to Northwest Presbyterian Church, Halifax, was paid. The loan to St. Andrews Church, Dartmouth, has been reduced to $6,000.

STATISTICS

Presbyterials	8	Home Helpers	867
Auxiliaries	213	Life Members Added	95
Membership	3,624	Life Members (Mission Band and C.O.C.)	14
Girls' Organizations	50	Subscriptions to "The Message"	3,413
Membership	500		
Children's Organizations	112		
Membership	1,733		

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
September, 1958 - September, 1959

Balance, September, 1958		$ 35,970.25
Receipts:		
Offerings and Bank Interest	$ 535.23	
Special Gifts	2,886.84	
Contributions to Deaconesses' Salaries	779.00	4,201.07
		40,171.32
Disbursements:		
British Guiana	7,341.67	
India	6,430.65	
Special Grants	1,025.84	
Annual Grants (Overseas)	1,050.00	
Annual Grants (Home)	2,600.00	
Gifts	750.00	

Bursaries	1,200.00	
Deaconesses and Port Receptionists	13,231.50	
Hospital Worker	171.72	
General Expense	1,548.73	35,350.11
Balance from 1958 - 1959		4,821.21
		40,171.32
Balance from 1958 - 1959		4,821.21
Receipts from Presbyterials		32,409.51
Total Balance August 31, 1959, to be allocated and paid out in 1959 - 1960		$ 37,230.72

MARY T. MACLEAN,
President.

Woman's Missionary Society
(Eastern Division)

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for 1959:

ORGANIZATION

During the year 1959 the various Committees of the Organization Department endeavoured to keep in touch with the groups for which they share responsibility. Programme and leadership material was prepared and made available for children, teen-age girls and adults. A fair percentage of groups of all ages report using materials recommended. National and Regional staff endeavoured to give assistance to leaders and officers whenever and wherever possible. The task of securing accurate figures in regard to membership is difficult. Reports in this regard from the various departments show both increases and decreases over 1958, proving the need for constant and more earnest effort in interesting others in the work for which the Society is responsible.

The realization of the need for leadership training is growing. Two W.M.S. Training Centres were held in July, 1959 — one in McMaster University, Hamilton; the other in Luther College, Regina. Once again, Bible Study took a central place in the programme under the leadership of Miss Marion Brillinger. The work of all departments was presented by the representatives of the departments so that an understanding of the total work of the Society was gained by the women attending. Many of these returned to their local areas to share what they learned with others.

Throughout the year the Director, the National Children's Work Secretary and the Regional Secretaries worked in cooperation with the Board of Christian Education on the joint Committees of the Church, and on Interdenominational Committees of the Department of Christian Education of the Canadian Council of Churches in the various areas.

Deputation was carried out in 38 Presbyterials by Overseas and National missionaries, Directors of various Departments, and members of Council Executive. A special piece of deputation work was done by Miss Nellie W. Smith across the Society. Assistance in leadership in Missionary Education was given to 24 camps, including Presbyterian and Interdenominational, by overseas students, missionaries and the Regional Staff.

STAFF OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

ORGANIZATION DEPARTMENT

STAFF - 1960

Executive Director of Organization	Miss Louise A. Reith, M.A.
National Secretary for Adult Work	
National Secretary for Girls' Work (Employed by the Board of Christian Education)	
National Secretary for Children's Work	Miss Ada Adams, B.Sc.
Presbyterian Regional Secretaries	Mrs. Hugh Nugent (To April, 1960) Miss Ruby Walker Miss Margaret Boyd Mrs. Dean Smith (To April, 1960) Miss Norma Kennedy Miss May Nutt Miss Clare Hanes Miss Dorothy Keller

FINANCES

The Estimate for 1959 was $347,455.00.

Receipts

Synodical Societies	$311,994.08
Individual Gifts and Interest	9,518.22
Disbursements	339,492.65
Receipts — General Fund and Supply Fund	332,700.87
Disbursements — General Fund and Supply Fund	345,619.95
Receipts from Trust Funds	35,186.79
Disbursements from Trust Funds	62,921.07

The following payments were made from Trust Funds: Christian Literature; building of Mission House in Nigeria; building of Bible School in Formosa; car for Formosa; building of Hsin Chu Bible School in Formosa; bursaries for men attending Knox College, Toronto and Presbyterian College, Montreal and also for women attending the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto; pension rates and special long service Retiring Fund for workers.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1959

Pension and Retirement Fund	$110,504.93
Legacy Fund	99,994.38
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	32,137.22
Special Fund	20,905.12

The Estimate for 1960 is $364,695.00 divided as follows:

National Missions	$102,500.00
Insurance and Taxes	500.00
Overseas Missions	141,132.00

Organization	53,010.00
Publications	23,750.00
Synodical Grant	1,195.00
Christian Literature	7,000.00
Administration	25,460.00
Council Meeting	6,000.00
Students	1,175.00
Grants	1,185.00
Visual Education	1,000.00
General Contingency	788.00

REPORT OF THE OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) suffered grievously in 1959 in the loss of one of its senior staff members through death. Miss Ellen Anderson of Acton, Ontario, had served as a missionary in Japan for 10 years and in British Guiana for almost 15 years. She died in Guelph hospital on June 25th and was buried from her home Church in Acton, Ontario, on June 28th.

Further loss to our staff was through the marriage of Miss Jean Brown to Doctor Peter Sonnenfeld of Edmonton, Alberta. Dr. and Mrs. Sonnenfeld were married in Japan in August, 1959, and are now residing in Edmonton.

Miss Diana Wadsworth, B.A., M.R.E., proceeded to India in the autumn of 1959 and is presently studying language in preparation for service in the Helen MacDonald Memorial School in Jhansi.

Miss Fern Birtch, Reg.N., of Huntsville, Ontario, was appointed as a missionary-nurse to Nigeria.

The Director of Overseas Missions visited three of the overseas fields during the year. In April and May she was in Formosa and Japan and at the end of the year was in India and preparing to go on to Nigeria, the first of 1960. In Formosa and Japan she was able to see the manner in which the various areas of the Church's work is proceeding. In Formosa she was present at the formal inauguration of the Mission Council of the General Assembly of the Church of Formosa and of the Canadian Committee of that Council. The formation of such groups indicates the emphasis on the management of the Church's affairs in the courts of the General Assembly of the Formosan Church. In all the fields visited, the director was able to see the way in which the women are taking their place in the development of the younger churches. She was also able to realize the important place the Canadian staff of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is sharing in many important ways in the growing churches overseas. In India the time of the visit was spent largely on the two fields where our church is serving: the Bhil Field and the Jhansi Field. In the Bhil Field much time was given to thinking of and planning for the future of Christian work within the Courts of United Church of Northern India. In Jhansi the director's time was largely spent in working out with the staff of the school and with members of the Advisory Board, a means of governing the school which may in the future link itself, when the time is right, firmly within the whole Christian structure in North India. Miss Whale also visited the cooperative institutions in which we share — Vellore in South India, Ludhiana in the North, and Indore in Central India. These are all medical institutions where the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has staff people giving leadership.

In all of the fields the need has been expressed for help, particularly in personnel to meet the increasing need and desire of the peoples for Christian teaching. This need is particularly felt in areas where there are new Christians and in areas where the people are urgently requesting that they be given Christian guidance in this crucial time in the world's history.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF 1960

Executive Director of Overseas Missions — Miss Mary E. Whale, B.A.

	Date of Appointment
BRITISH GUIANA	
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1938
INDIA	
Bhil Field	
Miss Helen Acton, Reg.N.	1956
Miss Pauline Browne, Reg.N.	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy (on furlough)	1939
Miss Mary Lankin, Reg.N., B.A., M.P.H.	1956
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed.	1933
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg.N.	1927
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Ida White, Reg.N. (on furlough)	1951
Jhansi Field	
Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E. (on furlough)	1949
Miss Diana Wadsworth, B.A., M.R.E.	1959
Co-operative Institutions	
Indore — c/o Canadian Mission, Indore, M.P. India	
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg.N., B.Sc.N.	1932
Vellore — Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India	
Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg.N., M.A.	1937
Ludhiana — Ludhiana Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India	
Miss Audrey Prendergast, Reg.N.	1958
NIGERIA	
Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A. (on furlough)	1956
Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T.	1957
TAIWAN	
Miss Dorothy Douglas	1928
Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A. (on leave of absence)	1951
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg.N. (on furlough)	1931
Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A.	1952
Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1948
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931
NEW APPOINTEES	
Miss Fern Birtch, Reg.N.	1960
Miss Eileen Black	1960

NATIONAL MISSIONS — 1959

The report of our National Department is one showing growth and development, coupled with a great concern for the many challenges in every phase of the work.

From our Indian Residential Schools graduates each year are proceeding to more advanced training and many of the Indians are leaving the reserves to live

in urban centres. Miss Catherine Denholm was appointed to the National Staff in 1959 to work in Winnipeg as Downtown Missions worker, with special responsibility for the Indian Canadians who have come to Winnipeg to find employment or to study.

Three other appointments were made in 1959 — Miss Tamiko Nakamura, to the Presbytery of Westminster, Miss Dorothy Keller, B.A., and Miss Kathryn Wu, formerly of Hong Kong, to Chinese work in the city of Montreal.

The work of the National Department reaches into all areas of the life of the church — through leadership in the Church School, in mid-week groups and in camps and conferences; through visitation in homes, hospitals and nursing homes and in giving guidance and counsel to those who come to our Downtown Missions.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

STAFF 1960

Executive Director of National Missions — Miss Frieda E. Matthews

		Date of Appointment
Deaconess Department		
Presbytery of Victoria, B.C.	Miss Winnifred Ripley	1949
Presbytery of Westminster, B.C.	Miss Evelyn Murdoch	1957
	Miss Tamiko Nakamura	1959
Presbytery of Red Deer, Alta.	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
Presbytery of Saskatoon, Sask.	*Miss Lillian Reay	1953
Presbytery of Prince Albert, Sask.	Miss Ada Wade	1958
Presbytery of Winnipeg, Man.	Miss Catherine Denholm	1959
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Athalie Read	1943
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Florence Goertzen	1953
	Miss Flora Whiteford	1956
Presbytery of West Toronto, Ont.	Miss Hazell Davis	1957
	Miss Martine Jansen van Beek	1957
Presbytery of Montreal, Que. (Tyndale House)	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
Montreal and Quebec (Port Receptionist)	Miss Dorothy Lukes	1957
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School Kenora, Ontario	Miss Helen Ross	1930
Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods	Miss Bernice Barker	1960
Summer Workers	Eight student deaconesses	
Hospital Visitors		
Vancouver - New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950
London	Miss Lila Schneider	1955
Chinese Workers		
Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Grace Lee	1931
	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
	Mrs. Elsie Young	1958

Toronto, Ontario	Miss Margaret Near, B.A.	1952
	Miss Gee Bun Lee	1954
Montreal, Quebec	*Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942
	Miss Dorothy Keller, B.A.	1959
	Miss Kathryn Wu	1959
Windsor, Ontario	Miss Elsie Lee	1956
Indian Schools		
Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. S. T. Robinson, Principal	1958
	Mrs. S. T. Robinson, Matron	1958
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945

* On furlough —
Miss Lillian Reay, about September 1st, 1960
Mrs. G. P. Louie, about May 1st, 1960

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In 1959, the estimate for Christian Literature was again $12,000, which included the annual grant of $5,000 from the Legacy Fund. Through special gifts and legacies which came in for Christian Literature through the year, we were able to add $1,022.23 to our estimated grants, thus bringing the total amount sent out for Christian Literature throughout the world to $13,022.33. With this money, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has been able to help in providing Christian Literature of all types and kinds, and in hundreds of languages and dialects; to assist in financing Literacy Programmes, to make possible publication and distribution of good and helpful Christian reading in the many lands and regions where there is so little for new literates to read, following the Literacy Campaign, save the Communist literature and propaganda which immediately floods in upon them. Money has been provided to assist in training native writers, as in the new Literacy Centre at Kitwe, Africa; to subsidize the translation and publication of important Christian books for the adult scholar, the native pastor and leader, as well as special literature for new literates; for the children, young people, and for Sunday School Curriculum materials.

Through these grants and special gifts, the power of the written word, its Christian interpretation and evangelizing influence, has gone into many far corners of the world, as well as to newcomers to Canada. For the Hungarians, Ukrainian and Kuban Cossacks, the French Protestants, Italians and the Chinese in Canada, Christian books, and periodicals and magazines in their own languages have been supported and subsidized; and through the grant given to the Committee on Christian Literature for Women and Children, we assist in financing the publication of ten magazines for women and children in as many lands and languages. The work of the British and Foreign Bible Society also received substantial support. Funds to make possible more abundant and better Christian Literature, went to Formosa, British Guiana, Africa, the Koreans in Japan, Latin America, and to Hong Kong, for distribution to the millions of Chinese refugees in the many far places of their sanctuary, who have been deprived of literature in their own languages and dialects.

Special gifts for Christian Literature have provided assistance to the new publication "The Presbyterian" the official newspaper of the Presbyterian Church in Nigeria, and for Miss Gollan's special work among Nigerian girls; purchased eight Village Lending Libraries for newly literate villages of India; sent to Formosa, additional money for Miss Hermanson's special Libraries for Young People; for the new "Women's Magazine", and for extra literature needs for our W.M.S. workers; helped to publish "World Christian Books", and to finance the

India Sunday School Curriculum. In Canada, these gifts also paid for subscriptions to Chinese magazines for women and children, which our workers among these newcomers find most useful; helped to offset the increased printing costs for the Ukrainian "Evangelical Truth" and "Kuban Cossack"; the Hungarian magazine, "New Life". This year, too, our help was given in financing an experimental radio broadcast for the Protestant Italian newcomers to Canada, through the Rev. Mariano Di Gangi.

SUPPLY REPORT

In looking through the reports received from our supply secretaries I find these words "It would be difficult to find a more rewarding work than this".

This is an avenue of service that is far-reaching. Looking through this avenue we see the faces of happy children, sick and elderly people — this happiness being the result of bales received which contained quilts, baby clothes, Christmas gifts, etc. We see, too, happiness on the faces of our overseas missionaries as they were able to take back a bale as they returned to their field. Many gifts were sent direct to missionaries in overseas fields. Through money given for supplies we have been able to help in overseas work in the purchasing of medical and hospital supplies.

Much has been done in the sending of bales to city missions and in meeting the needs in local communities. This is summed up in the closing sentence of one secretary where she says, "Like the good Samaritan, we have not passed by on the other side, when need has been found on paths in our own neighbourhood."

WELCOME AND WELFARE REPORT

"Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by our door, that we are strangers in this land and community, that we are lonely and have no friends or family to whom we might turn in our hour of need?" The answer to this question is a definite "Yes". In our church and Women's Missionary Society there is a definite concern for the stranger in our midst, for those who are lonely or shut away from their usual contact with the world about them and especially for the newcomers who have left home and kindred to come to our land.

This past year 41,639 visits were recorded and 22,368 letters or cards written by our secretaries. Both of these figures show an increase over last year. While the number of names received by this department from the Immigration Office was lower, there was a marked increase in the number of names received from other sources. There were 1,281 persons who became associated with some organization in the church, and of that number 541 became either communicant members or adherents.

It is difficult to give an adequate description of the activities of this department in a report, as the field of service is so broad, but one or two examples will give a brief glimpse. One group conducted a service each Sunday in a rehabilitation hospital; another provided transportation for children to attend a Church School ten miles away, and young Chinese brides from Hong Kong were taught English by another, etc.

There are 729 regularly appointed Welcome and Welfare Secretaries and the joy that is brought to elderly members through a visit or small gifts on special occasions cannot be too highly emphasized.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44

Groups Reported

Senior Department (Auxiliaries, 668; Affiliated groups, 63; Associate Groups, 22)	753
Evening Department (Auxiliaries, 187; Affiliated groups, 89; Associate Groups, 6)	282
Young Women's Department (Auxiliaries, 38; Affiliated groups, 39; Associate groups, 4)	81
Girls' Department (Girls' Auxiliaries, 7; C.G.I.T., 407; Other Affiliated Groups, 6)	420
Children's Department (Explorers, 345; C.O.C. Groups and Mission Bands, 372; Other Groups, 2)	719
Total number of groups	2,255

Membership Reported

Senior Department (Active, 14,223; Home Helpers, 6,669)	20,892
Evening Department (Active, 6,409; Home Helpers, 1,010)	7,419
Young Women's Department (Active, 1,481; Home Helpers, 151)	1,632
Girls' Department	4,374
Children's Department (Explorers, 5,164; C.O.C. groups and Mission Bands, 6,877; Other, 40; Home Helpers, 35)	12,116
Total Membership	46,433
Circulation of "The Glad Tidings"	18,826
Value of Literature Sold	$ 16,204.44
Total contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$311,994.08

(Mrs. A. Glenn) NELLIE THOMPSON,
President.

CHAPLAINCY SERVICES COMMITTEE REPORT (1960)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Twelve ministers of our Church still serve as chaplains in the Armed Services of our country. To keep them and their work before the Church, their names are included as usual in this report.

Dr. E. G. B. Foote was appointed a Deputy Chaplain General when the three Chaplaincy Services were integrated at headquarters and command level. He has continued to serve as Chaplain of the Fleet. Dr. J. F. Goforth, an Assistant Chaplain General, this year reaches the age of retirement for military service. We anticipate his return to the ministry of our Church and your Committee hopes that a suitable opening will be found ready to employ his outstanding gifts.

Presently serving in other capacities as representatives of our Church in the very essential and challenging ministry of the Chaplaincy Services are: Dr. C. H. MacLean and Mr. Gordon Faraday with the Navy; Major J. M. Anderson, Capt. J. D. L. Howson, Captain Howard Doig and Capt. Lyle Sams with the Army; Wing Commander James Dunn, Squadron Leader K. W. House, Flight Lieutenant E. G. Moore and Flight Lieutenant R. J. Ritchie with the Air Force.

Our ministers represent about one-tenth of the number of chaplains of all denominations and this corresponds closely to the proportion of Presbyterians connected with the Armed Services. As the ministry of chaplains of all denominations must be interdenominational and is paid for by the Department of National Defence, ministry to our own people of a denominational nature must be our Church's own responsibility.

For some time your Committee has been endeavouring to find ways by which our Church may help to hold the loyalty of Presbyterians, members and adherents who have left our families and congregations to be scattered abroad throughout the Armed Services. Our plan to revise and enlarge "the Armour of God", a little booklet prepared for use in war-time, failed for lack of funds to meet the cost of publication. *The Presbyterian Record* is now sent to Chaplains of all denominations but in insufficient number to assure that it reaches all Presbyterians. From time to time we receive requests from Chaplains asking for an increase in the number of Records but our Committee has not been able to supply these, due to lack of funds.

Our Committee makes available to all chaplains quantities of communicant manuals to be used in preparing candidates for membership in our Church. The names of new members when reported by chaplains are recorded in our armed services communion roll. A record of baptisms reported is also kept by our Committee. It is difficult to obtain accurate or complete statistics until chaplains have become accustomed to reporting the same. In time, we shall realize the importance of having made it possible for chaplains of all denominations to arrange for the reception of nominal Presbyterians into full membership in our Church. This is most important as more children of Presbyterian parents reach the age when they want to be prepared to confirm the baptismal vows taken for them by their parents. The development of their interest, however, must come through literature supplied by our Church. Funds are necessary to do this and it is hoped that enough will be found to do the job adequately.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committees of the General Assembly continue to supply all Chaplains with literature regarding the Church and its work.

2. That *The Presbyterian Record* be sent to all families connected with the Armed Services as well as to chaplains when funds are available.
3. That the General Assembly return to the Committee the sum of One Thousand Dollars to pay for sending *The Presbyterian Record* and other literature to Presbyterian families connected with the Armed Services and to meet other expenses of the Committee.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER, *Secretary.*

JOHN G. MURDOCK, *Convener.*

REPORT OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, B.C.

Audited Statement of Accounts for our Fiscal Year ended 31 August, 1959, has been filed with the Secretary of the Board of Administration. It discloses that in the second year of our operation we had an operating deficit which, inclusive of depreciation, amounted to $4,236.36. During the first year of operation we had no meters for light, water, power, etc. After installation of meters, the operating cost showed a substantial increase. We had hoped that during the summer term all our accommodation would have been taken and we were disappointed that we had six vacancies. That fact added to our deficit. This year we are taking active steps to see that we have no vacancies for the 1960 summer term. All operating costs are being supervised very carefully. The Board of Management is determined that maintenance shall be kept up from year to year. To defer maintenance and allow it to accumulate for several years would be a mistake. To do so would mean a very heavy expense some years hence.

Experience has demonstrated that we shall have to do some soundproofing in the residence and that we shall have to build at an early date a store-house for equipment and kitchen supplies with, perhaps, student rooms above it, and at least two class-rooms. This will mean a capital outlay of several thousand dollars. From an operating standpoint the addition of this unit will give a net gain in our operating expense.

Capital contributions since completion of construction have not been substantial. Your Board feels that some campaigning for increased contributions will be necessary to take care of necessary capital outlay.

The report of the Dean has been filed and is self-explanatory. It shows that very extensive work is being done by him and that his hours of labour are more than fully occupied.

Altogether, St. Andrew's Hall has proved a well worthwhile undertaking. It has added to the prestige of the Presbyterian Church, and it has been the means of gaining a substantial number of pre-theological students. The Hall occupies a position on the campus of which every Presbyterian may be proud.

Faithfully yours,

A. M. MANSON,
Chairman of The Board of Management.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH — 1960

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Articles of Faith has continued its work in all the fields that have been outlined in previous reports, concentrating its effort during the past year particularly on the relation of the Church to its subordinate standards.

The membership of the Committee consists of: Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, convener; Mr. R. A. Sinclair, secretary; Principal Robert Lennox; Professors Keith Markell, John Wevers, Donald V. Wade, David W. Hay, W. Stanford Reid, A. L. Farris, J. C. McLelland; Drs. Louis J. Shein, David Gowdy, W. Orr Mulligan, J. B. Skene, J. A. MacInnis, C. L. Cowan, D. N. MacMillan, D. K. Perrie; Messrs. L. H. Fowler, G. L. Douglas, J. C. Hay, J. C. Robson, C. G. Boyd, M. diGangi, John Fleck, Stuart B. Coles, C. C. Cochrane, H. F. Davidson.

During the past year reports have been received from well over half the Presbyteries of the Church; and the Committee acknowledges its indebtedness for the great assistance that is being contributed through the studies pursued in the Presbyteries.

The detailed report of the Committee's work is as follows:

I. THE CHURCH'S RELATION TO HER STANDARDS

Acting under the instructions of the General Assembly of 1955, "that the whole matter of the ordination and induction vows pertaining to the subordinate standards of our Church (Book of Forms, paragraphs 408-413) be referred to the Articles of Faith Committee for study and report as soon as possible to a future General Assembly, taking under serious review the full prayer of this Overture (i.e. No. 46) and all relevant matters," (A. & P. 1955 p. 67) — and of the General Assembly of 1957, "that the specific problem of the status of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation be left for answer by inclusion within the total task of formulating doctrine and determining the terms of subscription thereto," (A. & P. 1957 p. 51 and 232) — the Committee has formulated a basis of subscription to the subordinate standards of the Church, which follows under the heading "Ordination Questions, with Preamble and Conclusion."

The Committee draws attention to the fact that the Preamble forms an integral part of the terms of subscription, since the Ordination Questions are so directly contingent upon it as to lose their significance if dissociated from it.

It is to be noted that the question concerning "undue means" has been included. The Committee has prepared a study of the implications of this question, which is too long for inclusion in the present report, but which the Committee hopes to make available to the Church in some other form.

In brief summary, the problem before the Committee has been this. In view of the adoption of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation of 1954, it has become obligatory for the Church to define anew what its subordinate standards are, and to establish appropriate terms of subscription to them, maintaining the principle to which the Church has consistently adhered, that its subordinate standards are authoritative for the faith and life of the Church, yet not of such infallibility as to limit the Church's responsibility in Christ to examine itself and to confess its faith anew.

In formulating these terms of subscription to our standards, the Committee

has embodied the fruits of the intensive studies submitted by a very large proportion of the Presbyteries of the Church. It believes that its findings represent, not only a solution to the problem, but also in a large measure the corporate mind of the Church.

ORDINATION QUESTIONS, WITH PREAMBLE AND CONCLUSION

Then shall the Moderator proclaim:

The one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church is bound in body and spirit to the one God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

The Ministry of Christ

The Father sent the Son into the world for its redemption. Though He was the eternal Word by whom the worlds were made, He took flesh for us, overcoming sin and death by His sacrifice on the Cross. Wherefore now, as risen and ascended High Priest, He evermore presents a redeemed creation to the Father. He is our Prophet, Shepherd and King, the Minister in earth and heaven of the covenant of grace.

The Ministry of the Holy Spirit

In this covenant, Christ freely offers to all men, through the operation of the Holy Spirit, the gifts of faith, repentance, forgiveness of sins, and eternal life. By His Spirit He gathers and instructs a people, a world-wide community of men and women born anew by grace through faith. This people together with their children is the Church, the body of Christ.

The Ministry of the Church

To be a Christian means to be a member of this body, baptized into its fellowship, nurtured by the Word and sacraments, and sent forth to minister to the world, offering life, gifts and talents a living sacrifice to the glory of God, to the end that all men may believe, and be converted, and join with the faithful in praise and obedience to our mighty Lord. This Church Christ endues with His own power, offices and mission, that it may bear witness to His continuing ministry in heaven and earth. All its members are accountable to Him, as stewards of His grace and judgment, to bear God's Word to the whole world, and to offer up the creation to the Father through Christ, until He come again.

The Ministry of the Teaching Elder

Our Lord Jesus Christ appoints some in His Church with authority to preach the Gospel, administer the sacraments and exercise pastoral rule in His name. This ministry of the Word is an historical order continuing from the Apostles, which Christ perpetuates as He wills by calling and setting apart others to carry onward the true apostolic succession till the end of the age. By His Spirit He enables and commissions His Church to discern His call, to confirm therein by ordination those whom He has chosen, offering them again in prayer by the laying on of hands, that through their ministry His Church may be edified and equipped for its manifold ministry in the world.

The Authority of Christian Doctrine

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as part of the Holy Catholic Church, and in historic continuity with the Church Reformed, is bound only to Jesus Christ. The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as testimony to Him, constitute the canon of all doctrine, by which He rules our faith and life. We acknowledge our confessional antecedents in the ecumenical creeds. We believe that the Protestant Reformation was an historic intervention by the Holy Spirit to renew purity of doctrine, worship and daily life in the Church; we further recognize His work of grace in the Reformed creeds and confessions. Our subordinate standards are the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted in 1875

and 1889, the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation of 1954, and such further doctrine as the Church from time to time declares, in fulfilment of its continuing function, under the Word of God and the promised guidance of the Holy Spirit, to discern and formulate the faith once for all delivered to the saints, in agreement with Holy Scripture. Of this agreement the Church shall be sole judge on earth, allowing such difference of opinion as it finds to be lawful under Christ.

The Admonition

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the living and the dead at His appearing, the Presbytery now charges you who are assembled in this place and you who are about to be ordained and/or inducted, humbly to obey His word in the commitment of this hour, not daring to proceed herein without a due recognition of the obligations involved and the grace necessary. Without this grace your labour is in vain, and the Lord's condemnation rather than His blessing will be upon you.

The Vows

Then shall the Moderator ask the congregation to stand, and the ordinand shall present himself before him. Then the Moderator, addressing the ordinand, shall say:

N. N., in view of the foregoing declaration, and to the end that your faith and integrity of purpose may be evident to all, you are required to give answer to the following questions appointed by the Church:

1. Do you believe Jesus Christ to be the eternal Word of God made flesh for us men and for our salvation, Head over all things to His Church, Bishop of her discipline and Mediator of her worship, and do you bind yourself to teach and preach Christ, incarnate, crucified, risen, ascended and coming again?
2. Do you believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God written, the canonical witness to Jesus Christ as Lord of faith and life?
3. Do you believe the Subordinate Standards of this Church to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God, and do you promise to adhere thereto in all your teachings?
4. Do you believe the government and discipline of the Church by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God; and do you promise to be subject in the Lord to this Presbytery and to the superior courts of the Church, to follow no divisive course, and to take your due part in the administration of their affairs, maintaining according to your power the unity and peace of the Church?
5. Do you pledge yourself to the service of God and His people, in sermon, in sacrament, in prayer, in pastoral counsel and gospel discipline?
6. Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and a desire for the salvation of men, so far as you know your own heart, your great motives and chief inducements to enter this ministry?
7. (If the ordinand is also being inducted into a charge or other office, the following question shall be asked:
   Have you directly or indirectly used any undue means to procure this call?)
8. Do you engage in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ to live as becometh His Gospel, to rule well your own house, and faithfully and diligently to discharge all the duties of your ministry, to the edification of the Body of Christ and the advancement of God's Kingdom?

The Laying on of Hands

The questions having been answered satisfactorily, the Ordinand shall kneel,

and the Moderator (with the Preaching Presbyters) shall by prayer with the laying on of hands, ordain him to the office of the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments.

The prayers being ended and the newly ordained minister standing, the Moderator shall say:

N. N., in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, I do now declare you ordained to the office of the Holy Ministry, in token whereof we give you the right hand of fellowship.

Here all the members of Presbytery in turn shall join the Moderator.

Then shall the Moderator call upon the Ordinand to sign the formula, saying:

You are now required to sign the appointed formula as a seal of these vows which you have made.

The Presentation

Then with the newly ordained minister facing the congregation, the Moderator shall say:

Beloved in the Lord, I present to you Mr. N. N., by authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, minister of His Word and Sacraments. The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you all.

II. CONCERNING MATTERS "NOT PROPERLY SPIRITUAL"

Work in this field relates to the question of the respective functions of Kirk-Sessions and Boards of Managers in the light of the biblical doctrine of the ministry of all Christ's people under the Word.

The Committee is seeking to establish the basic doctrine of the manner in which Christ exercises His Lordship in the government of the congregation, but is not in a position to formulate a statement for the present report.

III. THE SACRAMENTS

In this field the Committee recognizes the need to enunciate a doctrine of Church Membership, as a basis for the treatment of the doctrine of the sacraments together with a number of related questions. Presbytery studies have revealed a number of inadequacies and inconsistencies in the tentative statement of the 1958 report; and a completely revised statement is submitted herewith.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The Church is one, holy, catholic and apostolic, a people elect unto salvation in Jesus Christ, chosen of God in all times and from among all nations. Its members are called by the ministry of the Word to confess Christ before men, and are baptized into Christ in faith. As members in His Body they are participants in God's new creation, living in the world as citizens of the kingdom of God and heirs of the promise that all things in heaven and in earth shall be gathered together in one in Jesus Christ.

The Church is at all times a hidden and invisible Church, and at all times also a visible and manifest Church. The Church is invisible in that it is created and sustained by the Holy Spirit, and in that the life of its members is hid with Christ in God. The same Church is also visible in that it is manifest in its gathering for the ministry of the Word and Sacraments, in its mission to the world through the lives of all its members, and in its discipline as an ordered community.

The members of this ordered community are those who openly profess their faith in Jesus Christ, together with their children. All these are baptized into Christ according to the promise of the covenant of grace. To them belong the

privileges and duties of this covenant, especially the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, whereof they partake worthily as the Holy Spirit enables them to discern the Lord's body. Yet they are all subject to the judgment of God through the discipline of His Church, whereby He may cast out, and whereby He may restore.

Those that are baptized in infancy have the privilege and duty, whensoever they reach years of understanding and responsibility, of openly professing their faith in Jesus Christ, that they may be confirmed in the faith wherein they were baptized, and in their membership in the Church, and worthily partake of the Lord's Supper.

Baptized persons who despise the privileges and duties of the covenant of grace, thus separating themselves from the discipline and the fellowship of the Church, are by unbelief blinded to the gospel of their election. Their failure openly to profess their faith in Jesus Christ alienates them from Him and from membership in His Church. Nevertheless, the grace of their election in Jesus Christ is not thereby annulled; neither are they absolved of the claim for repentance and faith which has been laid upon them in their baptism.

IV. ESCHATOLOGY

The Committee acknowledges a considerable number of intensive studies by Presbyteries of the subject of individual eschatology, on the basis of which it proposes to undertake a critical review of its statement of last year.

Meanwhile, for study in the light of previous statements submitted, the Committee presents the following series of statements as an interim analysis of the problem raised by Overture No. 19, 1954.

1. Christ's Appearing (The Parousia) and The Millennium

The only reference to the idea of the Millennium in the New Testament is found in Revelation 20. The sequence of events related by the author of the Apocalypse makes it impossible to determine with certainty the temporal relationship of the Parousia of the Messiah with the Millennial reign. In chapter 19 the Parousia of the Messiah is described in terms of the destruction by Him of all the enemies of the faithful. Chapter 20 describes the binding of Satan for a period of 1,000 years, during which the Messiah reigns on earth with the resurrected martyrs. At the end of this period Satan is loosed, leads an army composed of all the enemies of the Christ against God, and is finally defeated. Then follows a general resurrection that leads to judgment and the destruction of all those whose names are not written in the Book of Life, including Death and Hades. After this there is a new heaven and a new earth, with the new Jerusalem descending, carrying with it the assurance of God's continued presence among His people.

The book of Revelation develops quite consistently in the direction of this final consummation of God's purposes. There is, however, no apparent preparation for the idea of the Millennium. From whence, then, does it come and why is it introduced at this point?

There are in Apocalyptic literature occasional references to this idea of a partial fulfilment of the Messianic promises which take the form of a Messianic reign on earth participated in by the people of God. This period is often followed by a world conflict that issues in the final overthrow of evil. It has been suggested that this is an attempt at reconciling the two forms of the eschatological hope that are found in both canonical and non-canonical writings; one, national in character, looks for its fulfilment in the establishment of Israel as a power among the nations; the other, universal in character, looks for its fulfilment in terms of a new world. Thus, this millennial interregnum satisfied the national expectations, and the final overthrow of evil and the complete victory of God satisfied the universal hope.

Why does this idea appear in the Apocalypse, since no nationalistic hopes are entertained here? There have been a number of historical interpretations in the Christian Church. The answer would appear to lie in its emphasis on the resurrection of the martyrs and their sharing of the Messiah's reign on earth during this millennial period. The agonizing problem facing the church was the suffering of God's people. To this problem the Apocalypse itself is addressed. The most acute form of this problem was the martyrdom of so many of God's faithful witnesses. The answer to the church, in part at least, was this idea of the millennium, with its promise that their martyrdom was not in vain, for they would share power with the Messiah during this millennial period. Is this promise to be taken literally? Yes, in the same sense — symbolically — as all the rest. This particular picture points beyond itself to the special favour in which the martyrs stood in the eyes of God and holds the promise that faithfulness unto death brings its own special reward, i.e., full and complete communion with the risen and reigning Christ. This millennial reference is not a description of the present nor a blueprint for the future, but a word of assurance to the suffering servants of the Son of Man.

2. The Pre-Millennial View of The Second Coming of Christ

The pre-millennial view of the Second Coming of Christ, which is an integral element of the Christian Hope, so dominant in the New Testament, is based upon the passage in Rev. 20:1-7, which speaks of a period of a thousand years, during which Satan will be bound, and when the martyred saints, mentioned in v. 4, will be raised up to reign with Christ. This view really presupposes Jewish teaching concerning the coming of the Messiah, which is set forth in the Talmud. This latter was based upon speculations and allegories of the account of Creation in Genesis 1. According to this, world history would continue for six periods of a thousand years each, in accordance with the statement that a thousand years are as a day with the Lord. This Jewish teaching is reflected in the genealogies in Genesis and elsewhere, which roughly total six thousand years from the Creation down to about the time of the Maccabaean uprising in the middle of the second pre-Christian century. World history, like creation, was thus to end in a seventh day Millennium of peace and prosperity under the rule of God's Messiah.

This doctrine was taken up by Christian teachers during the early centuries of the Church, when it was expected that Christ would return and rule for this thousand years in fulfilment of the numerous millennial prophecies of the Old Testament, after which the eighth day of eternal bliss would begin, ushered in by the "creation of a new heaven and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness." The teaching of many passages in the New Testament were gradually woven into this doctrinal pattern. The nations would be evangelized during this present age and even the Jews would be converted to Christ. Nevertheless, it would be a time of tribulation and would end in a period of unparalleled tribulation and apostasy and the revelation of the Man of Sin (2 Thess. 2:3, 4). The dead saints would then be raised up and the living ones transfigured and both caught up to meet the coming Christ in the air. This is the "first resurrection." The Millennial Reign of Christ would follow, after which the rest of the dead would be raised up and the final judgment take place. This would be followed by the New Creation. This was the view held by many biblical scholars down to the nineteenth century and is still held by some. While it was thus prevalent at various periods of the Church, it was never incorporated into any of the great confessions and is explicitly repudiated by the Augsburg Confession (Art. 17).

In the second quarter of the nineteenth century, certain refinements of this doctrine were worked out by J. N. Darby, a Church of England clergyman in Ireland, who resigned his charge and founded the Plymouth Brethren. His views were taken up by C. I. Scofield among others and through the Scofield Study Bible have been influential in spreading this teaching, especially in the United

States. This form of the doctrine is called Dispensationalism and is the subject of a special paper.

The following are some of the objections which have been made to this form of pre-millennialism set forth above:

1. Its literal interpretation of the many Old Testament prophetic statements regarding the coming Kingdom of God, which are to be fulfilled only in the future Millennium of Rev. 20:1-7. It is even difficult to accept a literal interpretation of this latter passage in a book which is so full of obviously symbolic figures, the literal interpretation of which could only lead to the greatest absurdity.
2. It tends to lead to a minimizing of Christ's presence with His people in this present age and of His present reign and authority in the world.
3. It lends itself all too easily to the aberrations of Dispensationalism to which reference has been made.

3. THE POST-MILLENNARIAN VIEW

(Within any of the 'accepted' millennarian views there are so many variations and distinctions that it would be difficult indeed to present any one version of the doctrine as representative. This difficulty is perhaps most apparent in post-millennarianism. For example, post-millennarianists adhere only loosely to the liberalism of the "thousand year" period — some holding that the length of time is representative rather than exact. Again, in some quarters, the millennium is held to be already past, others believe it to be present, and still others look for it in the future.)

Post-millennarianism rejects the two leading ideas of pre-millennarianism: Christ will not return physically to reign on earth for a thousand years; and the saints will not be raised up at His Coming to reign with Him in the millennial Kingdom.

As outlined by Hodge, the events preceding the Second Coming of Christ will take place as follows: (i) the universal diffusion of the Gospel, (ii) the conversion of the Jews (national in character and scope), and (iii) the coming of the anti-Christ, i.e., "the revelation of the man of sin". Only then does the Second Coming of Christ occur.

There are, as well, certain events which will take place contemporaneously with the Second Advent; namely: (i) the resurrection of the dead (both the just and the unjust); (ii) the general judgment; (iii) the end of the world; and (iv) the consummation of Christ's Kingdom. Although the events which accompany the Second Coming of Christ are said to be contemporaneous with it, they are also said to take place in some kind of sequence — and therefore, presumably, with some sort of respect to time.

The conversion of the Jews is visualized as an 'event' rather than as a process. No mention is made of the duration of the event. The Jews will return to the true faith on what may be regarded as a national scale. By 'ingrafting', "all Israel shall be saved".

Among post-millenarianists there are three views of the question whether the Jews are to be restored to their own land. The first is that the restoration will take place, and will occur *after* their conversion. The second is that the restoration will precede their conversion. The third teaches that there will be no such restoration, but rather that the Jews, upon being converted, will be amalagamated with the great body of Christian people as they were in the times of the Apostles.

4. MATERIALIST MISUNDERSTANDINGS OF HOPE

The technological revolution of our age has produced a new situation in which man has a great, almost fundamental, power over nature. We believe that

this may be used in accord with his destiny to "subdue" the earth and to "have dominion" (Gen. 1:28). However, modern man does not show the humility that comes from a sense of such divine destiny; rather he exhibits a pride that comes from lust for power and a denial of divine purpose in his history.

This general attitude is a "historical materialism" — that the movement of human history is the result of material forces, especially those described by political economy. If man can master these material forces, he can control his destiny and establish a state of order and harmony in the world. Such materialism has assumed two dominant forms in our time, inside and outside the Iron Curtain, one form associated with the East and another with the West.

The clash between these two forms of ideology is described as a "cold war"; but it has certain features of a Holy War, in which each antagonist shows a certain degree of messianic self-consciousness. If both are forms of one basic materialism, both are secularized forms of Christian eschatology. They are based on the pride of man who wants to displace Christ and seize His lordship.

The Church has to proclaim this lordship of Christ and the hope of His coming with a new clarity and relevance. Especially must we maintain freedom from ideological entanglement, from turning the Gospel into a kind of human system with which to overthrow world powers in the other half of the earth. For example, the 1949 Bangkok Conference stated: "In considering Communism, the Christian must distinguish between the social revolution which seeks justice, and the totalitarian ideology which interprets and perverts it".

Christ's judgment is upon both forms of materialistic misunderstanding of hope. Yet this judgment does not mean the annihilation of the relative good attempted by either. He calls us to a deeper analysis of both West and East as we seek new forms of freedom and order. We must recall the West to its Christian tradition, to that tradition's distinctive teaching about the vocation of work and the stewardship of property. We must inform the East about this teaching as that which is being neglected or misunderstood in her search for social justice. We must remind all men that none of us finds his security in any world system, but in the hope that is Christ Jesus. As we seek to incarnate this Gospel of divine justice in human history, therefore, we shall set up signs of the genuine hope by which alone the materialist misunderstandings will be judged and found wanting.

V. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the terms of subscription to the subordinate standards of the Church, as set forth in this report under the heading "Ordination Questions, with Preamble and Conclusion", be remitted to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, with a view to the amendment of Section 409 of the Book of Forms.
2. That the revised statement on Church Membership be sent to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee by January 31, 1961.
3. That the series of statements in the section of this report headed "Eschatology" be sent to Presbyteries for study and comment by January 31, 1961.
4. That the Committee on Articles of Faith be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SCARTH MACDONNELL,
Convener.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE 21, PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO, 1959, AND RECOMMENDATION 11, BOARD OF NOMINATION, 1959

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1959 appointed a special committee composed of Dr. D. W. Hay, Dr. J. C. McLelland, Dr. G. D. Johnston, Dr. E. H. Johnson, Mr. E. S. Mackay, Mr. Harold Jackson and the Clerks of Assembly to deal with Overture 21 of the Presbytery of East Toronto (A and P., 1959, page 395) in conjunction with Recommendation 11 of the Board of Administration (A. and P., 1959, page 315).

The Committee met and now begs leave to report progress in terms of the following as a general statement of principle which, it believes, should guide the Church in any final action it may take regarding the matter under consideration. "In the Reformed conception, the Ministry of Word and Sacrament is a corporate ministry called by Christ for the sake of the whole Church. Whether a minister exercises his ministry within a particular congregation or within some larger area of service within the Church, it is all, essentially, the one ministry. Within the basic unity of the corporate ministry there is a diversity of gifts which are to be exercised in a variety of functions and offices necessary to the well-being and effectiveness of the Church. When the Church discerns special gifts in a man and under Christ calls him to the exercise thereof in some particular task he should be set apart in a way appropriate for one who has received a gospel call and who possesses the basic rights and privileges of any minister of the Church."

Recommendation: That the Committee be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. MACKAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 12, 1959, PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY RE VETERANS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 12, 1959, Presbytery of Lindsay, re Veterans, asks that the regulation of 1946 giving students in Theology who had served a year or more in the Armed Forces the privilege of accepting a call immediately upon licensing be considered to be now completely fulfilled. The text of the Overture is on page 391, A & P, 1959.

The Clerks, believing the matter will be automatically cared for with the passing of time, recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE REGULATIONS, APPENDICES OF THE BOOK OF FORMS, PART 2, SECTION 1

The Committee recognizes the principle that all Boards and Committees should refer the matter of salaried representatives of the Church to the Presbyteries for consultation and advice, and in some instances the Committee recommends that such appointments should be made only after nominations have been received from the Presbyteries, and by the General Assembly. However, it must be further recognized that in the development of our Church, circumstances have presented themselves in which such a course of action is not desirable, lest the efficiency of the Church's operation should be impaired.

The Committee draws to the attention of the Assembly the present situation which is the result of a historical development and which would appear to be as follows:

There are three categories of salaried representatives:

I. Where the office has been established by Assembly and the appointment made by Assembly after nominations have been received from the Presbyteries; for example, the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Secretaries of the General Board of Missions.

II. Where the office has been established by Assembly and the appointment made by the Board or Committee concerned; for example, the Editor of Publications under the Board of Christian Education.

III. Where the office has been established by a Board or Committee and the Appointment made by that Board or Committee; for example, the Assistants to the Secretary of the Stewardship and Budget Committee.

The Committee after careful deliberation and in view of all the existing circumstances, would recommend that Appendices, Part Two, Regulations Governing Boards of the Church, Section 1, Appointments to Official Positions, be amended to read as follows:

(1) That salaried representatives (the office having been established by Assembly and the appointment made by Assembly after nominations have been received from Presbyteries), should continue to be appointed by Assembly after nominations have been received by Presbyteries, but in the event of the office falling vacant between Assemblies owing to death, resignation or any other circumstance, that the Board or Committee concerned be authorized to call for nominations from Presbyteries for action by the following Assembly.

(2) That where the office has been established by Assembly and the appointment made by the Board or Committee concerned, while recognizing the right of Boards and Committees to make such appointments, Presbyteries should be notified of the vacancy and given reasonable time to make nominations before the Board or Committee makes an appointment.

(3) When a Board or Committee desires to establish an office and to make a full-time appointment thereto, in the case of an emergency, other than as set forth in (1) and (2), authority for such office and appointment shall be obtained from the Board of Administration. Such an appointment shall not be for more than three years except by permission of assembly.

(4) That no new position as set forth in (1) or (2) shall be recommended to Assembly by any Board or Committee until such an appointment has been approved by the Board of Administration.

It is put on record as understood that appointees of the General Assembly hold office at the will of the Assembly. (Minutes, 1945.)

Respectfully submitted,

A. LORNE MACKAY,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 5, 1959, PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO RE SERVICES OF DEDICATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 5, 1959, Presbytery of East Toronto, re Services of Dedication, asks the General Assembly to enact that the Dedication of Church Buildings is the work of the Presbytery of the bounds, and that such ceremonies as the Laying of Corner Stones is the work of the Minister and/or Sessions concerned. The text of the Overture is on page 388, A & P, 1959.

In January of 1928 the Committee on Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure received a reference from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, asking for advice, the Synod having been asked "to give their judgment on the rights, if any, of presbyteries in the services of dedication of Churches within their bounds." The Committee answered, ". . . the Presbytery, as to such services, possesses only that right of oversight and control which it has over all public worship within its bounds. It can interpose for cause, but not otherwise. . . . It should not be necessary to say that, in the opinion of the Committee, the dedication of a new church affords a peculiarly happy opportunity for the co-operation of Presbytery and congregation, and one in which Presbytery, Minister and Session should study, by mutual consideration and courtesy, to preserve the dignity and peace of the Church." (A & P, 1928, Appendices, page 92).

Section 200 of the Book of Forms and its sub-sections outline the work of the Presbytery concerning the care and good order of the churches within the bounds. Within these wide borders usages have grown up and are still growing. There are no digests of the procedure of presbyteries as touching the matter of this Overture. The Clerks, however, are of the opinion that general usage is that the Presbytery's responsibility in caring for the churches is made visible (1) in that the Presbytery dedicates new buildings and major additions, and (2) is officially represented at such functions as the Laying of Corner Stones.

The Clerks are unwilling to modify the pronouncement of 1928 by making it mandatory that Presbyteries be responsible for Dedications and that Sessions be responsible for the Laying of Corner Stones (whether or not Presbytery may be represented), and believe the 1928 statement is judicious, and that these matters (the Presbytery having rights under Section 200) should be issued with consulation between Congregations and Presbytery. The Clerks believe that usage is slowly determining much for us without yet becoming a precedent, and that an enactment, as requested, though within the powers of Assembly, is not the course of wisdom.

The recommendation is, that this report be considered by Presbyteries and Congregations concerned, and that they exercise their judgment in joint consultation in the light of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 17, 1959, PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE RE COLUMN IN STATISTICAL RETURNS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 17, 1959, Presbytery of Brockville, re Column in Statistical Returns, asks that the Column entitled "Manse or Rented House" be replaced by one entitled, "Travel or Car Allowance." The text of the Overture is on page 394, A. & P., 1959.

Assembly has had frequent requests to substitute one column for another, and most of them are supported by highly reasonable considerations, as indeed is this prayer. However, if the prayer were granted the space now devoted to indicating 'M' or 'RH' is not sufficiently wide to allow the printing of the information desired, and the widening of the space would be literally prohibitive in cost of re-setting the page. An alternative would be to strike out information in some wider column and substitute car allowance figures, but the Clerks are not prepared to recommend this.

The point of a column for Manse or Rented House is not (as the Presbytery seems to state) to show that housing goes with the Call, but to show what Manses are in the Presbytery and where. The desire to have our statistics give the true stipend is one with which no fault can be found, yet it may be remarked that in the two largest Presbyterian Churches in the United States, the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. ("Northern") and the Presbyterian Church in the United States ("Southern"), no stipend figures at all are given in their Acts and Proceedings and statistical summaries. However, if we are going to continue printing stipend figures we should take steps to ensure they are accurate figures.

The General Assembly of 1957 (A. & P., 1957, page 99) enacted that the figure reported for "Stipend Paid by Congregation" must include travel or car allowance and other allowance. The form sent out since then for the annual report made a note of this regulation at the bottom of page 3. There is much evidence that the regulation has not been followed, and that Clerks of Presbytery are perplexed as to whether or not they have the right, suspecting that the total is wrong, to require the person completing the report to submit a detailed account of this item. It may be remarked here that this regulation brought the use of the word 'stipend' into its historical and accurate meaning, namely, the total amount of the minister's income out of which he paid the necessary expenses of his work. Previously to this regulation, there was much fumbling in the usage of such terms as 'basic stipend plus allowances'. This should have been 'basic income plus allowances' as the word 'stipend' should refer only to the total.

In answer to the prayer of the Overture, the Clerks recommend that the regulation of 1957, A & P, 1957, page 99, be rescinded, and the following be enacted, "That on page 2 of the annual statistical form the following be printed with space for answers:

(a) Basic amount paid
(b) Car and travel allowance
(c) Fuel allowance
(d) Telephone allowance
(e) Electrical and other household allowances
(f) Other emoluments provided by the congregation (specify), not including marriage honoraria.

The total of these shall be entered under the item "Stipend paid by congregation" by the person completing the report, and the same shall be checked by the Clerk of Presbytery (by inquiry if necessary) and any necessary correction made."

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 15, 1959, PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN RE KIRK SESSION MINUTES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 15, 1959, Presbytery of Saint John, re Kirk Session Minutes, asks that Section 27 (1) of the Book of Forms be amended to permit Kirk Sessions to avail themselves of the privileges accorded therein to Synods and Presbyteries. The text of the Overture is on page 392 and 393, A. & P., 1959.

The Clerks desire to say that the law of the Church in Section 27 (i), denying ceratin privileges to Kirk Sessions, arises from the fact that the Kirk Session is ordinarily a closed court and Presbyteries and Synods are ordinarily open courts. Minutes of the latter may therefore be reproduced and circulated, but any regulation that could lead to Minutes of Kirk Sessions being circulated or even a single typewritten record to be examined by the man or firm binding the same, is questionable. The Clerks are aware that Session Minutes are sometimes known to be written by members of the Clerk's family, especially when he is elderly, and thus are read by those who should not read them. The Clerks are also aware that Minutes are being typewritten and actually mailed to all members of Session, which is an out-and-out violation of the intent of Minutes of a closed court inasmuch as the existence of copies may lead to the perusal of them by those who should not read them. The duty of Presbyteries is obvious in these instances.

The question of special permission cannot be entertained, although the Clerks are confident that such would not be abused in the Presbytery of Saint John, and that a single copy would be typed by the Clerk, and not by a secretary or stenographer, and immediately placed in the master book. The recommendation is, regretfully, that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 30, 1959, PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE RE ADDRESSES OF CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 30, 1959, Presbytery of Orangeville, re Addresses of Churches, asks that the street addresses of churches in metropolitan areas be included in the Alphabetical Lists of Pastoral Charges in Acts and Proceedings. The text of the Overture is on page 401, 402, A & P, 1959.

The Overture states that when members leave a congregation for a metropolitan area it is difficult for the Minister of that congregation to direct them to a church convenient to their new home. The Clerks are puzzled as to how a list of metropolitan addresses of itself may help, for how shall the Minister, even if he knows the addresses of churches, know the convenience of a new address of a parishioner without a map of the city? It seems the better way would be for the Minister to send the names and addresses of such parishioners to the Clerk of that Presbytery with a request for him to ask the nearest Minister to call.

The Clerks therefore recommend that the prayer be not granted, and suggest the good offices of Presbytery Clerks in the matter of parishioners moving to metropolitan areas.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund, it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance — January 31, 1959	$ 2,199.11
Income February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959	1,120.71
	$ 3,319.82

Expenditures

St. Columba Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, N.B.	$ 1,000.00
Credit Balance — December 31, 1959	2,319.82
	$ 3,319.82

G. DEAN JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee is pleased to report continued progress throughout our Church in the building of new Church edifices and Christian Education Units. A number of these new buildings have been dedicated to the Glory of God during 1959 and early in 1960. Quite a few other congregations have already made preparations to build either in the current year or early in 1961. More rapid advancement would undoubtedly be achieved were it not for insufficient funds. It is heartening to note, however, the help which is being given to many congregations through the several Synods Corporations, thus strongly augmenting the several loaning funds of the Church.

The attention given to the erection of Christian Education Units is a cause for deep satisfaction, for not only do these buildings provide more adequate facilities for the teaching of our children and Youth Groups, but it is also an indication of the increasing interest among our congregations in an adequate programme of Christian Education.

A few congregations are in the process of erecting new manses with a view to making their Ministers and families more comfortable, and such congregations are to be congratulated.

Some eleven congregational plans were approved by your Committee, and some of these buildings are now nearing completion. The Committee was able to give very concrete help in all of the plans submitted.

In addition, a considerable volume of correspondence has been carried on by your Convener, giving counsel and direction, not only in connection with preliminary building arrangements but also with regard to stained glass windows, Church furnishings, etc.

Your Committee would once again draw attention to the desirability of obtaining pictures of new Church buildings, and especially pictures and plans of Christian Education Units and manses. We would therefore urge that such pictures and plans be sent to the Convener, so that they may be used for the guidance of other congregations throughout the Church seeking assistance in these matters.

In company with Rev. David McCullough your Convener represented the Committee and the Church at a meeting of "Enquiry" held by "The Royal Architectural Institute of Canada" into the various aspects of the "Residential Environment" in Canada. We endeavoured to give the Presbyterian conception of planning Church buildings in the new residential areas, as well as the continuance of Church work in the downtown areas of our cities.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all Congregations and Presbyteries be reminded of the rulings of the 1953 and 1957 Assemblies, namely: "in the future, Congregations applying for financial assistance from the funds of the Presbyterian Church in Canada must have their designs submitted to this Committee, and before a grant or loan is made, the report of this Committee must be received by the General Board of Missions and the Presbytery concerned informed".
2. That Congregations who are not receiving loans from the Presbyterian Church in Canada be requested to send their final sketch plans (not working drawings) to the Committee on Church Architecture for consideration before final approval of Presbytery. Congregations are reminded that any Church which is built is in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and not simply in the name of the local Congregation.
3. That all Congregations who have recently erected new Churches, new Church Schools or Christian Education Buildings, or Manses, be requested to send copies of final sketch plans and professional pictures, both exterior and interior, together with costs, seating capacity, date of completion, etc., to the Committee on Church Architecture, so that these may be used for the guidance of other Congregations throughout the Church.
4. That the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for expenses, and Two hundred dollars ($200.00) for publishing an illustrated Guide to Church Building, be allocated to this Committee for 1960.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. H. M. KERR,
Convener.

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE RE THE PLACE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee, appointed in 1953, has presented, including this year, a total of seven reports to the General Assembly. By way of informative review to the Church we desire first of all to give an outline of the work 1953-1960.

1954. A. & P., pages 33, 34. A brief survey of the whole question of the place of women in the Church was given, and was summed up in three questions, (1) Have congregations given as large a place to women as present regulations permit? (2) Will the Church ordain women to the Ministry and Eldership? (3) What about women being represented in the courts of the Church? The Assembly gave authority to the Committee to study and report on all aspects of the questions, and to take into consultation representative women of the Church.

1955. A. & P., pages 58, 59. The Committee (including the women) presented a booklet containing its report for 1954, a report for 1955, and briefs by Professors Mackenzie and Hay. The Committee's report stated the two distinct points of view on ordination of women, (1) Women should be ordained in obedience to the principle "in Christ there is neither male nor female", (2) Equality in Christ does not imply sameness of function. The Committee recommended that the booklet be sent to presbyteries for study and that the Church's mind on ordination of women be sought in a vote among presbyteries and presbyterials without being binding on them, the Committee or the Church. The vote asked for an opinion on ordination to the Ministry separately from an opinion on ordination to the Eldership. These questions, with accompanying explanation, were prepared with great care. The booklet referred to, we regret to say, is now out of print.

1956. A. & P., pages 74, 75, 85, 312-314. The results of the opinion on ordination of women will be found on page 312, against ordinations for Ministry or Eldership in both presbyteries and presbyterials. A mimeographed report accompanied the report as printed in Acts and Proceedings and contained all the comments of presbyteries, presbyterials, and others. This was made available to all commissioners with the request that it be taken back to the presbyteries for study. Among other actions, the Assembly (1) Deferred specific action on the ordination of women, (2) Ruled that Assembly had the right, at a time of its choosing, to proceed to take action on the ordination of women under the power of the keys, (3) Gave permission for further study, (4) Authorized a study concerning ordination (rather than designation) for deaconesses, (5) Authorized a study on the alleged lack of unity in congregational life, and (6) Urged that women be members of Boards of Managers.

1957. A. & P., pages 77, 259-261. The highlights of this report were that there was no discrimination against women as women in congregational life, and that the major problem was considered to be that of giving women a more definite and direct voice in the administration of the Church. The Committee, therefore, sought to set up a mailing list of officers in Ladies' Aids, etc., through cooperation of the presbyteries, and the Committee presented its "Council Plan" (see page 230-261) whereby women would come into the administrative level of the courts. Presbyteries were asked to study and report on the Council Plan. Assembly asked the Committee to study and report, 1958, on the status of women missionaries in Formosa.

1958. A. & P., pages 38, 39, 63, 68, 101, 102, 283-285. The Committee presented in full (mimeographed) the replies to the Council Plan. 21 presbyteries disapproved and three approved. Nine presbyterials disapproved and 16 approved. The Committee recommended that the Convener's address to Assembly 1958 on the Council Plan be mimeographed and sent through the Church, that presbyteries make further representations, if they desired, on the "Council Plan" and be invited to present any suggestion they had as to the problem of "releasing the tremendous potential of power in the talents of the women." The Committee reported on the status of women missionaries in Formosa (which is still before Assembly). The Committee reported concerning deaconesses, a lengthy report, which was to be made effective with the Special Committee of Assembly (A. & P., 1957, page 87). The question of the ordination of deaconesses, as deaconesses, was ordered deferred by the General Assembly until such time as Assembly ordered reconsideration. The response of presbyteries in the request for a mailing list of Ladies' Aids, etc., officials was so poor that the Committee found itself unable to set up a national mailing list. The personnel of the Committee was definitely established in 1958 to consist of nine women and five men. Their names are on page 102, A. & P., 1958.

1959. A. & P., pages 92, 273-275. Assembly approved the recommendation that women and laymen be appointed to standing committees of presbyteries. An interim report was made on the "Council Plan" that the presbyteries might have more time to consider it. Documents of the World Council of Churches on the ordination of women were summarized in the 1959 report, and one set, free of charge, was offered to presbyteries and additional copies at a nominal cost.

1960. Your Committee desires to report that only three presbyteries availed themselves of the offer of World Council of Churches documents. We believe it fair to say that presbyteries, for various reasons, do not wish to undertake the study indicated.

The Presbytery of Ottawa has responded to the request for further study, and, having approved the report of a special Committee of Presbytery, answers as follows:

"We can only reaffirm the general principles of our previous report, viz:

1. Women members of our church should be eligible to be representatives in all the courts of the church. 2. Councils are unnecessary and have a possible potential of injurious conflict with our present system of church courts. 3. Where the parties concerned are guided by the Holy Spirit to ordain a qualified woman as minister, no obstacle should be interposed. (Supporting these principles, a quotation is made of A. & P., 1959, paragraph 5, page 273 and first full paragraph page 274 — which is part of the Assembly Committee's summary of World Council of Churches documents — and the Presbytery continues): "It is the opinion of your Committee that the church is not availing itself of the potential resources of woman-power in the ordained ministry because our people do not appear to be ready to accept this step at the present time and require further education. Your committee unanimously recommends the following:

1. That Presbytery record its approval of the ordination of women to the eldership and to the ministry. 2. That steps be taken to educate the people of our church in this important issue. 3. That recommendation three of Assembly's report in the Acts and Proceedings, page 275, "That presbyteries be encouraged to appoint a limited number of lay persons (men and women) on certain standing committees of presbytery" be drawn to the attention of the committee to strike standing committees. 4. "That this committee be dissolved. Respectfully submitted, Mr. J. H. Marshall, Rev. Peace Montgomery, Rev. P. C. Wotherspoon, Rev. E. G. B. Foote."

The Assembly's Committee notes that the foregoing recommendation (4) relates to the Presbytery's Committee.

The recommendations of the Assembly's Committee, 1960, are:

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. That the Committee undertake a series of studies on the problems of the Place of Women in the Church, in co-operation, if found desirable, with other Committees or Boards, with a view to preparing literature for the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. FOWLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CLERKS RE TRAINING FOR ELDERS ("A Manual for Ruling Elders")

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Pursuant to permission granted by the General Assembly of 1959, "A Manual for Ruling Elders" was issued. Tenders for the printing were called for, and out of three submitted the contract was awarded to *The Harriston Review*, whose editor and associates were experienced in book work in the Netherlands. It was found possible to sell for a price well below the usual selling price for a book of this size and quality of printing, namely, $1.50 a copy or $1.25 a copy for five or more. The response has been gratifying, many Sessions buying for all members. A second printing was necessary in January, 1960.

An audited statement was submitted to the Board of Administration under date of April 12th, 1960, showing a total printing of about 5,100 copies, and books disposed of by sales and review and complimentary copies to a total of 4,592. All accounts were paid, except one of about $58.00 for the printers over-run, which at that time had not been bound and counted, and thus not invoiced. Accounts due to the Committee were $673.32, and the balance on hand was $163.66. A first payment of profits of $1,000 has been paid to the Budget Funds of the Church through the Board of Administration. A verbal statement will be given by the Convener to this Assembly, bringing the financial statement up to the date of the Assembly, and a final statement will be audited and presented to the Board of Administration in due time.

It is planned to have a small reserve of books on hand, in the belief there will be a small continuing demand for some time. For this reason, the Convener will hold in trust sufficient moneys to pay for further printing as may be necessary. The entire profits of this venture accrue to the Budget Funds of the Church; and, as indicated in the first circularizing of Ministers and Clerks of Sessions, no royalty or honorarium is paid. Orders may be sent to Presbyterian Publications, Toronto, or to the Convener, Harriston, Ontario.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of Assembly be tendered to Mr. J. J. Akkerhuis, Editor of *The Harriston Review*, an Elder of the Church and a Communicant of Knox, Harriston, and to his associates, for their fine work in the printing of the "Manual".
2. That the Committee of Clerks have no further responsibility for the training of Elders, save for the sales of the "Manual".
3. That further financial reports on the "Manual" be indicated to Assembly in Church Office accounts as may be directed by the Board of Administration.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1959 directed the Committee on Church Worship "to look into the possibility of preparing a supplementary book of hymns similar to the Ryerson Press publication, 'Songs of the Gospel'" (A. & P., 1959, p. 46). Careful and comprehensive study was made of all aspects of this proposal, particularly with regard to the costs of collecting, editing, securing copyright and publishing permits, printing, binding and circulating, and it was discovered that the expense involved and the resultant sale price would be prohibitive for the quantities for which our Church could be expected to accept responsibility. Your Committee is of the opinion that the need for such a book can be amply met by the wide variety in type, size, and selection of Gospel song books now readily obtainable from book stores and publishing houses throughout the country.

Acting on the instructions of the Assembly of 1956, repeated in 1957 and 1958, your Committee on Church Worship carried on extensive correspondence with our sister Communions in the British Isles regarding the celebration in 1960 of the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation. Much valuable information as to the observance by the various Scottish Churches particularly was thus collected. To the Assembly of 1959 our Committee recommended the appointment of a special committee to have the general oversight and direction of our Church's observance of the Quatercentenary. The Assembly appointed such a Committee (A. & P., 1959, p. 46), and to them we turned over our files and the material received from the Churches overseas. It is a source of much satisfaction to see how vigorously this project is now being developed.

Carrying out the instructions of last year's Assembly (A. & P., 1959, p. 46), your Committee has kept in constant touch with the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland regarding the revision of their Hymnary, or the obtaining of an edition of it suitable for use in our Church. Our most recent communication (February 17th, 1960), advises that, although no further steps have, as yet, been taken, the Trustees are fully aware of our interest in the matter and will keep us informed.

The Hymnary of the Church of Scotland contains 728 hymns, 251 of which are not in our Book of Praise. Our book has 221 hymns not in the Scottish book. Theirs was issued in 1927; ours in 1918. By comparing ours with other Canadian books we note that the Hymnary of the United Church of Canada, issued in 1930, has 770 hymns, 196 of which are not in our Book of Praise. The Hymn Book of the Anglican Church of Canada, issued in 1938, has 812 hymns, 406 of which are not in ours. From these figures it will be seen what a large number of hymns have won acceptance in sister communions in the forty-two years since our book was published in 1918. In view of the fact that the present edition of "The Church Hymnary" has been in use now for thirty-three years, we believe a revision will not long be delayed. In view of the additional fact that a book of this type has, since 1927, proved most acceptable to the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, Ireland, England, Wales, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, your Committee is convinced that our Church should continue negotiations with the Church of Scotland towards having a share in the eventual production of a hymn-book suitable for use by our Church also.

The major responsibility of the Church Worship Committee continues to be its share in the work of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order. The past twelve months have been marked by greater activity and effort in this

regard than ever before, involving several periods of work in Committee meetings which were held in June, September, and November of 1959, and many hours of research and revision in the weeks between. At the September meeting your Convener was appointed Chairman of the Editorial Commitee and charged with the task of preparing all the material for the first draft copy of the revised Book. This work was carried through the succeeding weeks and submitted for further revision by the Editorial Committee in November. Authority was then given to make the final edit and present the material to the printers at the earliest possible date. As the result of much concentrated and time-consuming work your Convener was able to have all twenty-six Orders in the hands of the printers by December 1, 1959. These are as follows:

The Service of Word and Sacrament
First Order of Morning Worship
Second Order of Morning Worship
Third Order of Morning Worship
First Order of Evening Worship
Second Order of Evening Worship
Order of Vespers
Litany of Evening Prayers
Order for the Administration of the Sacrament of Holy Baptism to Infants
Order for the Administration of the Sacrament of Holy Baptism to Adults
Order for the Confirmation of Baptized Persons and for Their Admission to the Lord's Supper
Order for a Service of Preparation for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion
Order for the Celebration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion, at a Second Table
Alternative Order for the Celebration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion
Order for the Celebration of the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion with the Sick
Order for the Solemnization of Marriage
Order for the Blessing of a Civil Marriage
Order for the Burial of the Dead
Order for the Ordination and Admission of Ruling Elders
Order for the Dedication of Church Workers
Order for the Laying of the Cornerstone of a Church
Order for the Dedication of a Church
Order for the Dedication of a Christian Education Building
Order for the Dedication of an Organ
Order for the Dedication of Memorial and Gifts
Order for the Dedication of a Cemetery

Following the instructions of the 1959 General Assembly (A. & P., 1959, pp. 42, 81), the draft book is to be circulated to the Church.

In 1957 (A. & P., 1957, p. 89), your Committee on Church Worship was instructed to continue its joint efforts with the Committee on Revision until the completion of the project. This direction has not since been amended nor withdrawn. The Assemblies of 1957, 1958, and 1959 have directed that the Committee continue its negotiations with "the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland regarding a revision of the Hymnary, or the obtaining of an edition of it suitable for use" by our Church. In presenting this progress report we take it that these two projects are our continuing responsibility.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in building churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund, but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent amount to the loan from it.

Receipts

Capital Bequest — June 30, 1943		$ 23,000.00
Principal and Interest — December 9, 1943	$ 1,304.49	
Interest on Investments — January 1, 1944 to December 31, 1959	7,493.45	
		8,797.94
		$ 31,797.94

Disbursements

	Loans	*Repaid*	*Balance*
Carragana Church, Carragana, Sask.	$ 1,000.00	$ 200.00	$ 800.00
Presbyterian Church, Cranberry Portage, Man.	4,400.00	2,960.00	1,440.00
Knox Church, Cochrane, Ont.	500.00	200.00	300.00
Presbyterian Church, Eckford, Man.	450.00	377.00	73.00
St. Paul's, Galahad, Ont.	2,000.00	400.00	1,600.00
Hungarian Church, Mount Brydges, Ont.	2,500.00	250.00	2,250.00
North Park, Toronto, Ont.	3,000.00	600.00	2,400.00
St. Andrew's, Geraldton, Ont.	4,000.00	2,800.00	1,200.00
Presbyterian Church, Stanley, N.B.	1,000.00	1,000.00	nil
Emmanuel Church, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Calvin Church, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	250.00	2,250.00
Vernon Church, Vernon, Ont.	4,000.00	3,600.56	399.44
Westview Church, Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	2,400.00	1,600.00
Presbyterian Church, Kinnaird, B.C.	994.98	594.98	400.00
Presbyterian Church, Pine Ridge, Ont.	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Pleasant Heights, Calgary, Alta.	1,000.00	400.00	600.00
Broadview Church, Broadview, Sask.	2,000.00	1,025.00	975.00
Hungarian Church, Lethbridge, Alta.	1,000.00	400.00	600.00
Presbyterian Church, Kitimat, B.C.	1,966.00	nil	1,966.00
Ukrainian Church, Hamilton, Ont.	5,000.00	nil	5,000.00
Presbyterian Church of the Redeemer, Deseronto, Ont.	600.00	nil	600.00
St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.	4,500.00	nil	4,500.00
	$ 50,910.98	$ 19,457.54	$ 31,453.44
Balance available for Loans December 31, 1959			344.50
			$ 31,797.94

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1960

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The mission of the gospel of Christ, by our Lord's own appointment, belongs at the very heart of the Church's life. It must ever be pre-eminent in our purpose and programme. To this end, your Board has endeavoured to keep before the Church the commission to evangelize and the necessity of viewing twentieth century problems in the light of Christian social action. The Board has done this through schools, workshops, and study materials sent out for the assistance of courts and congregations.

AREAS OF INTEREST

The varied concerns of your Board of Evangelism and Social Action are evident when one considers the areas of interest indicated by its several sub-committees: Evangelism, Economic and Social Justice, Marriage and Divorce, Presbyterian Men, Rural Life, Healing, the Christian Approach to the Jew, the Rehabilitation of former Roman Catholic Priests, Christian Burial, and the Lord's Day.

We would call particular attention to some matters related to these and other committees.

The Lord's Day: A document for study was included in the Acts and Proceedings of General Assembly, 1959, pp. 287-294. Replies have been received from some presbyteries, but we would appreciate hearing from all on this important matter.

Obscene Publications: There is no quick and simple method of solving the complex problem caused by obscene publications. Experts are divided on the definition of obscenity, while others disagree on the desirability and the degree of censorship. We are studying this subject in co-operation with the Christian Social Council.

Capital Punishment: In this, as in other matters, we must be guided neither by sentiment nor by mere sociological considerations, but by the teaching of Scripture. Being requested to study this problem in 1954, the Board presented the following statement to the General Assembly:

Statement on Capital Punishment

"The civil magistrate may inflict punishment on evil-doers, after due process of law, to reform the criminal and deter the community from overt acts of wrong as well as vindicate the majesty of the law.

"The right of the State to inflict capital punishment is currently being called into question. Yet we would affirm the right of the civil magistrate to impose the death sentence for crimes like malicious and deliberate homicide. The State is given this right as the minister of God. (Rom. 13:1-7), and it shall have this right as long as evil continues to disturb the social order.

"This is not a matter of private vengeance or public violence, but the manifestation of the divine wrath and judgment through God's civil servant, the State. The magistrate wields the power of the sword as the representative of God for the punishment of evil-doers and the protection of the community, whether he acknowledges God or not.

"It cannot be denied that earthly justice does not possess the perfection of the divine. Nor is it insisted that capital punishment shall be applied in every case. But we would affirm the right of the State to exact the supreme penalty when required by the crime. And we would observe that the abolition of capital punishment in a sinful society would have the effect of rendering insecure the lives of men and women made in the image of the sovereign God, while encouraging contempt for the law.

"The civil magistrate is thus empowered of God to restrain evil by the enforcement of just laws. But the hope for the renewal of society is to be found in the gospel of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Scripture references:

"1. On the punishment of malicious murder by death — Gen. 9:6; Ex. 21, 12, 14; Lev. 24:17; Num. 35:21; Deut. 19:11, 13; Rom. 13:1-7; Acts 25:11.

"2. On the terrible sin of murder against man made in God's image — James 3:8, 9 with Gen. 9:6."

The decision of the General Assembly on that occasion was as follows: That the Statement on Capital Punishment as appearing in the above report be adopted by this Assembly, and forwarded to the Joint Parliamentary Committee on the Revision of the Criminal Code.

Subsequently a special committee on Capital Punishment was appointed by the General Assembly, and the report of this committee is to be found in the A. & P. of the General Assembly of 1957, pages 222-225 and page 94. The decision of the 1957 Assembly in connection with the special committee on Capital Punishment was as follows:

"That the special committee charged with the matters of capital punishment be dismissed with thanks and the matter referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action."

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action decided to ascertain the mind of the presbyteries on this subject, and a number of excellent reports have been received. Presbyteries which have not as yet considered this subject are requested to do so and forward the results of their studies in this field to the Board.

Penal Reform: Significant advances are being made in Canada in the area of prison reform. Consideration is being given, at various levels of government, to an improved programme for the custody, treatment and training of adult offenders with the object of achieving the reform and ultimate rehabilitation of as large a number of inmates as possible. Your Board is studying aspects of this problem (parole, probation, penal institutions, etc.) through its Committee on Economic and Social Justice, and will report to a future Assembly.

Your Board has shared in the work of the Consultative Committee, relative to the consideration of the administrative and financial structure of the Church. It has appreciated the opportunity for genuine conference regarding authorized expenditures and more co-ordinated planning within the Board of Administration. It has continued to be represented on the Joint Committee on the Laity, the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees, The Christian Social Council of Canada, the Religion-Labour Council of Canada, the Department of Evangelism of the Canadian Council of Churches, the Canadian Temperance Federation, and the Ontario Society on Aging.

A. Evangelism

The 85th General Assembly adopted a programme of evangelism. This programme has been now adapted for use in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and manuals for the use of presbyteries and ministers are available for the training of organizational leaders and visitors for visitation evangelism in congregations.

The first step in the implementation of this program of evangelism is the holding of synodical workshops or schools on evangelism. By the end of June, twenty-five schools will have been held in every synod across Canada. The next step will be the consideration of the programme by presbyteries with a view to encouraging sessions and congregations to participate in this kind of visiting. We, therefore, recommend:

1. That presbyteries be asked to consider the programme of evangelism and encourage sessions and congregations to participate in friendship visiting and visiting for commitment.

B. ELDERSHIP TRAINING

We have available a course of instruction for church officers. This course includes manuals for the use of the minister, and study pamphlets for the local office bearers. We suggest that the book by the Rev. Louis H. Fowler, "A Manual for Ruling Elders" be used in conjunction with this course. We recommend:

2. That the training of elders be carried out on a congregational level and that presbyteries be requested to help and encourage ministers to implement such a programme of instruction.

C. SOCIAL ACTION

We are concerned to let the Gospel speak into the concrete worldly situations that disturb and perplex the Church today. The standard by which we must be guided is not success, but faithfulness to Him who is Lord of all. We know that our words may not be the right words, but should be spoken on the grave issues before us. "But a more heinous sin than being wrong is to permit an evil to exist because of the belief that we, like God, can remain beyond reproach." (Social Progress, June, 1959). We, therefore, recommend that the General Assembly urge upon the Government of Canada the necessity of using its influence in international affairs:

Atomic Tests

3. To stop, by international agreement the testing of nuclear weapons, and
4. To bring to a halt the production of nuclear weapons under such international inspection and controls as will most fully ensure compliance; and
5. To press toward the prohibition of nuclear warfare by international agreement;
6. To accelerate international co-operation in the development of atomic power for peaceful purposes under proper safeguards.

Racial Discrimination — Recent surveys have shown that racial discrimination is an unpleasant reality in Canadian life today. Therefore, we recommend:

7. That the General Assembly urge upon all provincial governments the passage of legislation which would make it illegal for anyone having the power of selecting and ejecting tenants in and from apartment buildings, and multiple dwelling units to discriminate against them on the grounds of race, colour, creed, religion, national origin, or place of birth; and
8. That the General Assembly urge upon the Government of Canada the inclusion of a "No discrimination" provision in all N.H.A. transactions and C.M.H.C. loans.

Canadian Indian — Sir John A. MacDonald once said, "It is the duty of the Government to protect the Red Men; it is the duty of the Government to see that they get full justice." The same sentiment was expressed by Sir Wilfred Laurier, when he was Prime Minister, in these words, "The policy which we have always maintained towards the Indians, and which ought to be maintained at all hazards and under all circumstances is most rigidly to keep faith with them."

It is the concern of the Board of E. & S. A. that any recommendations which may issue from this Assembly regarding the future of the Canadian Indian will keep in mind the principles laid down by these two great statesmen, so that the people of Canada will keep faith with the Indians and will see to it that they get full justice.

If there were time, it would be profitable for the Assembly to consider how our Canadian Indian Senator, James Gladstone, in an address to the Senate in 1959, outlined the Government's actions during the past fifteen years. We would learn, for example, that an investigating committee declared, in 1948, "That many contradictions and divergencies were found in the Indian Act"; and that the same committee submitted recommendations designed "to make possible the gradual transition of Indians from wardship to citizenship." We would learn also, to our shame how little heed was given to suggestions made by the Indians themselves, and how far short Government action came in fulfilling the recommendations made by its investigating committee.

While we cannot go further into historical detail we do want to quote the challenging words with which Senator Gladstone concluded his memorable address: "Honourable Senators, the native population of Canada is conservative with a small "c". Our Indian brothers, with good reason, are suspicious of change, for fear that what little they have left may be taken away or impaired. They demand the assurance that nothing that may be done by the Parliament or Government of Canada will diminish or impair the guaranteed rights which have hitherto been conceded to them. They are understandably fearful of any encroachments and will want to be re-assured in this regard. At the same time our Indians are not unaware that there are basic human rights and freedoms not now assured to them. At present they need the protection hitherto accorded them, but they do not regard themselves as a subject or a servile race. May I invite my fellow Canadians to do everything in their power not only to safeguard the historic rights of our native Canadians, but to improve their status and lot in life so that they may in future contribute materially to the welfare and glory of this great country of Canada."

It is the conviction of your Board that the Assembly ought to accept the invitation of Senator Gladstone and lend our voice to his and to all others who may be concerned for the welfare of the Indian people. In order to come to grips with the concrete situation, and to state precisely, what action we might take, your Board entered into correspondence with Senator Gladstone this past winter. A few sentences from a letter written by the Senator in February will form the basis of the Board's recommendations:

"I feel that the Indian people must be given encouragement and assistance to gradually attain the same level as their white neighbours. This can be obtained only through better education, employment counselling, etc.

"I do not agree with the abolition of the Indian reserves, but feel that, as my people progress they will react in the same way as every rural resident. Many will not be satisfied with the reserve life and will make their livelihood in the city. Those who finally remain will be the agriculturists, loggers, etc., who can make a livelihood on their own reserves. Eventually, an Indian reserve would be similar to any other municipal district except that its population would be Indians. You probably know of many communities in Canada where the population is predominately from one ethnic group, yet there is no suggestion that they be dispersed.

"As far as the Churches are concerned, I believe they still have a big job to do. However, I feel that they should try to put education and religion on the same footing as it is in the non-Indian communities around the reserve. This would mean the abolition of residential schools and limiting of missionaries under the work of religious instruction, church services, etc. At the same time, they should encourage the Indians to take their place in the Canadian community."

This Board, therefore, recommends that:

9. The General Assembly commend the Government of Canada for steps taken to provide Federal enfranchisement to the Canadian Indian.

10. The General Assembly urge the Government of Canada to provide full citizenship for the Canadian Indian at the earliest possible opportunity without depriving this people of such rights and privileges as are compatible to their status as native Canadians.

11. Deleted.

Fraternal Letter to Africa — A few years ago Sir Francis Ibiam of Nigeria visited Canada, and by his humble and yet uncompromising testimony to the Gospel of Jesus Christ brought to our Presbyterian people a fresh vision of our obligations to the people of Nigeria and to Africa as a whole.

Recently, Sir Francis published a little booklet entitled, "My Trip to the Rhodesias, Central Africa." At the end of this small work, having cited an example in Rhodesia of bitter racial hostility between the white and black races, and having made reference to similar incidents in our Western world, Sir Francis concludes with the words: "Let Britain and the English speaking peoples who call themselves Christians look into this matter with the greatest urgency and settle accounts with Africa and her people. Otherwise, unfortunate events will overtake them as sure as day follows the night. It is well for the Church Universal to take note of these happenings and speak against them."

Your Board believes that the Presbyterian Church in Canada ought not to shirk its responsibility in this matter; instead, it would do well to accept the challenge thrown out so courageously by Sir Francis Ibiam. We recommend that a fraternal letter be sent by this General Assembly addressed to Sir Francis Ibiam as Chairman of the All Africa Church Conference along the following lines:

12. Dear Sir Francis:

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in General Assembly in Guelph, Ontario, June, 1960, send greetings in Christ Jesus to you, and through you to the All African Church Conference.

It is with a heavy burden of responsibility that we write to you, confessing our shame for attitudes and deeds on the part of white peoples that have betrayed our Lord and denied the brotherhood for which He lived and died. We cannot, and we do not dissociate ourselves from deeds of racial discrimination towards your people. Nevertheless, we write you with joy and hope, confident that as we look to the Lord Jesus for pardon, we may also look to you for the assurance of your forgiveness.

We want to assure you of our deep desire to find ways and means whereby we may more effectively worship and work together as members of the Church which is the body of Jesus Christ. We give thanks to God for the unity of all believers — a unity not of our making, but of His own will and work. But we confess a deplorable ignorance of what steps we ought to take in making restitution to you for actions which have threatened this unity in the past.

We witness to a genuine concern to rectify our ways — both at home and overseas — and we earnestly request the All Africa Church Conference to support us with their prayers, and to inform us of avenues of service whereby our common bonds in Christ Jesus may be strengthened for the furtherance of the Gospel throughout the whole world.

The Grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

Anti-Semitism — Your Board is confident that the General Assembly shares its feelings of strong indignation against the recent outbreaks throughout the world of anti-semitism. However, we do not feel that we can meet this evil thing with a resolution of self-righteous "deploring". To be honest, we must admit two facts: First, that each of us, professing Christians, carries about with him, always dangerously close to the surface, a resentment against the Jewish people. We dislike their appearance; we envy their successes; we resent their business and financial achievements; we listen, without contradiction to malicious attacks upon the Jews, made scapegoats for innumerable evils in our western culture. Second, we lack any genuine concern, as individuals and as members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the salvation of the Jews, the chosen people of God. Only in theory do we sympathize with Paul's willingness to be accursed for the sake of the salvation of Israel. In practice, we have missions to the Hungarians, the Ukrainians, the Chinese, etc., and we are ready to greet the new Canadians who come to our shores. But where is the Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, to the ancient people of God, to whom He first gave His lively oracles?

Resolutions calling for the denunciations of and opposition to every form of anti-semitism are needed — we must not fail at this point. But more urgent, and much more positive, is the need for the Presbyterian Church to resolve, at once, to repent of her indifference to the plight of those whose Messiah is our Lord Jesus Christ, and to undertake in fresh and imaginative ways a mission in our country to this people who does not yet know what rightfully belongs to her peace. We, therefore, recommend that the General Assembly:

13. Exhort the members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to repentance for any attitudes and actions of distrust, envy, hostility and intolerance towards the Jewish people in our Dominion; and

14. Call upon her members to denounce and oppose in every possible way, all forms of anti-semitism; and urge upon the Canadian Government to speak out against the persecution of Jewish people in various parts of Europe, and

15. Instruct the Board of Home Missions, in consultation with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to explore ways and means of inaugurating a nation-wide mission to the Jewish People, to the end that the Presbyterian Church in Canada may do her part in bringing this people to its rightful heritage of faith in Jesus Christ.

Immigration — We are aware of our stewardship under God as a privileged nation and rejoice that our government has recognized Canada's responsibility in the settlement of the disabled and homeless. We recommend:

16. That the General Assembly commend the Government of Canada for its immigration policy toward families of which one member is suffering a physical disability, and urge it to take whatever steps are necessary to admit a greatly increased number of such families to Canada.

The Church and Alcohol — In the last decade the problem of alcoholism has increased. Today Canada with 200,000 alcoholics finds that the number has more than doubled in the last twenty years. We should further note that only a small proportion of these alcoholics have won their way back to happiness and sobriety. The problem is further complicated by the fact that for every alcoholic several other persons are seriously involved.

Studies also indicate that there is an increase in juvenile drinking. Furthermore, in our modern technological age with dangerous and powerful machines it is necessary to keep sober in order to accept these new responsibilities. This is especially true with reference to highway safety. We, therefore, recommend:

17. That the General Assembly call upon the Federal Government for immediate action toward making chemical tests compulsory for the detection of alcohol in cases of suspected impaired or drunk driving.

18. That the General Assembly urge the Federal Government to admit chemical tests for the measurement of the alcohol content of the blood as evidence in a Court of Law, and to consider a test which shows that the driver was operating a vehicle while under the influence of alcohol as prima facie evidence of either a condition of impairment or intoxication.

19. That because the grounds for liquor advertising are not consistent with the basic principle of government liquor control (which seeks to discourage the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages) we declare our opposition to the loosening of laws regulating the advertising of alcoholic beverages.

D. Presbyterian Men

Through the year this committee has continued its work of helping to bring the men of the Church into a fuller understanding of their Christian calling in accordance with the stated purpose of Presbyterian Men as approved at the 81st General Assembly.

The Committee consists of: W. B. Cross, Toronto (convener); R. E. Bisset, St. Catharines (secretary); George Fernie, Toronto (treasurer); C. A. Culley, Toronto; Rev. A. J. Gowland (Secretary of Board of E. & S. A.); R. A. Hamilton, Toronto (director); K. G. Anderson, Toronto; Rev. R. P. Carter, Toronto; Rev. S. B. Coles, Toronto; Rev. M. Di Gangi, Hamilton; T. Gilchrist, Toronto; Jas. G. Laing, Hamilton; F. Whilsmith, Toronto.

Members by Correspondence: Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal; Douglas Tannahill, Winchester, Ontario; H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ontario; William Glennie, Sudbury, Ontario; A. R. Dick, Winnipeg; Jack Wells, Saskatoon; George Dunlap, Calgary; Harry Rose, Edmonton; Fred Walsh, Vancouver and all synod council presidents.

The Committee would like to express its appreciation of the work of the National Director. The exceptional progress this movement has made among the men of our Church is the result of the time, talents, effort and untiring energy put into it by Mr. Roy Hamilton. The more we work with him the more we realize God gave us the right man for this position and we are thankful for him. We pray he will be long spared to serve his Lord and Master in this work.

We are also thankful for the evidence of the Holy Spirit working in the lives of men all across the Church who have accepted the responsibility of leadership. In all eight synods of the Church and in nearly all presbyteries, men have committed themselves to receive training in the Presbyterian Men's programme of Bible Study and Discussion, Leadership Training and projects. There are 535 registered leaders, each of whom is or will be a leader of a group of six to eight men.

As we move into the field of projects, men of the Church are showing renewed interest and a deep concern for such areas of the Church's work as: boys' work; Church school; presbytery and synod camps; visitation evangelism; church extension.

A men's group is being conducted in a jail by one of our ministers who has been active in his presbytery men's council programme. Other members (not ministers) have started groups in towns where there are no organized Presbyterian congregations. Presbytery men's councils have been asked by their presbytery to conduct services of worship in vacant charges. Teams are formed to render this service.

An outstanding feature of this year's work has been the devotion which has caused men to travel hundreds of miles to share their Christian experience with men who need leadership assistance in other congregations, presbyteries, and even in other synods.

Another source of encouragement to the National Committee has been the growing participation of ministers in the programme. It is a requirement of the presbytery council training programme that a minister be a member of each study group of six or eight men. During the year many more ministers have been accompanying the men from their congregations to these training sessions. Others have devoted many hours in training men as registered group leaders at special sessions between the regular council meetings.

The Function of Synod and Presbytery Councils — Men's councils have been misunderstood by some people who have considered them to be some sort of governing bodies. We want to emphasize that it is the purpose of the councils *to train men from every congregation as leaders* for the programme of the Church. As these men meet they "counsel" with each other, sharing their *every day* experiences as Christian men in the world, but in the counselling always seeking the guidance of the Great Counsellor.

National Conference — The Second National Conference of Presbyterian Men was held September 25-27 at the Canadian Keswick Conference Centre in Muskoka, near Port Carling, Ontario. About 225 men from all parts of Canada were in attendance. This was over three times the attendance at the First National Conference held in 1957. The inspiration received by the men at this conference has resulted in active men's councils being formed in presbyteries where the programme had been not previously started. Such is the appreciation of the value of this type of conference by ministers and other men of the Church that they have voted to hold a Central Region Conference at Keswick in 1960.

The men of Western and Eastern Canada have also requested that regional conferences be held in their respective areas. It is felt that in this way more men of the Church will find it possible to share in this inspirational Christian fellowship.

Studies — Under the direction of the study sub-committee, consisting of Mr. Alex. Culley, the Rev. S. B. Coles, the Rev. R. P. Carter, and the National Director, the leaders' manual for the second year's work was issued. This is entitled "The Commandments of God", and is based on a series of studies prepared by the Rev. Gordon A. Peddie for the "Teacher" magazine, of July-September, 1958. We are grateful to Mr. Peddie and the Board of Christian Education for this valuable assistance to the work of Presbyterian Men. The third year's studies are to be entitled "Officers in the King's Army" — a study in Presbyterian Church organization.

Laymen's Sunday — In keeping with the major denominations of the Christian Church in Canada, and the United States, and as authorized by the 1959 General Assembly, Laymen's Sunday was again observed in many of our congregations the third Sunday in October. Suggestions were sent to all ministers and registered leaders for a talk on the theme, "You Have Been Called" (Eph. 4:1 R.S.V.).

The theme for 1960 is "Always Be Ready" (1 Peter 3:15 R.S.V.). We plan to send out helps for speakers and to prepare a special Laymen's Sunday Calendar featuring the flaming torch emblem of the Presbyterian Men.

Recommendations:

20. That the General Assembly designate the third Sunday in October, 1960 as Laymen's Sunday.

21. As recorded in the 1959 report to the General Assembly (page 285) the Board of E. & S. A. approved the recommendation of the National Committee of Presbyterian Men, "That presbytery appoint two councilmen to the synod council for not less than a two year term. . . ." As many presbyteries are divided by distance, rivers, mountains, etc., into

two or more geographical areas, we recommend that in these presbyteries two councilmen be appointed from each geographical area, as designated by the National Committee.

22. To promote the closest possible liaison between Presbyterian Men and presbytery we recommend that the representatives appointed by presbytery to the synod council of Presbyterian Men be included on presbytery's committee on evangelism and social action in an active or consultative capacity.

23. To promote the closest possible liaison between Presbyterian Men and synod we recommend that members of the National Committee of Presbyterian Men within the synod be included on synod's committee on evangelism and social action in an active or consultative capacity.

24. In view of the rapid development of Presbyterian Men throughout the Church and the need for adequate leadership in all parts of Canada we recommend that:
    (a) the position of assistant to the National Director be established by the General Assembly,
    (b) the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be authorized to make a two-year appointment to this position, with salary and expenses to be provided by the National Committee of Presbyterian Men, without any further charge on the budget funds of the Church,
    (c) The whole matter be reviewed prior to the expiration of the two-year term.

MARIANO DI GANGI,
Convener.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Revision of The Book of Common Order has fulfilled the terms of reference laid down by the Assembly of 1959 — "To meet and prepare a draft book to be sent to the Presbyteries for their approval and the Committee to report to the General Assembly of 1960."

Arrangements were made with the Thorn Press of Toronto, Ontario for the printing of a draft book which would be placed in the hands of every minister by the first week in May of 1960. We regret that this did not give sufficient time for all Presbyteries to study the draft in time for this Assembly. However, it did ensure that clerical commissioners to Assembly would have sufficient time to study the contents of the draft.

The Revision Committee is pleased with the format and contents of the draft and are looking forward to the completion of the new Book of Common Order. This draft represents seven years of active work and research. During the whole of this period we have kept the Church fully acquainted with our progress.

In the preparation of this draft of the proposed new Book of Common Order, the Revision Committee has attempted faithfully to follow the instructions of the Assembly of 1953 which initiated the action:

(a) To have due regard to the several Reformed traditions of worship included within the membership of our Church.

(b) To have due regard to the differing needs of urban, rural and mission charges.

(c) To have due regard for new Services and Orders required by the changed and changing conditions such as Recognition Services, Radio Services and Services for Church Courts.

(d) To have due regard to the need of a Book of Common Order which shall shape and express the spirit and aspirations of a Church serving in Canada.

Examination of the Draft will show how faithfully we have followed these terms of reference.

The Committee on Revision feels that the proposed new Book of Common Order will be the most advanced of any Book now in use in any Reformed Church. It maintains our rich traditions, and reflects the findings of the most modern scholarship in Reformed theology.

During this year, the Convener of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order addressed the Synod of the Maritimes and also the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa and was much encouraged by the interest shown in the work of this Committee and the splendid reception he received on both occasions.

SURVEY OF REPORTS FROM SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

Reports from church courts have been too few to enable the Committee to offer the Assembly a picture of the total mind of the Church. But they have been sufficient to encourage the Committee to proceed with its work with confidence. The following observations will indicate the contents of the reports received. We offer at the end a few general conclusions.

Two Synods have given study to our work and offered general approval. Of

eight Presbytery reports before us, five are in general favourable, two are in general unfavourable, and one indeterminate save on specific points. On the question of *the norm of worship*, one presbytery approves the principle that Word and Sacrament together comprise the norm; one objects to its being described as the Presbyterian norm; the others do not take up the matter. On this point, it should be recalled that last year's Assembly approved a finding of the Articles of Faith Committee that the Revision Committee had adopted the right norm. But it should be said once more that the Revision Committee does not mean that every detail of "The Service of Word and Sacrament" is normative. The weightier matters are binding (such as a full complement of Scripture-lessons, the preaching, the sacraments, comprehensive prayers properly ordered in the service, and the benediction), but other matters depend upon seemliness and even upon convenience (processionals, carrying in the Bible, manual acts in setting apart the elements, etc.).

As to the *prayers*, one presbytery went on record as endorsing the divisions or heads of prayer. One presbytery approved of absolution as an individual pastoral act but not a corporate one. One asked for guidance as to where the *offerings* should be laid after dedication; another desires the matter to be left to the local Session. As to the *offertory prayer* in the sacrament, one presbytery took the "low" position and questioned the "implication that the Lord's Supper signifies man's offering of something to God"; another would prefer the "Epiclesis" to come first so that the bread and wine are offered after consecration.

The *order of partaking* the elements as among minister, elders, and people is a matter of controversy. One presbytery objects to the minister partaking first, two desire the matter to be decided in each Session; one objects to the elements being held in the hand until all can partake together. We know from hearsay that many share the objection of the first presbytery.

One presbytery objected to the *manual acts* at the setting apart of the elements, the *Agnus Dei*, and the *Pax*.

On *Infant Baptism* one says: "We question the use here of the blessing of the children by Christ as an integral part of the scriptural authority for infant baptism. Although a relationship may be properly established, this event is not actually connected with baptism; and we regard it as incorrect and quite seriously misleading in this context. We particularly question the recommended practice of the minister taking the infant in his arms for the administration of the sacrament — which apparently hinges on this point. We would prefer to see the authority for infant baptism established upon the doctrine of the covenant — which this service in fact does — but without the misleading implications of the blessing of the children."

The same presbytery says on *confirmation*. "The service reflects a doctrine of confirmation not acknowledged by our Church. This is not meant to imply that the doctrine is necessarily in error; it appears to be closely in agreement with the teaching of Calvin — whose capacity for the avoidance of error we hold in quite high respect. But, we draw attention to the fact that the doctrine of confirmation constitutes at present an unresolved problem in the Church."

Regarding the Committee's statement that at Communion "the pattern of our Lord's action must be followed as closely as possible" one presbytery says: "Referring to your rubrics, why then do you not have all made ready without the Greater Entry? Why not a flat, unleavened loaf? Why not reclining instead of sitting upright? Why not insist that those who take Communion must come up and sit at the Table as in the Dutch Reformed Church?" On the *offerings* the same presbytery says: "We consider the references in Acts as to offerings are to all the Church, and differing from today's in that today's are for the maintenance of the Church rather than for alms. The circumstances of those times are not

necessarily a groundwork for our practice. Nor do we consider the taking of offerings to the Vestry and bringing them out again and placing them on the Table with the elements of the Communion as a thing to be desired. If you ask that we follow our Lord's pattern as closely as possible, we ask: was there an offering in the Upper Room?"

On the place of *tradition* a presbytery comments: "It would appear that the prime motive behind this revision is to revert to the traditional type of service at the time of the Reformation — and even prior to that — whereas might not consideration be given to a complete break-away from tradition. The services at the time of the Reformation might have been more in keeping with those times and the people familiar with that type of worship. Should we not endeavour to evolve types of services in keeping with these times?"

In addition to replies from some presbyteries, we have had communications from about a dozen individuals, five approving of the Committee's work (including one from Australia), two disapproving, and six raising various problems that they wanted the Committee to go into. To quote from these would perhaps give disproportionate weight to them at the moment. Indeed, the quotations already given must be regarded as illustrative rather than as authoritative. The matter of worship draws into itself so many theological principles of varying magnitude, it reaches into so many countries and centuries for precedents and usages, it may at so many un-important points legitimately reflect what are no more than ideas of taste and comeliness, and the few reports from presbyteries have done so little to modify what the Committee has been taught in its own researches, that we cannot expect our survey to offer the Assembly much guidance. It does, however, reflect for the Assembly, as it has reflected for the Committee, sporadic indications of the reactions taking place in the Church.

Recommendations.

(1) That the Committee be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID W. HAY,
Convener.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL — 1959 - 1960

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1959-60.

The past year has been one of unprecedented activity in the life of the staff and students of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School. With the progress in planning for a new building, it is as if we are standing on the threshold of a great new life and adventure.

Twenty-seven students have been enrolled at the School during this year. We are pleased to report an increasing interest across Canada in the courses offered, and during the spring the Principal has been in touch by letter with 184 girls who have made inquiry during the past three years. This augurs well for the future, yet the present demand for graduates remains greater than the supply.

We are grateful to Miss Margaret Webster for her devoted work as Principal of the School. The demands upon her have been staggering, but she has laboured with a true dedication and selflessness. We are happy to announce that Miss Webster has recently received the degree of Bachelor of Education from the University of Toronto.

Miss Lily Macarthur's contribution as Acting Dean of the School during the past three years has been outstanding. We express to her the gratitude of the Church, and wish her much happiness in her well-earned years of retirement.

Once again we are indebted to the Principal and staff of Knox College, for their services in lecturing to our students, and to all sessional lecturers and field-work supervisors who have participated in our curriculum.

A highlight of the year was the Student Choir Tour, sponsored jointly by the General Assembly's Committee on Recruitment and the Board of the School. Travelling throughout central and eastern Ontario, and Quebec, the students visited 16 Presbyteries, carrying out an extensive programme of services of praise and witness in Churches, visits to Schools, radio and television interviews, and youth rallies. Miss Margaret Webster, Principal, and Mr. Henry Rosevear, Choir Director, accompanied the students on this trip.

We wish to acknowledge receipt of a gift of $500 through the Women's Missionary Society of Jubilee Presbyterian Church in Stayner, to be known as the Annie Elizabeth Burrow's Memorial Bursary. There is a continuing need for financial assistance for students, and we welcome any gifts for either Scholarships or Bursaries.

It is with a deep sense of thankfulness that we speak of the willing and generous response of Presbyterians across Canada to the appeal for funds for a new building. We have achieved half of our objective, and give thanks to God for His goodness. Yet we must press forward to urge the rest of the church to fulfil its share in this undertaking. The conditions under which the School is now operating are shocking. It is a reflection on the Presbyterian Church that we should tolerate such a situation. New accommodation must be provided immediately for the young women who are training for the vital role of leadership in our Church. We therefore challenge the church to meet this need.

Graduation exercises for the School were held on April 21 at Knox College.

The Rev. Dillwyn T. Evans, B.A., of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Ingersoll, delivered the address to the graduating class.

The following Diplomas, Certificates and Scholarships were presented:

General Proficiency Scholarship

First Year
1. Miss Diane McConnell
2. Miss Mary-Lou Funston and Miss Dixie Kee

Second Year
1. Miss Eileen Smith (The Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Scholarship)
2. Miss Ruby Patterson

Third Year
1. Miss Barbara Campbell
2. Miss Jean Ferguson

Isobel Glenn Prize — Not granted in 1960
Alumnae Scholarship — Miss Barbara Campbell
The Leona Perch Award — Miss Eileen Black
The Jennie and Bell Hossack Memorial Scholarship—Miss Mary-Lou Funston
The Ada Major Scholarship — Miss Dorothy McCombie and Miss Ruby Patterson
The Gwendolyn Langford Memorial Scholarship (granted in alternate years) — Not granted in 1960
The Elizabeth Scott McKay Memorial Scholarship — Miss Bernice Barker
The Protestant Women's Federation Prize — Miss Roberta Shaw

Certificates

First Year

Mary Duffin	Diane McConnell
Emma Elton	Marion Moore
Mary-Lou Funston	Shirley Smart
Dixie Kee	Sheila Stephens

Second Year

Ruth Botelho	Ruby Patterson
Mary MacEachern	Christine Shaw
Dorothy McCombie	Eileen Smith

Diplomas

Graduating Class

Bernice Barker	Mildred McVittie
Eileen Black	Beverley Rupka
Barbara Campbell	Roberta Shaw
Jean Ferguson	Doreen Worden

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Board recommends that the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be authorized to proceed with construction of the new building early in 1961 on the basis of the following plan of financing:
   (i) The major cost of construction to be paid by the cash received, plus firm pledges as of January 1, 1961.
   (ii) The remaining cost of construction to be met by issuance of a Mortgage to raise the balance of the funds required, with the security for the mortgage provided in cash from the proceeds of the Campaign.

2. The Board strongly recommends that the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be given direct representation on any Church Council which may be approved at the 1960 General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARGARET J. TAYLOR,
Chairman of the Board.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

From Budget Funds		$ 15,760.46
Income from Students		12,820.49
Bank and Bond Interest		39.63
		$ 28,620.58

Disbursements

Academic and Administration Expenses			
Salaries —			
Principal	$ 4,800.00		
Dean	3,828.74		
Stenographic	204.00		
Lecturers Honoraria	3,920.00		
Special Courses	171.08		
Board and Committee Expenses	412.25		
Office, Library and School Expenses	1,177.98		
Taxes and Insurance	914.42		
Building Expense	230.03		
		$ 15,658.50	
Household Expenses			
Salaries —			
Housekeeper	$ 1,602.52		
Cook	1,171.70		
Maid Service	233.50		
Temporary Help	438.91		
Provisions	3,217.14		
Services — Fuel, Light, Gas, Water and Telephone	2,957.66		
Supplies	296.07		
Laundry	152.29		
		$ 10,069.79	
Sundry Expense		196.27	
			$ 25,924.56
Operating Profit — Transferred to Main Account			$ 2,696.02

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash on Hand	$ 1,861.11	
Bonds	3,692.50	
		$ 5,553.61

Liabilities

Bursary Account	$ 872.95	
Scholarship Account	2,988.30	
Trust Account	1,692.36	
		$ 5,553.61

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
(BENEVOLENT)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

M. Joseph B. Robert and his wife, Dame Sarah Robert, were of French Huguenot stock. They resided in the city of Montreal, Quebec. Two of their children desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother set up in church and charitable circles several funds to this end.

It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada: one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last will and testament: one-half of the residue to the Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Robert's last will and testament and Miss Robert's donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, Quebec, was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter, the Trust Company remits to The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired." The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents: It is solely for "assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

This benevolent Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because misfortune has early fallen upon them.

These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and this daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

The Board of Administration have appointed a small Committee to administer this benevolent Fund and will continue so to appoint annually.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. S. MACKAY,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Home Religion have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. Every year over fifty ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gratuitously contributed material in the form of meditations and prayers and to each and all of them the Committee would express thanks for this kindly cooperation. The Committee would also express appreciation of the continued support of Thorn Press and Presbyterian Publications who for fifteen years have printed, published and distributed EVERY DAY without profit to themselves.

The Cover designs for EVERY DAY for 1959 were: January-March — Little Boy at his Bedtime Prayers; April-June — Little Girl at her Bedtime Prayers, with doll beside her; July-September — Beside the Still Waters; October-December — Farmer surveying his fields after Harvest.

The circulation was as follows: January-March, 13,891; April-June, 13,540; July-September, 13,196; October-December, 13,110; an average of 13,434 per quarter, compared with an average of 13,187 per quarter for 1958; and an average of 13,066 per quarter for 1957.

Once more the Stewardship and Budget Committee were good enough to publish a Church Calendar emphasizing the need of deepening of religion in the home. The article was written by Dr. C. L. Cowan of St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton. Miss Jean Brown, B.A., gave fine cooperation. The Board of Christian Education have given EVERY DAY free advertising space in their two publications "The Teacher" and "Victory". The Committee express thanks for this courtesy.

The Committee continues to seek the blessing of God upon all efforts put forth to glorify His great and holy Name.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee crave leave to renew the four recommendations as passed by the General Assembly of 1959:

1. That in view of the concern for the welfare of the Home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.
2. That the Congregations of the Church be urged to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in hospitals, homes and other institutions within the bounds for the use of patients and others.
3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to the young couple about to establish a home) and to make it available by way of a rack or otherwise in the vestibule of the Church for the members and adherents of the congregation.
4. That this Assembly urge the Presbyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. FORBES,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND AND THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church Extension Fund was established to assist congregations and mission fields in the erection of churches, church halls and manses. Help is extended by way of loans secured by mortgages usually interest free for a few years and then at a low rate of interest. The maximum obtainable from this Fund by any one congregation for any one purpose is $5,000. It is kept as a revolving fund; as the money is returned, it goes out to help others. No grants may be made from this Fund. All applications must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and by the General Board of Missions before being considered, though the Board, if it deem advisable, may take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expenditure, as prepared by the Treasurer's Office, is appended.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Receipts

Bank Balance as at January 31, 1959		$ 52,013.53
Income on Investments	$ 521.02	
Principal Repaid on Loans	21,137.03	
Interest Paid on Loans	1,246.19	
Bank Interest	1,058.82	
Sale of Bell Telephone Rights	313.83	
		$ 24,276.89
		$ 76,290.42

Expenditures

Loans	$ 34,500.00	
Bank Exchange	3.35	
Committee Travelling Expenses	24.85	
		$ 34,528.20
Bank Balance December 31, 1959		41,762.22
		$ 76,290.42

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

As at December 31, 1959

Assets

Cash on Deposit			$ 41,762.22
Loans to Congregations	$270,722.29		
Less: Reserve Provided	50,000.00		
		$220,722.29	
Bonds and Stocks		$ 11,720.23	
			232,442.52
			$274,204.74

Liabilities

Capital Account	$274,204.74

SUMMARY OF CHURCH EXTENSION LOANS SHOWING PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

Congregations

Alderwood, Ontario	$ 2,000.00
Beauharnois, Quebec	1,000.00
Bekevar, Saskatchewan	1,600.00
Benalto, Alberta	400.00
Bowmanville, Ontario	3,600.00
Cadmus, Nestleton (discharged)	497.00
St. Giles, Calgary, Alberta	1,000.00
St. Giles, Calgary, Alberta	5,000.00
South West, Calgary, Alberta	5,000.00
Carragana, Saskatchewan	1,658.00
Cochrane, Ontario	3,255.00
Cranberry Portage, Manitoba	5,000.00
Dawson Creek, British Columbia	1,600.00
Delhi, Ontario	2,250.00
Duncan, British Columbia	2,000.00
Elliot Lake, Ontario	3,750.00
Estevan, Saskatchewan	2,000.00
Galt, St. Andrew's	5,000.00
Grand Prairie, Alberta	1,750.00
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	3,900.00
Gravenhurst, Ontario, Knox	3,000.00
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Westmount	4,500.00
Hamilton, Eastmount	5,000.00
Hamilton, Roxborough	5,000.00
Hamilton, Southgate	5,000.00
Hamilton, Ukrainian	4,000.00
Haney, British Columbia	2,900.00
Kelowna, British Columbia	5,000.00
Killarney, Manitoba	3,850.00
Kimberley, British Columbia	5,000.00
Kenora, Ontario	5,000.00
Lake Megantic, Quebec	2,170.00
Lenore, Manitoba	1,450.00
London, St. Lawrence	4,100.00
Medicine Hat, Alberta	5,000.00
Meritton, St. Andrew's	4,190.00
Nanaimo, British Columbia	1,510.00
Nelson, British Columbia	900.00
Newcastle, New Brunswick, St. James	1,000.00
Norwood, Manitoba	4,000.00
Oakville, Ontario, Hopedale	5,000.00
Olds, Alberta	5,000.00
Portage West, Alberta	2,500.00
Prince George, British Columbia	5,000.00
Prince George, British Columbia, St. Giles	5,000.00
Regina, Saskatchewan, Calvin	3,000.00
Regina, Northside	3,800.00
Rexdale, Ontario	5,000.00
Sarnia, Ontario	2,825.00
St. Catharines, Ontario	2,000.00

St. Catharines, Ontario	2,600.00
St. Laurent, Quebec	3,000.00
St. Stephen, New Brunswick	3,014.00
Sudbury, Hillside	3,000.00
Sudbury, Calvin	5,000.00
Toronto, Albion Gardens	5,000.00
Toronto, Beaches	4,000.00
Toronto, Westview	1,500.00
Toronto, High Park	1,185.00
Toronto, North Park	5,000.00
Toronto, Pine Ridge	3,000.00
Toronto, Kingsway	2,500.00
Toronto, Kingsway	2,500.00
Toronto, St. David's	5,000.00
Toronto, Logan Geggie	3,750.00
Toronto, Olivet	3,250.00
Toronto, Park Lawn	1,597.44
Toronto, St. James	5,000.00
Truro, Nova Scotia, McClure Mills	3,000.00
Vancouver, Buchanan	807.62
Vancouver, Hungarian	350.00
Vernon, British Columbia	513.23
Victoria, British Columbia, Lansdowne	3,500.00
Virden, Manitoba	5,000.00
Welland, Ontario, Knox	4,000.00
Westbourne, Manitoba	2,950.00
Westville, Nova Scotia	2,000.00
Whalley, British Columbia	3,600.00
Whitehorse, Yukon	3,600.00
Winnipeg, Elmwood	5,000.00
Winnipeg, Grant Park	5,000.00
Winnipeg, Silver Heights	1,100.00
Winnipeg, St. Vital	5,000.00
Yorkton, Saskatchewan	1,450.00
	$270,722.29

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The regulations governing the Church and Manse Fund are similar to those of the Church Extension Fund except that from this Fund grants may be made. Applications for assistance must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and by the General Board of Missions though here too the Board may take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Receipts

Bank Balance — January 31, 1959		$ 4,221.65
Income from Investments	$ 281.00	
Principal Repaid on Loans	11,658.93	
Interest Paid on Loans	27.55	
Bank Interest	54.30	
		$ 12,021.78
		$ 16,243.43

Expenditures

Loans	$ 8,500.00	
Bank Exchange	3.94	
		$ 8,503.94
Bank Balance as at December 31, 1959		7,739.49
		$ 16,243.43

CAPITAL ACCOUNT
As at December 31, 1959

Assets

Cash in Bank		$ 7,739.49
Loans to Congregations	$118,533.53	
Less: Reserve Provided	50,000.00	
	$ 68,533.53	
Investments	9,031.33	
		$ 77,564.86
		$ 85,304.35

Liabilities

Capital Account	$ 85,304.35

SUMMARY OF CHURCH AND MANSE LOANS SHOWING PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

Congregations

Atikokan, Ontario	$ 1,871.89
Eckville, Alberta	3,150.00
Edmonton, Rupert Street	2,085.00
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	2,000.00
Hamilton, Eastmount	3,000.00
Hamilton, Roxborough Park	2,000.00
Hamilton, St. Columba	2,000.00
Hamilton, Southgate	4,300.00
Kelowna, British Columbia	3,500.00
Medicine Hat, Riverside	5,000.00
Montreal, Fairmount-Taylor	25,000.00
Newcastle, St. James	5,000.00
Norwood, Manitoba	1,950.00
Oshawa, Ontario, Ukrainian	558.40
Prince Rupert, British Columbia	11,696.00
Penticton, British Columbia	4,400.00
Port Arthur, Calvin	5,000.00

Sarnia, Laurel Lee	4,000.00
Three Hills, Alberta	2,000.00
Toronto, Albion Gardens	5,000.00
Toronto, St. David's	2,190.00
Toronto, Olivet	3,750.00
Toronto, St. Matthew's	2,500.00
Toronto, Ukrainian	613.94
Vancouver, St. Columba	100.00
Vancouver, St. Columba	1,350.00
Vancouver, St. Paul's	8,018.30
White Lake, Ontario	1,000.00
Winnipeg, Manitoba	1,500.00
Yorkton, Saskatchewan	4,000.00
	$118,533.53

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. STEWART
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the General Assembly of 1952 The Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight and operation was constituted as follows: the members of the Executive of the Church's Pension Board, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration were elected respectively Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. Regulations were drawn up in consultation with the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue — Taxation Division as an employee's or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Thus, contributors may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

Contributors to the Fund are classified as follows: 28 Members of the Church Offices Staff; seven Catechists; eight others serving with the General Board of Missions; one member of the Staff of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; three members of the Office Staff of Knox College, Toronto; five Deaconesses serving with the W.M.S. (ED); and three Deaconesses in congregations-Knox Church Goderich, Ont. Presbyterian Church, Leaside, Ont. and St. Andrew's Church, Port Credit, Ont.; a total of 55 compared with 50 a year ago, 55 two years ago, 53 three years ago and 40 four years ago.

By action of the General Assembly of 1957, the Regulations governing the Fund were amended to permit Deaconesses who are employed as such by congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to become contributors to the Fund. In the Regulations the term "deaconess" is specifically defined. It is to be regretted that only three congregations have to date availed themselves of the opportunity presented by the Church to afford this measure of security to those who are serving them so well. However, many congregations may have retirement funds of their own. The Committee has no knowledge of these.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. LESLIE KING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

KNOX COLLEGE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College beg leave to submit their one hundred and sixteenth annual report.

We give thanks to Almighty God for the blessings He has conferred upon the work of the College during the past year.

Again, we are happy to report that the residence of the College was filled to capacity throughout the session. Increased operational costs and the necessity of making our rates comparable to those generally in existence at the University have required a re-adjustment of rates which will be in effect next session. It is regretted that we are forced to do this, but we are obliged to endeavour to reduce our operational deficits as much as possible to lessen the financial burden on the Church. Renovation and repair work is not yet complete as the lack of funds necessitated a curtailment of the immediate programme and extending the time for completion of renovations. By careful planning and the judicious application of funds it is hoped that we shall be able to accomplish what is urgently needed to put the College building in proper condition the better to fulfill its function within the Church. Exterior repairs presently in progress will be finished this summer. It is hoped that we shall be able to proceed with the renovation of the lighting in the Chapel and Library, and again point out that the wiring throughout the College will require attention as soon as possible, which will be a major item of capital expense.

We are pleased to report that rearrangement of the College investment programme is in progress which will have beneficial financial results in the future. With your permission we would express our appreciation of the kind co-operation and assistance which we have received from the Trustee Board and the Board of Administration in this matter.

Gratefully we express our sincere thanks to those who year by year are making gifts to the various funds of the College:

The Mary I. Campbell Estate, $500 for the Bursary Fund.
Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Patterson, in memory of Reverend Professor J. D. Cunningham, $100 for the Bursary Fund.

Other contributions for the Bursary Fund were received from:

Mr. A. E. Stacey, Toronto	$200.00
Harcourt Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Toronto	100.00
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa	150.00
Miss Hazel Walsh, Thornhill	200.00
Mrs. A. K. M. Patterson, Ayr, Ontario	100.00
Wychwood Presbyterian Church, Toronto	300.00
Mr. A. C. Burgess, for the Burgess Scholarship	600.00

The following have also made generous contributions for the Library Fund:

Mr. A. C. Cully, Toronto	$ 50.00
Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa	25.00
Reverend W. McLean, Elmvale	50.00
Mr. W. G. Dunn, Toronto	10.00
Professor B. C. Diltz, Toronto	25.00

Mr. E. D. Harton, of Goderich, has added an additional $300 for the scholarship which he established last year, and which is known as the "Mary Drennan Harton Memorial Scholarship" in memory of his wife. This Scholarship was awarded for the first time this year.

We are pleased to announce that the Film Strip which was prepared under the direction of the College Board and The Student Missionary Society, is now completed. It is a splendid example of colour photography and script writing which is designed for the purpose of recruitment for the Ministry. The Film is now available for use by Churches and Young People's Societies, and we trust it will be used widely throughout the Church.

The Board of Knox College commends to the General Assembly the excellent work of the faculty under the leadership of Principal J. Stanley Glen. We would express to all members of the faculty our most sincere appreciation for all that they are doing in the training of our young men for the ministry and for their devotion to the work of the college.

The Board of Knox College would report that the House and maintenance staffs are at full strength. At this time we wish to record our appreciation to them for the efficient manner in which they perform all duties assigned to them.

Re: The Chair of Homiletics, Evangelism and Administration:

The Joint Committee of the Board and Senate which was appointed to bring in a recommendation for the Chair of Homiletics, Evangelism and Administration has reported diligence, but to date has not been able to propose a name. While the committee will continue to explore the field in the hope of arriving at a decision in the immediate future, it is of the opinion that the preferable course may well be that of postponing the appointment for a year. And the Board of Knox College would so recommend.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. R. ADAIR,
Chairman.

G. B. MALLION,
Secretary.

April 30, 1960.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 116th Annual Report.

During the academic session of 1959-1960 there were fifty-three students enrolled in the undergraduate department, forty-eight of whom were in the diploma course, four of whom were Assembly students and one occasional. Of those enrolled in the diploma course, seven had been admitted on the basis of twelve subjects in Arts. Among those who graduated, ten received the B.D. degree, having completed the required number of additional elective subjects.

In the graduate department thirty-four students completed one or more electives, of whom eighteen were undergraduates. Among the others was Gunter Schunk, graduate scholarship student from Germany under the World Council of Churches, who was enrolled for the Degree of Master of Theology.

The Reverend Donald McKillican, who was appointed a year ago as Dean

of Students, and entrusted with recruitment, the supervision of certified students in arts, publicity and public relations and responsible to a special committee of the Board with the Principal as Convener, has rendered excellent service. His mature and considerate approach to these various responsibilities has won the respect of all who learn of his work.

During the year approximately eight hundred volumes were added to the Caven Library. The Library's book collection now contains slightly more than forty-eight thousand volumes. Additions were made to our microfilm collection through the purchase of copies of theses from the University of Tubingen, Germany, and Union Theological Seminary, New York. Through the generous gift of Mr. S. B. Beare we were able to acquire a complete set of *Zeitschrift fur die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft* which will be a valuable addition to our resources for New Testament studies. Such gifts to the Library are much appreciated since they enable us to obtain materials which could not be obtained otherwise.

Grateful acknowledgment must be made of the work of the sessional lecturers and tutors: The Rev. A. E. Bailey, M.A., who lectured in Christian Education; Mr. Henry Rosevear, F.C.C.O., F.T.C.L., who lectured in Church Music and directed the College Choir; the Rev. Neil Smith, M.A., who taught First and Third Year Homiletics; the Rev. Donald Warne, Ph.D., who tutored in Hebrew; the Rev. Matthew Bailie, B.D., who tutored in Greek; the Rev. A. Lowther, D.D., who gave a course in Missions; the Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., who gave a course in Church Government.

The names of those who were graduated and given the diploma of the college were: J. M. Allison, B.A.; J. N. Balsdon, B.A.; R. H. Balsdon, M.A.E.; A. A. Bethune, B.A.; C. F. Boyd, B.A.; H. T. Ellis, B.A.; J. K. English, B.A.; G. L. Fish; Miss S. Y. Kang, B.A.; H. W. McAvoy, B.A.; W. F. McLean, B.A.; J. McMurray; W. J. Nesbitt, B.A.; D. W. Paterson, B.A.; A. A. Ross, B.A.; H. E. Waite, B.A.

A certificate was granted to A. Joshua, B.A., of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi Field, India, for the work he had completed.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: J. M. Allison, B.A.; the Rev. Walter Allum, B.A.; J. N. Balsdon, B.A.; R. H. Balsdon, M.A.E.; A. A. Bethune, B.A.; C. F. Boyd, B.A.; W. H. F. Caloren, B.A. (in absentia); H. T. Ellis, B.A.; J. K. English, B.A.; H. W. McAvoy, B.A.; the Rev. Alexander McCombie, B.A.; W. F. McLean, B.A.; the Rev. James Thomson, B.A.; H. E. Waite, B.A.; the Rev. Keith Wilcox, B.A.; the Rev. Alexander Zeidman, B.A.

The Degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the Rev. R. Moore, B.A., B.D.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the following: Rev. R. K. Cameron, M.A.; Rev. H. F. Davidson, M.A.; Rev. J. I. Dickson, B.A., Th.B. (in absentia); Rev. L. H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.; Rev. Principal Chang Hui Hwang, B.A., D.D.

Knox College Scholarships and Prizes — 1960

I *Scholarships and Prizes in Theology*

First Year		
Eastman Scholarship	$ 50.00	J. D. Congram plus $10.00
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	W. I. Little plus $10.00
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	J. C. Carr
William Peattie Scholarship	25.00	W. H. McIlveen plus $15.00

John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00	K. A. Heron plus $20.00
Mary Drennan Harton Scholarship	40.00	S. Hayes
Second Year		
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	W. H. McLennan plus $25.00
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	W. K. Pottinger
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00	M. R. Gellatly
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00	plus $10.00
Third Year		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	H. E. Waite
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	R. H. Balsdon
Heron Scholarship	50.00	J. K. English
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	A. A. Bethune
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00	

II *Special Prizes and Scholarships*

First Year		
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	C. A. Dunn
First and Second Years		
The Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	C. A. Dunn, J. MacIntosh (shared equally)
Second and Third Years		
Smith Scholarship	50.00	G. Fish
Brydon Prize	50.00	H. McAvoy
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	H. Waite
Third Year		
Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	H. McAvoy

III *Special Prizes*

N. A. MacEachern Scholarship	50.00	Miss P. Kendall
P. D. Cram and J. D. Hamilton Prize	25.00	W. I. Little
C. E. Robinson Prize	25.00	W. K. Pottinger
Rev. A. Dunn Prize	25.00	J. C. Carr
Loyal Orange Lodge Prize	100.00	C. A. Dunn
D. A. McKenzie Scholarship	65.00	G. Fish

IV *Postgraduate Scholarships*

Travelling Scholarship	900.00	
Gift from Glenview Church	600.00	H. McAvoy
Agnes Torrance Endowment and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	425.00	
Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	J. Allison
Special Scholarship	450.00	
The Burgess Scholarship	600.00	T. Ellis

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. Stanley Glen,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE
BALANCE SHEET
As at 31st December, 1959

Assets

Cash on hand and on deposit		$ 6,874.50
Accounts receivable		1,963.04
Investments		
Bonds and debentures (market value $577,115.00)	$708,890.16	
Stocks (market value $47,949.00)	18,879.50	
Mortgages	1,743.62	
		729,513.28
Interest due and accrued		7,455.52
Prepaid expenses		3,655.54
		$749,461.88

Liabilities

Accounts payable		$ 6,097.73
Student caution fees		931.04
Provision for renovations		4,000.00
Deferred Revenue		
Presbyterian Church in Canada	$ 10,000.00	
Room and board	1,290.40	
Government grant	7,776.86	
Donations for specific purposes	2,587.87	
Extension lectures	524.11	
		22,179.24
General and Specific Funds		
General Fund	440,831.73	
Scholarship Reserve	67,362.25	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	85,794.08	
Competitive Scholarship Fund	44,850.00	
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	21,101.37	
McLellan Estate	19,921.96	
Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship	2,310.03	
Norman C. Wallace Bursary	4,149.16	
Billes Estate	1,112.12	
Caven Library Book Fund	25,182.37	
Organ Repair Fund	302.00	
T. E. Black Memorial Fund	2,202.83	
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	1,133.97	
		716,253.87
		$749,461.88

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

Income		
Income from investments		$ 16,464.21
Presbyterian Church contribution		55,625.00
Graduate and tutorial fees		560.00
		72,649.21

Expenditure			
Faculty salaries	$ 40,371.36		
Less: Amount paid from Government grant and an allowance of $1,680.00 from the Church for income taxes	8,818.31		
		$ 31,553.05	
Other salaries and wages		9,808.03	
Room and board allowance to theological students		5,397.00	
Light, heat, power and water		5,314.92	
Maintenance		887.24	
Renovations, renewals and repairs		2,404.17	
Insurance		1,710.85	
Office expense		1,428.63	
Miscellaneous expense		1,145.33	
Choir tour		434.42	
Travelling expense		356.20	
Telephone		609.51	
Convocation		805.99	
Public relations and recruitment		186.19	
			62,041.53
			10,607.68
Deduct: House account deficit		7,087.30	
Caven Library expense		5,447.57	
Caven Library Book Fund deficit		892.53	
			13,427.40
Operating deficit charged against general fund capital			$ 2,819.72

STATEMENT OF HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

Income			
Room and board	$ 58,485.38		
Less: Amounts received in advance	1,290.40		
		$ 57,194.98	
Apartment rental		560.00	
			57,754.98
Expenditure			
Salaries and wages		20,197.07	
Food		19,582.75	
Light, heat, power and water		10,873.57	
Renovations, renewals and repairs		8,531.46	
Maintenance		2,234.46	
Laundry		1,697.28	
Supplies — house		1,243.34	
Expenses — house		279.60	
Telephone		202.75	
			64,842.28
Deficit transferred to general fund statement of income and expenditure			$ 7,087.30

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

General Fund:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		
Capital	$574,266.22	
Less: Accumulated deficit	130,614.77	
		$443,651.45
Deduct: Operating deficit for the eleven months ended 31st December, 1959		2,819.72
Balance, 31st December, 1959		
Capital	574,266.22	
Less: Accumulated deficit	133,434.49	
		$440,831.73

Scholarship Reserve:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 66,761.58
Add: Income from investments		2,127.01
		68,888.59
Deduct: Competitive Scholarship Fund deficit	$ 1,481.25	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund deficit	45.09	
		1,526.34
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 67,362.25

Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 85,794.08
Add: Income from investments	$ 3,111.91	
Amount transferred from Scholarship Reserve	45.09	
		3,157.00
		88,951.08
Deduct: Scholarships and students' aid		3,157.00
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 85,794.08

Competitive Scholarship Fund:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 44,550.00
Add: Harton Scholarship	$ 300.00	
Income from investments	1,623.75	
Donations	75.00	
Amount transferred from Scholarship Reserve	1,481.25	
		3,480.00
		48,030.00
Deduct: Scholarships		3,180.00
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 44,850.00

Robert Laidlaw Lectureship:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		
Capital	$ 20,000.00	
Income	1,001.56	
		$ 21,001.56
Add: Interest on investments		779.17
		21,780.73
Deduct: Lecture costs		679.36
Balance, 31st December 1959		
Capital	20,000.00	
Income	1,101.37	
		$ 21,101.37

McLellan Estate:

Balance, 31st January, 1959	$ 19,921.96
Add: Interest on investments	722.56
	20,644.52
Deduct: Surplus income transferred to Caven Library Expense Fund	722.56
Balance, 31st December, 1959	$ 19,921.96

Charles H. MacDonald Lectureship

Balance, 31st January, 1959		
Capital	$ 2,000.00	
Income	297.53	
		$ 2,297.53
Add: Interest on investments		82.50
		2,380.03
Deduct: Lecture costs		70.00
Balance, 31st December, 1959		
Capital	$ 2,000.00	
Income	310.03	
		$ 2,310.03

Norman C. Wallace Bursary:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		
Capital	$ 4,000.00	
Income	175.29	
		$ 4,175.29
Add: Interest on investments		145.14
		4,320.43
Deduct: Purchase of books		171.27
Balance, 31st December, 1959		
Capital	$ 4,000.00	
Income	149.16	
		$ 4,149.16

Billes Estate:

Balance, 31st January 1959	$ 841.55
Add: Income	1,068.00
	1,909.55

Deduct: Scholarships		797.43
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 1,112.12

Caven Library Book Fund:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 25,182.37
Add: Interest on investments	$ 913.45	
Donations	775.81	
Transferred from Government Grant	458.33	
Amount charged to General Fund	892.53	
		3,040.12
		28,222.49
Deduct: Book purchases		3,040.12
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 25,182.37

Organ Repair Fund:

Balance, 31st January, 1959	$ —
Add: Fees for use of chapel	302.00
Balance, 31st December, 1959	$ 302.00

Caven Library Expense Fund:

Transferred from Government Grant		$ 1,925.00
Transfer from McLellan Estate Fund		722.56
Amount charged to General Fund		5,447.57
		8,095.13
Library expenses		8,095.13
		$ —

T. E. Black Memorial Fund:

Donations		$ 3,395.47
Add: Income		36.13
		3,431.60
Deduct: Purchase of microfilm equipment	$ 1,211.60	
Supplies	17.17	
		1,228.77
Balance, 31st December, 1959		
Capital	2,183.87	
Income	18.96	
		$ 2,202.83

Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment:

Balance, 31st January, 1959	$ 1,471.47
Add: Interest	425.00
	1,896.47
Deduct: Scholarships	762.50
Balance, 31st December, 1959	$ 1,133.97

Government Grant:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 21,203.99
Deduct:		
Honoraria, sessional lecturers	$ 2,475.00	
Faculty salaries	6,578.31	
Travelling expenses	930.49	
Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies	200.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund	1,925.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Book Fund	458.33	
Canadian Journal of Theology	200.00	
Dean of students house allowance	560.00	
Clinical training scholarship	100.00	
		13,427.13
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 7,776.86

Donations for Specific Purposes:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 2,059.17
Add: Donations received		2,330.00
		4,389.17
Deduct: Bursaries	$ 1,489.00	
Books purchased	312.30	
		1,801.30
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 2,587.87

Extension Lectures:

Balance, 31st January, 1959		$ 627.45
Add: Fees		398.00
		$ 1,025.45
Deduct: Lecturers' remuneration	$ 400.00	
Miscellaneous expenses	101.34	
		501.34
Balance, 31st December, 1959		$ 524.11

AUDITORS' REPORT

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of Knox College for the eleven months ended 31st December, 1959 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st December, 1959 were inspected by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

In our opinion the attached balance sheet and statements of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the College's affairs as at 31st December, 1959, and the results of its transactions for the eleven months according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 13th April, 1960.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE 11, 1958, PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA, RE PASTORAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly, 1959, to consider Overture 11, 1958, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Pastoral Relations Committee, consists of Dr. William Barclay, Convener, Dr. Norman Macdonald (Burlington), Mr. E. S. Mackay, Ministers; Messrs. A. W. R. Adair and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Ruling Elders, and the Clerks of Assembly. The Committee, at its first meeting, appointed Mr. L. H. Fowler Secretary.

The body of the Overture reads, "Whereas, there exists at present in our Church no organized method of assisting Interim-Moderators of Vacant Congregations in acquiring information re ministers interested in a change of pastorate, and Whereas there is need of some approved method of assisting Ministers desiring a change of pastorate; and of assisting Interim-Moderators of vacant congregations in the matter of suitable, speedy settlement, Therefore, the Presbytery of Victoria humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to consider the matter, particularly with reference to the advisability of setting up in each Presbytery a Pastoral Relations Committee (A. & P., 1958, page 359).

Your Committee has studied the overtures on this subject, 1936-1953. The references, for those who care to study them, with the year referring to Acts and Proceedings of that year, are: 1936, App. 150, Min. 22; 1940, App. 142, Min. 61; 1941, App. 144, 145, 146, 122, 123, Min. 53, 54; 1942, App. 277, 278, 279, Min. 60, 61; 1943, App. 113, 114, 115, Min. 34; 1944, App. 105, Min. 42, 43; 1951, App. 156, Min. 19, 32, 68, 75; 1952, App. 110, 111, Min. 97; 1953, 38.

The Committee has also given some study to the work of The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., in its Department of Ministerial Relations and particularly to the scope of its Columbus, Ohio, Bureau. The activities of this Bureau may be seen from its report that in 1958 it received 17,769 letters and sent out 68,087. It may be remarked for those acquainted with this Bureau's work and desirous of having a similar establishment for us, that, if adopted by us and receiving the same degree of correspondence, we might expect to receive 1,000 letters a year and send out 4,500. This would entail the services of a full-time secretary, and so forth. Your Committee, while acknowledging the great helpfulness of the Bureau in the United States, is not prepared at this time to recommend such a plan, particularly because of the expense that would be involved.

The Committee has also drawn upon the declared observations, experiences and reflections of its own members, and recommends that the following be the answer to the prayer of Overture 11, 1958:

1. Inasmuch as the size of our presbyteries rarely justifies the setting up of a Presbytery's Pastoral Relations Committee, your Committee is of the opinion that a Pastoral Relations Committee, to be effective, should be on the level of the Synod. (Of our 48 presbyteries, 17 have fewer than 10 ministers on the Roll; of the 296 presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., only 21 have fewer than 10 ministers on the Roll.) Therefore, we suggest:

2. (a) That the Clerk of each Synod act as a medium of communication for Ministers desiring a change of pastorate and Congregations desiring a pastor,

(b) That Ministers desiring a change inform the Clerk, giving the following

information: education, pastorates held, marital status and number of children under 16,

(c) That vacant Congregations, through the Interim-Moderator, give full information concerning the vacancy to the Clerk of Synod,

(d) That the Synod Clerk, if approached by the Interim-Moderator, give him information as to what Ministers may be available and give the Ministers who request it information concerning the vacancies, forwarding in each case neither more or less than the information received,

(e) That Ministers, if they so desire, write other Synod Clerks,

(f) That the foregoing in no way dispenses with present methods, but is put forth only as voluntary procedure.

3. In reference to the work of the Interim-Moderator, we suggest:

(g) That the Interim-Moderator be assisted by two other Ministers of the Presbytery who shall advise with him in that vacancy,

(h) That ordinarily only single nominations for a vacancy be considered by the Congregation,

(i) That if there must be a leet, it should be limited to three names — not two, or four or more.

(j) That the spiritual aspects of the Call system be underlined by emphasizing the nature of the Call between Minister and Congregation, and also the supervising rights and duties of the Presbytery,

(k) That the rights of the whole Church be guarded by Interim-Moderators and by the Presbyteries in that no Minister, without adequate reason, be permitted to move after what would be deemed an inordinately short pastorate,

(l) That Presbyteries exercise their powers to ensure the welfare of the Church as a whole as well as the good of the Minister concerned, to the intent that the phrase "Pastoral relations" would mean much more than the interests of Ministers seeking changes and those of vacant Congregations, but would also include the regular and faithful visitation of each charge by the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Convener.

L. H. FOWLER,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1957 approved the establishment of Synod Corporations in order the better to finance the work of Church Extension throughout the Church. The same Assembly approved the appointment of a committee to be known as "The Committee on Synod Corporations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada." It is this Committee which now reports to this Assembly.

Within the terms of Assembly direction the Committee have endeavoured to fulfill the purpose as set forth in 1957 as follows: An all-over organization to provide liaison between Synod Corporations and uniformity in their organization and operation and to prevent destructive competition for funds by the various Synod Corporations. The time has surely come to establish a National Syndicate of Investment Dealers headed by a widely-known firm which will undertake financing in an orderly manner and at specific times for all Synod Corporations concerned. The path of wisdom is for all corporations to work together for the good of each and the good of all.

It must also be clearly understood that the primary object of the establishment of Synod Corporations is Church Extension, that is, to aid financially in the erection of church buildings. The Corporations must not be led away from this initial operation to include any other building programme within or without the Church.

REPORT ON THE SYNODS

Prior to the Assembly of 1957 the Synod of Alberta pioneered in Canada in the field of Synod Corporations. Their action was soon followed by the establishment of The Presbyterian Extension Fund (B.C.) Limited. The latter acts as a guaranteeing agency.

The Corporation of the Synod of Alberta has seven directors — three ministers and four laymen. One share of stock was issued to each of the seventy-three members of Synod. Churches are assisted up to 60 per cent of the over-all cost of the projects. The first public issue consisted of $150,000 Collateral Trust Debentures Series "A" sold in 1957. Since its inception the Corporation has lent a total of $410,000 to six churches. Further applications to a total of $40,000 are on hand. The Presbyterian Extension Fund (B.C.) Limited has raised a considerable sum of money throughout the Synod of British Columbia. Constant pressure on the congregations is maintained in order to build up the central fund. Several congregations have been assisted in their building operations and there is a waiting list.

The Presbyterian Extension Fund (Atlantic) Limited has established the Fund and already the sum of $3,000 has been contributed. The Presbytery of Montreal has applied to the Department of the Provincial Secretary of Quebec for incorporation of the company with two classes of share capital. At the time of writing this report it is expected the charter will be granted under the name of The Corporation for Presbyterian Church Extension (Province of Quebec). As soon as the charter has been received the Corporation will proceed to complete the organization. The Incorporation of the Presbytery of Ottawa for Church Extension purposes has been obtained and the Enabling Act to broaden the powers of incorporation has been passed. The Corporation of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston has made steady progress. The Authorized Capital was fixed at $40,000 and every member of Synod was invited to purchase one share at $1.00. The

shareholders and the Synod jointly have authorized a minimum objective of $250,000 for the Capital Reserve Fund. The Corporation has come to market with an issue of debenture in the amount of $602,550 at 6¼% successfully placed in May, 1959. The Corporation of the Synod of Hamilton and London has made good progress. The Synod authorized the collection of a capital fund of $100,000 over a two year period. The Fund opened on January 1, 1960 and by the middle of April, the sum of $36,000 was collected. The Corporation of the Synod of Manitoba has been incorporated by act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba and royal assent was given on March 26, 1960. Necessary by-laws to govern the activities of the Corporation were thereafter prepared. The Corporation of the Synod of Saskatchewan was incorporated by Act of the legislature of the Province of Saskatchewan and so registered on November 24, 1959. The Corporation has been operating with a provisional board of directors. The plan is to embark upon an educational and financial campaign. The feeling is that when the people understand the purpose they will subscribe liberally to the Capital Fund of the Corporation.

Mr. J. W. Grant, who has had wide experience in the field of finance, has prepared a history and description of the operations of Synod Corporations to date. It is planned to make this material available to all interested parties. It is hoped that the Assembly will adopt the two recommendations appended to this report. In such case Mr. Grant will be appointed Secretary of the Committee. He has both experience and skill in the field of finance and will be invaluable in this post. He is a son of Dr. Andrew S. Grant, one-time Secretary of the General Board of Missions, and because of his great work in the far north was affectionately known as "Grant of the Yukon".

The Committee beg leave to submit two recommendations:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this Assembly grant the Committee permission to appoint its own Secretary.
2. That this Assembly increase the number of members of the Committee from fifteen to sixteen by the addition of the Secretary of the Board of Administration ex officio.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. HUNTER,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD FOR 1960

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board and the whole Church are grateful to Almighty God for the blessings in which the Pension Fund has participated in the past fiscal year of eleven months which has been occasioned by the change of the Church's year end authorized by the last Assembly.

Last year's report opened with a very full review of the pension situation in our Church. While we rejoiced in reaching the objective of some fifty years ago, everyone realizes that what was then considered adequate, now comes far short of subsistance level. In 1959, although the trend of support for the Fund was progressively favourable, the Board found it impossible to recommend any increase in annuities for that year, but looked hopefully toward the future prospects if revenues showed substantial increases, realizing that the need was desperate. Our beneficiaries have suffered long and patiently and very many have passed to their eternal reward without receiving from the Church what might reasonably be expected as their just due in the light of long and faithful service.

Your Board is unanimously agreed that without jeapordizing the actuarial soundness of the Fund, the benefits should be progressively increased at the earliest possible moment. The Actuary has been consulted and after reviewing our financial statement, and with the assurance that the $125,000 annually from the Budget Funds will be available, has agreed with the Board's recommendation that an increase of two-fifteenths of the Church's contribution to the pension benefits should be authorized commencing with January 1st, 1960, as shown in the following table:

THE COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR PROPOSED PENSIONS AFTER JANUARY 1, 1960

Present Pension (40 years service)	*Annuity purchased by Minister's rates*	*Church's present contribution*	*Proposed Increase*	*Total Maximum Pension*
MINISTER				
$1,000.00 (full ratepayer)	$250.00	$750.00 2/15	$100.00	$1,100.00
800.00 (optional ratepayer)	50.00	750.00 2/15	100.00	900.00
514.30 (non-ratepayer)		514.30 2/15	68.57	582.87
WIDOW				
$ 500.00 (full ratepayer)	$125.00	$375.00 2/15	$ 50.00	$ 550.00
400.00 (optional ratepayer)	25.00	375.00 2/15	50.00	450.00

Two meetings of the Board have been held since last Assembly, on September 24th, 1959 and March 28th, 1960, with one meeting of the Executive on January 12th, 1960. In addition there have been meetings with the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration and the Spending Boards of the Church. Correspondence has been maintained between the Clerks of Presbyteries and the Conveners of Pension Committees of the Presbyteries, with interchange of information as regards the Congregational rates due by congregations within the bounds. Every cooperation has been received and assistance rendered. In all its contacts

the Pension Board wishes to express its appreciation of the helpfulness and sustaining interest of all with whom it associates.

We have received the resignation of Mr. E. C. Gill from the Board on account of the great pressure of other responsibilities making his attendance at meetings of the Board difficult, but he has continued to act in an advisory capacity to the investment consultant Committee of the Trustee Board and has been most helpful now as in the past number of years. We are most grateful for his services to the Board and value his continued interest.

We regret to report the passing of 20 annuitants (15 ministers and five widows), five ratepaying ministers and one non-ratepayer.

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. A. J. Back	25-5-1959
Dr. W. A. Cameron	9-10-1959
Rev. D. M. Campbell	16-10-1959
Dr. E. Foreman	23-7-1959
Dr. A. Hood	8-11-1959
Rev. A. L. Howard	24-6-1959
Rev. W. E. Kelley	25-10-1959
Dr. I. A. Montgomery	2-3-1960
Rev. J. B. MacLean	8-5-1959
Dr. W. MacMillan	23-11-1959
Rev. D. Nicholson	27-10-1959
Rev. J. W. Smith	24-11-1959
Rev. E. Thomas	-
Rev. A. O. Thomson	1-4-1959
Rev. S. Woods	22-6-1959
Mrs. P. M. Colquhoun	5-3-1959
Mrs. I. A. Henderson	5-9-1959
Mrs. C. B. Marsh	10-6-1959
Mrs. E. McKay	3-5-1959
Mrs. W. A. Turner	23-11-1959

RATEPAYERS DECEASED

Rev. R. Bruce	24-2-1960
Rev. J. R. Greig	10-1-1960
Dr. A. N. Miller	16-8-1959
Dr. J. A. McMahon	22-5-1959
Rev. A. H. Sproule	13-11-1959

NON-RATEPAYER DECEASED

Rev. W. B. Tate	2-1-1960

ANNUITANTS — DECEMBER 31, 1959

	Annual Payments
Ministers 79 — 15 deceased	$ 55,690.55
W. & O. 160 — five deceased and one remarried	72,607.94
	$128,298.49
Annuities paid during 1958	127,414.16
Increase	$ 884.33

Children on the Fund — 11.

Statistical report of Ministers as of December 31, 1959:

Active ratepayers	603
Annuitants paying arrears	2
Payments completed	22
Non-ratepayers	3
Non-members on Constituant Roll	65
Non-members on Appendix to Roll	48
Annuitants	64
Ratepayers not reported on Constituant Roll	12
Annuitants not reported on Constituant Roll	3
Comity agreement — not reported	15

For two years we have had the category of "Extra Ratepayer" whereby a minister was permitted to buy an additional annuity for himself on retirement at age 70 by paying his minister's rates for his attained age plus 10 per cent and also for his widow by paying the widow's and orphans rates for his attained age. It was hoped by this privilege to encourage our ministers who could afford to provide additional retirement income and provision for the widows within the frame-work of the Fund. However, to date only two ministers have availed themselves of this opportunity, and we bring it again to the attention of the ministers and invite their interest.

The Group Insurance Plan III is proving to be a most helpful addition to the Church's care of the dependents of its ministry. Eight claims, amounting to $26,000, have been paid to the widows during the 1959 period. This indicates a continued bad mortality record with increased cost to the Church but of great assistance to the families of our deceased brethren. No change in the conditions and amounts of coverage is recommended for the coming year. While this Plan is the responsibility of the Board of Administration it is supervised by the Pension Board office staff and a great deal of correspondence is originated through the failure of the insured to keep their premium payments up to date for six months of arrears of premiums voids this policy. A Group Insurance Assistance Fund supported by private subscription has been helpful in preventing loss of equity in certain urgent cases of necessity, but it would greatly assist the staff if payments were made promptly in advance.

A Pension Assistance Fund administered by a Committee of the Board continues to aid in emergencies to maintain the equities of ministers in financial difficulties where equity in the Pension Fund might otherwise be extinguished by allowing themselves to become four years in arrears of rates. Only one minister in early 1960 allowed his equity to lapse but immediately applied to rejoin at his then attained age. $522.57 was expended during the past eleven months so that with special contributions received the Fund at December 31st, 1959 amounted to $1,714.13.

An analysis of our Financial Statement for the eleven months of 1959 indicates an increase in the total net assets of $252,222, from $2,477,514 to $2,729,736. The income for the last year (full 12 months) was $242,841. The total received from Gifts and Legacies amounted to $14,334, an increase of $9,041. The amount received from Ministers' rates was $30,514, against $34,438 for 12 months 1958, an apparent decrease of $3,924. (This should approximate the rates paid in January, 1960). The refunds to Ministers leaving the service of our Church was $1,017, as compared with $172 in 1958. Last year there was a profit of $5,844 in bond conversion, while 1959 shows a loss of $3,526 which will be reimbursed to the Fund in increased interest on the new bonds to their maturity.

The total interest on investments, bank interest and arrears of ministers' rates amounts to $99,247, an increase in 11 months over the 12 months of 1958 of $9,626. We again express our appreciation of the services of the Trustee Board and Mr. Bamber M. Hannigan, its Chairman, for the care and investment of the Pension Funds.

The amount received from the Budget Funds of the Church was $114,583 for the eleven months as against $125,000 for the previous 12 month period, and has been credited in regular monthly instalments. Boards and Congregational Rates including Cognate Work totalled $128,320, an increase in 11 months of $14,731.

The total amount of annuities paid was $128,298, an increase of $884, which includes the four quarterly payments in 11 months of 1959. The expenses for operating the Fund in 1959 (11 months) were $2,991 against $3,359 for 12 months 1958, a decrease of $368. The amount of expenses charged against the Fund is only made possible by the wonderful cooperation extended by the staff of the Church Officers.

Analysing the Congregational rates for the eleven months ending December 31st, 1959, there were the following cancellations: due to exemptions of assessment being made on mortgage payments, $7,123; errors in reporting congregational receipts, $2,618; on Capital Expenditures received by Congregations for building new Church or Manse facilities, $10,368; for cancelling arrears of rates for special reasons approved by the Presbyteries concerned, $2,407; for preaching points closed, $39; a total of $22,555; an increase of $7,595 over last year. The congregational rates in arrears on December 31st, 1959 were $42,881, a decrease of $8,212 over last year. The amount of Ministers Rates in arrears was $38,723, a decrease of $5,306.

The Chairman attended the Church Pensions Conference in New York on December 3rd and 4th, 1959 representing our Pension Board and took part in a debate on "Should there be compulsory retirement for Ministers on Church Pension Plans" as one of the leaders of the negative, which won on the majority votes of the Conference, but not by a significant margin. The situation in the U.S.A. with Social Security Plans and much more adequate Church pension annuities provided makes up a very attractive retirement pension income for which the participants and the congregations and denominations pay much more than in our Church. The Conference represents 25 participating Funds covering 156,722 ministers, representing 43,093,985 members, with 51,897 beneficiaries, paying total benefits of $42,672,495, having total funds of $784,188,505 and total receipts of $107,732,417. While much of the discussions arose from conditions peculiar to the U.S.A., the general economic conditions affecting methods of investment and annuities based on equity values, retirement age and trends, in hospital and disability provisions and care are of great interest. Last year we reported the death of Mr. William Huggins, the Conference Statistician and this year his father, Mr. George A. Huggins, the Actuary, who began the Conference 45 years ago, passed away suddenly early in the New Year. Mr. Huggins has made a tremendous contribution to the solution of pension problems in the Churches and has acted most effectively in conference with the Government in these matters and his personality and helpfulness will be most keenly felt, in the years ahead.

It was not possible to contact the graduating classes at our Theological Colleges this spring, but a letter will be written to each graduate to fully inform him of the opportunities and benefits accruing from membership in the Pension Fund and the Group Insurance Plan.

It is with profound regret that we learn of the necessity, through ill health, of the resignation of Mr. James Dutton as Chairman of the Board of Administration on which he has served so long and faithfully. The cordial and cooperative spirit that has always existed between the Board of Administration and the Pension Board has been strengthened by the understanding interest of Mr. Dutton and he will be greatly missed. We wish him a complete return to robust health and long years to further enjoy his fruitful service of our Church.

We wish to again record our deep debt of gratitude to Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., who throughout the year in addition to his duties as Clerk of Assembly, Secretary of the Board of Administration and many of the subcommittees and Secretary of the Trustee Board, has continued to act as Secretary

of the Pension Board most efficiently and helpfully. To him and to Mr. H. S. Reid in the Church Offices as Assistant to the Treasurer and to Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. the Treasurer and the Staffs of their respective offices, we tender our most sincere and grateful thanks for the happy associations and for the services cheerfully rendered. The Pension Board office continues to be most efficiently conducted by Miss G. S. Welsh whose meticulous care of the accounts, records and correspondence has contributed greatly to the effective operation of the Fund and we are most appreciative of her full-time services.

No report of this Board would be complete without a record of the assistance rendered personally and professionally by our Actuary, Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., of the Faculty of Mathematics, University of Toronto, whose ever available advice and council are of inestimable value to our Church and this Board. His only reward comes from our appreciation of his interest in the welfare of our ministers and their dependents. We are grateful for his technical direction of the validity of the benefits incorporated in this Fund.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That, in addition to the annuities purchased by the Ministers and Widows and Orphans rates, the pension payments be increased by two-fifteenths (2/15) of the Church's present contribution in accordance with the unanimous recommendation of the Board in this report and accompanying table. This will increase the total maximum pensions of ministers with 40 years service and age 70 by $100 and by $50 for widows or a single orphan who has lost both parents. This increase will become effective as of January 1st, 1960 and is dependent upon the present annual assistance continuing.
2. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.
3. That the Pension Board be empowered to continue to solicit gifts and bequests to increase the Assets of the Fund, and for additional funds for Pension Assistance Fund.
4. That an amount up to $4,500 be apportioned to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing and salary of a Clerk Stenographer in the Church offices from January 1st, 1960 to December 31st, 1960.
5. That the continuing Executive members of the Board, after the appointments of Assembly, constitute the Executive until the Fall meeting of the Board.
6. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Professor N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., for his professional services as Actuary rendered so freely in the interests of the Pension Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman.

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Presbytery of Barrie, born June 22, 1886, optional ratepayer, over 40 years of service (including war service) as of April 11, 1961, date of retirement to be received later from Presbytery of Barrie.

Rev. A. J. Preston, Presbytery of London, born November 28, 1888, full ratepayer, 26 years of service, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing June 30, 1960.

Rev. Wm. Reynolds, Presbytery of East Toronto, born April 14, 1890, full ratepayer, 18 years and 10 months service, be granted an annuity of $603.12, commencing April 14, 1960.

Rev. H. R. Williams, Presbytery of Sarnia, born July 5, 1886, optional ratepayer, 35 years and two months service, be granted an annuity of $709.37, commencing December 31, 1959.

Mrs. I. H. Bruce, widow of Rev. R. Bruce, optional ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $400, commencing February 24, 1960.

Mrs. A. E. Foreman, widow of Dr. E. Foreman, full ratepayer (W. & O.), be granted an annuity of $500, commencing July 23, 1959.

Mrs. E. E. Greig, widow of Rev. J. R. Greig, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing January 10, 1960.

Mrs. R. Hood, widow of Dr. A. Hood, optional ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $400, commencing November 9, 1959.

Mrs. G. Howard, widow of Rev. A. L. Howard, optional ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $400, commencing June 24, 1959.

Mrs. A. S. Miller, widow of Dr. A. Neil Miller, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing August 16, 1959, plus an annuity of $100 for one child until she is 18 years of age.

Mrs. J. MacMillan, widow of Dr. W. MacMillan, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing November 3, 1959.

Mrs. A. Smith, widow of Rev. J. D. Smith, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing November 24, 1959.

Mrs. A. H. Sproule, widow of Rev. A. H. Sproule, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500, commencing November 13, 1959.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS PENSIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1959

Allen, W. J.	$ 935.98	Hawtin, Mr. A.	718.75
Armstrong, B. D.	627.98	Hood, A. (deceased)	743.75
Back, A. J. (deceased)	396.86	Howard, A. L. (deceased)	400.00
Barclay, Wm.	742.17	Kaye, H.	295.31
Baynes, T. S.	106.04	Kelley, W. E. (deceased)	878.10
Bowman, C. H. (Estate)	249.43	Kerr, C. M.	531.25
Cameron, W. A. (deceased)	800.00	Ketchen, H. B.	800.00
Campbell, D. M. (deceased)	1,617.17	Koffend, R. J.	423.20
Cook, W. J.	718.75	Leung, M. F.	1,000.00
Coutts, W.	985.92	Macgillivray, J. M.	1,000.00
Currie, Mr. H. B.	452.00	Mackay, G. W.	1,000.00
Davidson, M. B. (Estate)	250.00	Mackenzie, F. S.	1,000.00
Davies, S.	278.14	MacKinnon, D. A.	925.00
Davis, W. G.	643.66	MacLean, J. B. (deceased)	500.00
Donaghue, D. J.	593.75	MacLennan, K. C.	790.60
Downey, A. A.	462.50	MacMillan, W. (deceased)	1,000.00
Foreman, E. (deceased)	543.75	MacSween, P. F.	693.70
Frizell, J. R.	437.21	MacWilliam, W. A.	391.19
Galloway, J.	696.84	Marshall, D. H.	514.24
Gillies, M.	760.93	Merrilees, W.	800.00
Gordon, A. M.	1,000.00	Miller, T. O.	696.28
Graham, A. J.	504.64	Montgomery, I. A. (deceased)	514.32
Griffiths, D. L.	248.75	Mulligan, W. O.	1,000.00
Hare, A. W.	1,000.00	Mullin, C. A.	928.15
Hart, J.	656.18	McAllister, T. H.	928.15

McCree, W. T.	800.00	Sinclair, N. R. D.	1,000.00
McCurlie, J. M.	1,000.00	Skene, J. B.	668.75
McFaul, J. N.	1,000.00	Smith, J. W. (deceased)	818.73
McIvor, W. J.	737.50	Soules, D. C.	593.75
McNab, J.	1,000.00	Stewart, R. G.	475.65
Nicholson, D. (deceased)	547.50	Thomas, E. (deceased)	192.18
Oke, C. S.	987.47	Thomson, A. O. (deceased)	193.16
Palmer, K. H.	514.20	Turner, H. H.	1,000.00
Patterson, W.	812.50	Walker, W. H. V.	1,000.00
Philpott, H. S.	457.76	Wasson, J.	628.35
Pickup, H. R.	776.52	Williams, W. A.	567.22
Rayner, T. DeC.	374.83	Woods, S. (deceased)	438.68
Reid, A. S.	1,000.00	Wright, E. A.	806.23
Robinson, T. J.	252.78	Younger-Lewis, C.	1,000.00
Ross, W.	650.00		
Scott, H. J.	793.75		$55,690.55
Scott, S. M.	422.40		

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1959

Adams, Mrs. M.	$ 500.00	Davey, Mrs. J.	500.00
Barber, Mrs. M.	400.00	Davidson, Mrs. C.	481.85
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	500.00	DePierro, Mrs. R.	500.00
Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	500.00	Douglas, Mrs. E. S.	500.00
Berry, Mrs. A. M.	500.00	Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	500.00
Black, Catherine and		Duncanson, Mrs. E. M.	500.00
Black, Carol	180.00	Ellis, Mrs. W.	500.00
Blake, Mrs. M.	500.00	Evans, Mrs. J.	400.00
Bowman, Mrs. O.	424.32	Fee, Mrs. E.	500.00
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	400.00	Foreman, Mrs. A. S.	220.90
Bright, Mrs. A.	500.00	Fowler, Mrs. I.	400.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	500.00	Fraser, Mrs. D.	400.00
Bryden, Mrs. V.	500.00	Fraser, Mrs. M.	400.00
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	400.00	Fulton, Mrs. M. S.	500.00
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	500.00	Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	500.00
Burnett, Mrs. E.	500.00	Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	400.00
Cameron, Mrs. E. A.	500.00	Gibson, Mrs. M.	500.00
Campbell, Mrs. M.	500.00	Gilmour, Mrs. L. R.	400.00
Campbell, Mrs. N.	500.00	Gosselin, Mrs. W. F.	500.00
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	500.00	Graham, Mrs. H. S.	500.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G.	385.00	Grant, Mrs. M.	400.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.		Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	400.00
(deceased)	51.00	Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	500.00
Conners, Mrs. G. W.	400.00	Harper, Mrs. E. M.	500.00
Cousens, Mrs. M. P.	500.00	Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	500.00
Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	500.00	Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	
Craise, Mrs. A.	500.00	(deceased)	375.00
Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	500.00	Herbison, Mrs. C.	464.04
Cree, Mrs. M. F.	500.00	Hill, Mrs. M. C.	500.00
Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	500.00	Hillocks, Mrs. C. J.	400.00
Cunningham, Mrs. W. A.	500.00	Hirtle, Mrs. M.	309.90
Currie, Mrs. M.	500.00	Hood, Mrs. R.	59.20

Hornsby, Mrs. J. G.	500.00	McGladdery, Mrs. S. A.	
Howard, Mrs. G.	208.50	(two children)	697.50
Hunter, Mrs. W. A.	500.00	McKay, Mrs. E. (deceased)	200.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.	500.00	McKay, Mrs. L. E.	500.00
Inkster, Mrs. A.	400.00	McLean, Mrs. A. C.	500.00
Isaac, Mrs. B. M.	500.00	McLean-Bell, Mrs. A.	400.00
Jamieson, Mrs. E. J.		McNabb, Mrs. P.	400.00
(two children)	680.00	McNeill, Mrs. J.	500.00
Johnson, Carol	100.00	McTurk, Mrs. E. (one child)	600.00
Johnston, Mrs. W.	266.97	Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	500.00
Jones, Mrs. C. G.	500.00	Paterson, Mrs. J. J.	450.00
Kelman, Mrs. J.	500.00	Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	500.00
Kennedy, Mrs. M.	500.00	Pritchard, Mrs. E.	500.00
Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	500.00	Pritchard, Mrs. M. S.	500.00
Larsen, Mrs. M. E.	421.58	Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	400.00
Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	500.00	Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	500.00
Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	400.00	Rintoul, Mrs. M.	500.00
Little, Mrs. N.	500.00	Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	500.00
Lloyd, Mrs. E. P.	500.00	Ritchie, Mrs. M.	500.00
Lochart, Mrs. E.	500.00	Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	500.00
Lundie, Mrs. E.	400.00	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	400.00
Luttrell, Mrs. L. H.	500.00	Ross, Mrs. C. G.	500.00
MacDonald, Mrs. E. V.	500.00	Roulston, Mrs. H. M.	438.00
MacDonald, Mrs. K.		Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	500.00
(re-married)	250.00	Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	500.00
MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	500.00	Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	400.00
MacGregor, Mrs. M. H.	400.00	Scott, Mrs. M. E.	500.00
MacIver, Mrs. A.	400.00	Simpson, Mrs. R.	381.44
MacKay, Mrs. A. B.	500.00	Sinclair, Mrs. A. J.	500.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. J.	500.00	Smith, Mrs. A.	52.06
MacIntosh, Mrs. L.	500.00	Smith, Mrs. M. F.	400.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. T. N.	500.00	Smith, Mrs. M. C.	500.00
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	500.00	Sproule, Mrs. M. R.	65.75
MacLean, Mrs. G.	400.00	Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	400.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	500.00	Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	500.00
MacMillan, Mrs. J.	53.43	Stewart, Mrs. R. G.	500.00
MacOdrum, Mrs. A.	500.00	Taylor, Mrs. T. W.	500.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	500.00	Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	500.00
Maitland, Mrs. G. H.	400.00	Thomson, Mrs. J. B.	286.50
Mark, Mrs. W. J.	500.00	Thomson, Mrs. M.	375.00
Marsh, Mrs. C. B. (deceased)	225.00	Thompson, Mrs. P. D.	500.00
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	500.00	Turner, Mrs. W. D.	
Miller, Mrs. A. S.		(deceased)	500.00
(one child)	225.00	Webster, Mrs. G. C.	400.00
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	500.00	Wedderburn, Mrs. A. W.	500.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	500.00	Willson, Mrs. F. B.	500.00
Moore, Mrs. W.	500.00	Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	500.00
Murphy, Mrs. A. E.	500.00	Wright, Mrs. H. (one child)	600.00
Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	400.00	Young, Mrs. C. L.	500.00
McAfee, Mrs. T.	400.00	Young, Mrs. E. D.	
McAvoy, Mrs. A .G.	500.00	(two children)	680.00
McConachie, Mrs. G. E.	500.00	Young, Mrs. M.	500.00
McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	500.00		
McDonald, Mrs. B. A.	400.00		$72,607.94
McGillivray, Mrs. A.	500.00		

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Dominion of Canada Statute and by ancilliary legislation in every province of Canada.

Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the Church's work.

The Treasurer's report shows that $479,860.62 were received from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds and other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

PASSING OF MR. H. L. GUY

Mr. H. L. Guy, President of the Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada, was one of the Board's advisers on investments. His untimely death cast a cloud upon the working of the Board. Mr. Guy was not only a leading man in the field of investments but he was also a true gentleman who gave of his time, his experience and his skill gratuitously in the interests of the Church. The Board would record both their gratitude and their sorrow and would also express their sympathy with Mrs. Guy and her family in the great loss they have sustained.

ADVISERS ON INVESTMENTS

The Board has been fortunate in obtaining the services of some of the ablest investment experts in Canada as advisers on investments — Dr. E. C. Gill, President of the Canada Life Assurance Company; Mr. Alexander D. MacBain, President United Accumulated Fund Limited; and Mr. J. R. Yarnell, Treasurer of the British American Oil Company, who replaced the late Mr. H. L. Guy.

It has been felt that the number of advisers should be increased and we are pleased to report that Mr. Kenneth M. Sedgewick, Vice Chairman of the Royal Bank of Canada, has accepted such an appointment. It is hoped that in addition one or two of like calibre will consent to join the group.

The Board expresses thanks to these gentlemen who have so generously given of their time and skill in this important field of activity.

RE INVESTMENT POLICY — As referred to in Price Waterhouse Report — pages 589 and 590, A. & P., G. A., 1959.

The Trustee Board having given long and careful consideration on Investment Policy of the Board, desire to place before this General Assembly the following statement of their position on the matter:

"The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, was incorporated by an Act of the Parliament of Canada assented to April 5, 1939.

Subsequently ancilliary legislation was sought in all provinces of Canada and incorporation therein was effected.

Under the Act of Incorporation, The Trustee Board was required to set out rules and regulations to be presented to the General Assembly for approval.

This request was subsequently complied with, they being approved by The Trustee Board on September 6, 1939 by the Board of Administration on September 19, 1939 and by the General Assembly of 1940.

Among the other powers vested in the Board is the following: Item 15 clause "a":

"Power to invest and re-invest or lend moneys in or upon any securities real or personal in which a life insurance company carrying on business in Canada may from time to time invest or lend moneys, and the Board shall have all such rights and remedies for the collection and enforcement or repayment of an investment or loan as any individual would have.

The membership of the Board was established at seven, with three constituting a quorum.

The present members are:

Dr. William Barclay, former Minister of Central Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario.

Dr. Joseph Wasson, former Minister of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario.

Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., prominent Toronto lawyer, Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, a member of Calvin Presbyterian Church in Toronto.

Mr. James Dutton, known throughout the whole Church for his magnificent life-long services. Chairman of the Board of Administration, a member of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Ontario.

Mr. D. L. McDougall, former Executive Officer of Confederation Life Assurance Company of Canada and Clerk of Session, St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Mr. Howard Hunter (who replaces the late Mr. Benson Coyne), Chairman of the General Assembly's Committee on Synod Corporations, President of Equitable Securities Canada Limited and a member of Armour Heights Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Mr. B. M. Hannigan, former Executive officer of Massey Harris Company Limited, now Massey Ferguson, Chairman of the Trustee Board and a member of Parkdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, has his office in the Church offices, 63 St. George Street, Toronto.

Aiding the Board in its investments and related policies are four gentlemen who are recognized in the field of investment and financial matters as outstanding in their profession.

They are:

Mr. E. C. Gill, President, Canada Life Assurance Company Limited, a member of Glenview Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Mr. Alex D. McBain, former Executive officer Bank of Nova Scotia, President United Accumulated Fund Limited, and a member of Rosedale Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Mr. J. R. Yarnell, who replaced the late Mr. H. L. Guy who was President of the Mutual Life of Canada, Waterloo. Mr. Yarnell is Treasurer of the British American Oil Company Limited and a member of Calvin Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Mr. Kenneth M. Sedgewick, Vice Chairman, Royal Bank of Canada, a prominent Presbyterian layman who has recently returned to Toronto.

These four gentlemen are always readily available either collectively or individually for consultation on any investment or re-investment problem. In addition the investment officers of their Companies are likewise available for counsel and advice to the Chairman of the Trustee Board.

Several meetings are held each year with these Advisers and the Chairman of the Trustee Board to discuss the investment portfolio of the Church.

In addition a consolidated list of the entire bond portfolio of the Church is in

the hands of eight very reputable bond dealers, who were selected by the Consultative group named above.

These bond dealers each have set apart one member of their organization who is constantly reviewing our portfolio, and many excellent trades with substantial advantage to the Church have been the result thereof.

In view of this most excellent and well organized set-up, which is not costing our Church one dollar in the way of expense or otherwise, The Trustee Board cannot subscribe to the recommendations of Price Waterhouse & Company under the heading of Investment Policy found on pages 589 and 590 of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1959.

Other organizations and institutions, including churches, whose investment portfolios are of equal importance to ours, are using exactly the same procedure as our own, with the same excellent results.

To dispense with what we have, which is working so well, and at no cost to our Church, and to replace it with a paid 'Investment Counsellor' which could cost many thousand dollars per annum, is not in the interests of our Church.

In view of the successful operation of the present system, which has worked so well since its inception, The Trustee Board strongly recommends that the Church continue the present procedure.

The Trustee Board strongly feels that our excellent Advisory Group are in a better position to appraise the whole financial situation as it relates to the whole Investment Portfolio of our Church, and give much more expert counsel than a paid Investment Counsellor.

There are other things in the report which reveal a lack of appreciation of the type of Trust funds with which the Trustee Board has to deal.

Trust funds, legacies, etc., as they come to us, can only be invested in securities at the going rate of interest prevailing at the time. Certainly investments which were made at the interest rates prevailing say five years or more ago, look very low when compared with present day interest rates.

We hope the continuing policy of the Trustee Board will be to recognize the sacred trust imposed upon us by those having left legacies to our Church, of maintaining those legacies inviolate and for the purposes intended.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation the Board submit the list of securities which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or have been sold during the year and held by the Board in behalf of the several funds indicated.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND/OR PURCHASED
February 1st, 1959 to December 31st, 1959

	Date	%	*Pur. or Rec. Value*	*Par Value*	
KNOX COLLEGE					
Shares					
Bank of Nova Scotia					
90 shares			$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
HOME AND OVERSEAS					
Shares					
Bank of Montreal					
1,575 shares			$ 33,896.00	$ 33,896.00	$ 33,896.00
AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (Andrew McCormick)					
Shares					
Bank of Nova Scotia					
30 shares			$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
GENERAL FUNDS					
Shares					
Canadian Bank of Commerce — 17 shares			$ 544.00	$ 544.00	$ 544.00
PENSION FUND					
Bonds					
Government of Canada	1962	5½	$ 4,887.50	$ 5,000.00	
Canadian National Rly. Co.	1981	4	23,287.50	27,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1963	4	946.25	1,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1969	4½	3,642.50	4,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	9,850.00	10,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1979	6	29,775.00	30,000.00	
Province of Saskatchewan	1979	5	24,093.75	25,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼	30,428.10	31,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1979	6	4,800.00	5,000.00	
City of Ottawa	1975/84	5½	19,752.00	20,000.00	
City of Vancouver	1975/79	5½	19,787.80	20,000.00	
City of Winnipeg	1969	5¼	9,887.00	10,000.00	
Toronto Metro	1979	4¼	38,950.00	40,000.00	
Toronto Metro	1979	6	62,562.50	65,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾	5,740.00	6,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	5¾	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1977/80	5	9,737.50	10,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1979	6	50,617.50	51,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1978	6¼	21,000.00	21,000.00	
B.C. Electric Co. Ltd.	1984	6	9,000.00	9,000.00	
B.C. Electric Co. Ltd.	1989	5½	29,400.00	30,000.00	
Consumers' Gas Co.	1979	6½	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Montreal Laurentian Autoroute Board	1975	5	24,562.50	25,000.00	$470,000.00

Shares					
Bank of Montreal — 350 shares			$ 19,950.00	$ 19,950.00	
Bell. Tel. Co. of Canada — 108 shares			4,078.13	4,078.13	
Can. Bank of Commerce — 114 shares			3,648.00	3,648.00	
Imperial Bank of Canada — 100 shares			4,000.00	4,000.00	
					$ 31,676.13

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Government of Canada	1962	5½	$ 11,730.00	$ 12,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1979	6	19,850.00	20,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1959/61	4	2,955.00	3,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5½	14,767.00	15,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1979	6	9,600.00	10,000.00	
City of Ottawa	1970/84	5½	14,820.50	15,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	5¾	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1980	5	4,887.50	5,000.00	
B.C. Telephone Co. — 1st mortgage	1984	6	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Greater Nanaimo Sewage	1979/83	5½	9,812.00	10,000.00	
Loblaw's Leased Properties Ltd.	1984	5¾	5,000.00	5,000.00	
					$115,000.00
Shares					
Bank of Montreal — 240 shares			$ 13,217.25	$ 13,217.25	
					$ 13,217.25

SPECIAL MACLEAN

Bonds					
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	$ 9,850.00	$ 10,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1974/78	5¼	9,827.00	10,000.00	
Loblaw Leased Properties Ltd.	1984	5¾	5,000.00	5,000.00	
					$ 25,000.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds					
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	$ 492.50	$ 500.00	
					$ 500.00

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Bonds					
City of Hamilton	1974	4¾	$ 950.33	$ 1,000.00	
City of Regina	1982	5¾	3,030.72	3,000.00	
City of Toronto	1960	4½	1,993.58	2,000.00	
Chartered Trust	1964	4	8,490.20	9,000.00	
					$ 15,000.00

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds					
Dominion of Canada	1960	3	$295,000.00	$295,500.00	Est.
Dominion of Canada (6th V. Loan)	1960	3	990.00	990.00	Est.
Dominion of Canada (9th V. Loan)	1966	3	860.00	860.00	Est.

Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	420.00	500.00	Est.
Province of N.B.	1965	3½	452.50	500.00	Est.
City of Moncton	1960	4½	980.00	1,000.00	Est.
City of Moncton	1977	5	850.00	1,000.00	Est.
B.C. Electric	1967	3¼	437.50	500.00	Est.
B.C. Forests Products	1981	4½	415.00	500.00	Est.
Canadian Chemical Co.	1971	5¼	420.00	500.00	Est.
Carleton Memorial Hospital	1967	4½	900.00	1,000.00	Est.
Columbia Cellulose Co.	1968	5	435.00	500.00	Est.
Town of Dieppe	1960	3¾	2,970.00	3,000.00	Est.
E. Kootenay Power Co.	1967	3¾	455.00	500.00	Est.
Elk Falls Co.	1975	5	455.00	500.00	Est.
Great Lakes Power Corporation	1975	4¼	890.00	1,000.00	Est.
Meductie Consolidated School	1972	5	425.00	500.00	Est.
Moncton Hospital	1963	4½	480.00	500.00	Est.
Village of Morrisburg	1971	4¼	920.00	1,000.00	Est.
Mount Stewart School District	1968/69	5	2,550.00	2,500.00	Est.
Shawinigan Water & Power	1973	3½	425.00	500.00	Est.
Simpson's Ltd.	1973	4¾	960.00	1,000.00	Est.
Howard Smith Paper Mills	1961	4½	495.00	500.00	Est.
Town of Stellarton	1960	5	980.00	1,000.00	Est.
Sussex School District No. 2	1963	5	930.00	1,000.00	Est.
					$316,850.00

Shares				
Abitibi Power & Paper Co. — 60 shares	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,070.00	Est.	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 12 shares	501.00	501.00	Est.	
British Columbia Power Corp'n — 40 shares	1,644.80	1,644.80	Est.	
Burrard Dry Dock Co. — 50 shares	368.00	368.00	Est.	
Canada Cement Co. — 15 shares	420.00	420.00	Est.	
Canadian Food Products — 5 shares	232.50	232.50	Est.	
Consolidated Paper Corp'n — 30 shares	1,177.50	1,177.50	Est.	
Malagash Salt Co. — 10 shares	400.00	400.00	Est.	
				$ 6,813.80

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

Bonds					
Government of Canada	1960	2¾	$ 65,660.00	$ 67,000.00	
Government of Canada	1960	5½	4,950.00	5,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1961	6	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Chartered Trust	1960	5½	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp'n	1960	6	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp'n	1961	6	5,000.00	5,000.00	
					$ 132,000.00

JAMES CHISHOLM ESTATE

Bonds					
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1962	5¼	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	
Chartered Trust Co.	1962	5¼	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp'n	1962	5¼	10,000.00	10,000.00	
					$ 45,000.00

DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND

Bonds					
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
					$ 50.00
Shares					
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 192 shares			$ 8,040.00	$ 8,040.00	
Imperial Oil Ltd. — 80 shares			3,570.00	3,570.00	
					$ 11,610.00
					$1,221,957.18

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND/OR SOLD
February 1st, 1959 to December 31st, 1959

KNOX COLLEGE

Mortgages	*Date*	*%*	*Par Value*	
Louis Landsky	(Reduced)		$ 50.00	$ 50.00

GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds				
Dom. of Canada — Annuity Contract	(Reduced)		$ 68.04	$ 68.04
Mortgages				
Martha Ann Spencer	(Reduced)		$ 4,750.00	$ 4,750.00

HOME AND OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Bonds				
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
Shares				
Bank of Montreal — 1,925 shares			$ 41,421.00	$ 41,421.00
Mortgages				
Stewart Mullen	(Reduced)		$ 50.00	
Vano and Tersigni	(Reduced)		2,146.29	
				$ 2,196.29

PENSION FUND

Bonds				
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼	$ 10,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾	20,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3	50,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	43,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1968	4	25,000.00	
City of Toronto	1959	5½	5,000.00	
				$153,000.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds				
British Columbia Telephone	1984	6	$ 5,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1956/61	4	1,000.00	
Shawinigan Water & Power	1972	5½	5,000.00	
				$ 11,000.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Mortgages				
Mrs. A. L. H. Jones	(Reduced)		$ 150.00	
				$ 150.00
				$222,635.33

REPORT RE DEGREES OF MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1953 did enact:

1. That each minister be requested to give to the Clerk of his Presbytery, relevant information concerning his academic degrees and the universities, colleges, or seminaries by which these degrees have been conferred.
2. That this information be printed once every five years (e.g. 1955, 1960, 1965, etc.) in the Appendices to the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, but as a separate report from the Statistical and Financial Returns.
3. That academic degrees, the origin of which has not been acknowledged, be not printed in the yearly Statistical and Financial Returns.

Further:

What shall be done about ministers who fail to report degrees to the Clerk of Presbytery, and yet use them, is a matter primarily for Presbytery discipline.

See A. & P., G.A. 1953, pp. 93, 94, 395, 396

A notice to this effect was sent to the Clerks of Presbyteries on November 26, 1959. The information gathered through the Clerks or individually presented and the abbreviations used follow below. Though careful attention has been given to this matter, errors and omissions may be apparent. Six Presbyteries made no reply.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

ABBREVIATIONS USED RE MINISTERS' DEGREES

Aberdeen	Aberdeen, Scotland
Acad.	Acadia University
Alta.	University of Alberta
Amer. Div. Sch.	American Divinity School, Chicago
Amer. Ext. U.	American Extension University
A.T.S.	American Theological Seminary
Andover	Andover Theological Seminary, Newton, U.S.A.
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary
Austin	Austin
Basel	Basel University, Switzerland
Bib. Sem. (N.Y.)	Biblical Seminary, New York
Bishops	Bishops University, Lennoxville, Quebec
Bob Jones U.	Bob Jones University, Greenville, S.C.
Boston Univ.	Boston University
B.C., U. of Man.	Brandon College, University of Manitoba
Brook. Col.	Brooklyn College
Budapest	University of Budapest, Hungary
Calvin	Calvin College
Carleton	Carleton University, Ottawa
Central School (Ind.)	Central School of Religion, Indiana

Cheng-Kong Univ.	Cheng-Kong University, Tainan, Formosa
Chicago	University of Chicago
Chicago Theol. Sem.	Chicago, Theological Seminary
Clarke	Clarke University
Columbia	Columbia University, New York City
Colgate	Colgate Rochester Divinity School, Roch., N.Y.
Dal.	Dalhousie University
Debrecen	Debrecen University, Hungary
D. Ass. Col. (Belfast)	Divinity Assembly College, Belfast, Ireland
Drew	Drew University
Dublin	University of Dublin, Ireland
Dubuque	University of Dubuque
E. Nazarene	Eastern Nazarene Col. (U.S.A.)
Edin.	University of Edinburgh
Emm. Col.	Emmanuel College, Toronto
	Faculté de Theol. Protestante, Paris, France
U. of Franz Joseph	University of Franz Joseph
Geneva	Geneva, Switzerland
Geo. Williams	Sir George Williams College
Glasgow	University of Glasgow
Gordon	Gordon College
Hartford	Hartford Seminary Foundation
Harvard	Harvard
Hope Col.	Hope College, Holland, Michigan
Houghton	Houghton College, Houghton, New York
Iowa	University of Iowa
Jena	Jena, Germany
Knox	Knox College, Toronto
Kolozsvar	Kolozsvar
Lemberg	Lemberg
London	London, England
Louisville	Louisville Presbyterian Seminary
Louvain	Louvain
Luxemburg	Luxemburg, Germany
McCormick	McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago
McG.	McGill University, Montreal
McM.	McMaster University, Hamilton
Magee	Magee University College, Londonderry
Mount Allison	Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.
M. Sch. M. & Met.	The Missouri Schools of Mines and Metallurgy
Munich	Munich University, Germany
N.B.T.S.	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary
New Coll. (Edin.)	New College, Edinburgh
O.A.C.	Ontario Agricultral College, Guelph
Oxford	Oxford, England
Oxford (U.S.A.)	Oxford, Rockford, Ill., U.S.A.
Papa	Papa, Hungary
Paris	University of Paris, France
Parsons	Parsons, Iowa
Pennsylvania	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
Potomac	Potomac University
Pres. Col. (Belfast)	Presbyterian College, Belfast
Pres. Col. (Halifax)	Presbyterian College, Halifax
P.C.	Presbyterian College, Montreal
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton Univ.	Princeton University
P.T.F. (Ire.)	Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland

Queens (Belfast)	Queens University, Belfast, Ireland
Q.	Queens University, Kingston, Canada
Ren. Polc. Inst.	Rensselear Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y.
Roanoke Col.	Roanoke College, Virginia
Royal (Ireland)	Royal University, Ireland
San Francisco	San Francisco Presbyterian Seminary
Saskatchewan	University of Saskatchewan
Sch. of Theol. (Boston)	School of Theology, Boston
Sch. of Theol. (Holland)	School of Theology, Holland
Shelton	Shelton College, New York
So. Bap. Theol. Sem.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
S.S. of D. (Dal.)	Southern School of Divinity, Dallas, Texas
St. Andrew's (Scot.)	St. Andrew's University, Scotland
St. Andrew's (London)	St. Andrew's, London, Ont.
St. Andrews (Sask.)	St. Andrews, Saskatoon
St. Davids (Wales)	St. David's University, Wales
St. Fran. Xav.	St. Francis Xavier University
Syracuse	Syracuse University
Temp. Sem. Chicago	Temple Seminary, Chicago
Temp. Sem. (Minn.)	Temple Seminary, Minnesota
Temp. U.	Temple University, Philadelphia
Theol. Ac. (Hungary)	Theological Academy, Budapest, Hungary
T.C. (Dublin)	Trinity College, Dublin University
Trin. Col. (Tor.)	Trinity College, University of Toronto
U.C. (Chicago)	Union College, Chicago
U.C. (N.Y.)	Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.
U. Theol. Sem.	Union Theological Seminary
U.C. (Van.)	Union College, Vancouver
Un. C. (Wpg.)	United College, Winnipeg
U. Theol. Col. (Montreal)	United Theological College, McGill, Montreal
U.C., U. of T.	University College, University of Toronto
U.B.C.	University of British Columbia
U. of Cal.	University of California
U. of Ill.	University of Illinois
U. of Man.	University of Manitoba
U.N.B.	University of New Brunswick
U. of N.Y.	University of New York
U. of T.	University of Toronto
U. of Wales	University of Wales
U. of W.O.	University of Western Ontario
U. of London	University of London
Vic.	Victoria College, University of Toronto
Waldensian	Waldensian Seminary
Wash. (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.
Waterloo	Waterloo College
Webster	Webster University
Wesleyan Theol. Col.	Wesleyan Theological College
West. Theol. Sem.	Westminster Theological Seminary
Wheaton	Wheaton
Wooster	Wooster
Waynesburg Col. Pa.	Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Phil.

LIST OF DEGREES OF MINISTERS

As Furnished by the Presbyteries of the Church or as Individually Added

Name — *Degrees and Sources*

Adams, W. Ross, B.A. (McM.)
Adamson, Wm. J., B.A. (Q), B.D. (Knox)
Agar, Gordon K., B.A. (U. of T.)
Aicken, A. C., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Aitken, George, B.A. (U. of T.), Th.D. (Chicago Theol. Sem.)
Aikens, E. Powell, B.A. (Acad.), B.D. (P.C.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Allan, John N., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Allen, D. A. P., B.A. (Dublin)
Allum, Walter R., B.A. (McM.)
Amini, Iraj Mehdi, B.R.E. (Bib. Sem., N.Y.)
Anderson, Douglas, B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Anderson, F. R. M., B.A. (McM.), B.D. (McM.)
Anderson, J. M., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Anderson, R.K., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Andrews, D. K., M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (Chicago)
Andrews, J. C. E., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), M.Th. (Knox)
Archibald, Donald G., B.A. (Acad.)
Armour, James, B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Armour, J. S. S., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Edin.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Armstrong, B.D., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Armstrong, R. H., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)

Bailey, A E., M.A. (U. of T.)
Baillie, Matthew, B.A. (Queens, Belfast), B.D. (Queens, Belfast)
Barclay, L. T., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Barclay, Wm., M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow), D.D. (P.C.)
Barker, K. S., B.A. (U. of B.C.), BD. (Knox)
Barr, A. T., B.A. (Saskatchewan), B.D. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Hartford)
Barr, F. J., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Bastedo, G. E., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Baulch, G. S., B.A. (U. of T.)
Bean, E. H., B.A. (Calvin), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (P.C.)
Beaton, A. M., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Beattie, R. H., M.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Beggs, Eric A., B.A. (T.C. Dublin), M.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.A. (Bishops), B.A. (U.N.B.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Bell, John W., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Bell, W. R., B.A. (Man.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Bell, W. S., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Berlis, R. J., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Un. Theol. Sem.), D.D. (P.C.)
Bertalot, Renzo, Lic. Teo. (Waldensian), S.T.M. (McG.)
Bhe, R. D., B.A. (Hope Coll.)
Bigelow, J. E., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (Un. Theol. Sem.)
Black, B. S., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (U. of Man.)
Blackburn, M. D., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Blackburn, M. S., D.D. (P.C.)
Blackwell, G. L., B.A. (Q.)
Blakely, Thomas J., M.A. (Dublin)
Boggs, R. J., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Knox), S.T.D. (Temp. U.)
Boyd, C. G., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Boyd, Thomas H., B.Sc. (Queens, Belfast), B.D. (Knox)

Boyne, John C., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Brent, John, D.D. (Knox)
Brett, G. W. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Brett, T. W., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Briard, Everett, B.A. (McG.)
Brown, Archibald, B.D. (London), Ph.D. (Oxford, U.S.A.)
Brown, W. H., B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Brush, J. C., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Bryan, T. G. M., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Louisville)
Buntain, H. M., B.A. (Acad.)
Burch, M. E., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Burgess, J. L., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U of T.)
Burnett, A. Ian, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Burton, R. J., B.A. (Alta.)
Butcher, W. F., B.A. (U. of Man.), D.D. (P.C.)

Calder, Alex. J., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Cameron, John, B.A. (Acad.)
Cameron, Ross K., M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Campbell, A. K., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Campbell, D. A., B.A. (McG.)
Campbell, D. G., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (P.C.), Th.M. (Princeton)
Campbell, D. L., B.A. (McM.)
Campbell, Donald S., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D. (P.C.), D.D. (Vic.)
Campbell, R. F. G., M.A. (U. of T.)
Carnegy, Charles, D.D. (P.C.)
Carroll, I. R., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Carson, J. R., B.A. (McG.)
Carter, C. H., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Carter, Robert P., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Caslor, H. K., B.A. (U. of T.)
Casselman, A. B., B.A. (McG.)
Cassidy, Dean G., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Caswell, Norman, B.A. (U. of T.)
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D. (Knox)
Channon, Owen, B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Clarke, J. S., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Clements, Alexander, B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Clifton, E. S., B.D. (McM.)
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Vic.)
Cochrane, R. B., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Coles, S. B., B.A. (U. of T.)
Colvin, H. T., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Con, R. J., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Conkey, Frank, B.A. (T.C. Dublin), M.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Conlan, Douglas R., B.A. (St. Andrew's, London)
Cooper, J. C., B.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (Knox)
Cousens, J. R., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Coutts, Wm., B.A. (U. of T.)
Cowan, C. L., B.D. (St. Andrew's, Sask.), D.D. (Knox), D.D. (Un. Co., Wpg.)
Crabb, James A., M.A. (Glasgow)
Crawford, David, B.A. (Waterloo), B.D. (Knox)
Crawford, Harry A., M.A. (Glasgow)
Creaser, H. M., B.A. (Acad.)
Creelman, R. Currie, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (U.C., Van.), M.B.E.
Crocker, D. L., M.A. (U. of T.)

Cromey, F. H., B.A. (Queens, Belfast)
Crooks, R. A., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Cunningham, G. A., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Cunningham, G. B., B.A. (U. of T.)
Cunningham, T. T., B.A. (U. of T.)
Currie, A. M., M.A. (Q.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Columbia)
Currie, A. W., M.A.. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Currie, M.C., B.A. (Dal.)
Currie, R. D. A., B.A. (U. of T.)

Dalzell, Gardiner C., B.A. (Acad.)
Davidson, D. D., M.A. (U. of T.)
Davidson, H. F., M.A. (U. of T.)
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D. (Hartford)
deGroot, L. Louis, B.A. (U. of M.), M.A. (Hartford), B.D. (Knox)
Denny, J. O., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Dickey, Gardner, B.A. (Saskatchewan), B.D. (Knox), D.Th. (A.T.S.)
DiGangi, M., B.A. (Brook. Col.), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (P.C.)
Dobie, George E., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Doka, K. C., B.A. (McM.)
Donaghue, D. J., B.A. (McG.)
Donald, James F., B.Sc. (Wooster), B.D. (McCormick)
Donovan, Walter A., B.A. (Waterloo)
Dougan, Chas. E., B.Sc. (Glasgow), Ph.D. (Webster)
Douglas, Fred D., B.A. (Bishops), M.Th. (Columbia)
Douglas, G. L., B.A. (U. of Man.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Douglas, W. Alfred, B.A. (U. of T.)
Drennan, J. M., M.A. (T.C.-Dublin), B.D. (P.C.)
DuBois, J. Henry, B.A. (Geneva), B.D. (Geneva)
Duffy, W. F., B.Sc. (U. of T.)
Duke, J. R., B.A. (U. of T.)
Duke, T. A. A., B.A. (U. of T.)
Dunbar, Fraser J., B.A. (Mt. Allison)
Duncan, Allan M., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Duncan, James E., M.A. (Edin.)
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Duncanson, R., B.A. (U. of T.)
Dunn, James, B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (U.C., Van.)
Dutcher, E. F., B.A. (U. of T.)

Eadie, C. McK., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Earls, R. K., B.A. (Bishops)
Eaton, E. Earle, B.A. (Syracuse), B.Th. (Boston), B.T.A. (Auburn)
Edmiston, J. J., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Elder, John Calvin, B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Ellis, R. W., Th.D. (Temp. Sem., Minn.)
Esler, J. R., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Esler, R. McKay, B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (U.B.C.)
Evans, D. T., B.A. (Alta.)
Evans, James W., B.A. (U.B.C.), B.Ed. (U.B.C.)

Faraday, A. Gordon, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (Dal.)
Farris, A. L., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (Knox)
Farris, C. D., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox), Th.M. (Princeton)
Farris, W. J. S., M.A. (U. of W.O.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Ferguson, A. R., M.A. (Glasgow)

Ferguson, James, B.A. (McM.)
Ferguson, P. A., B.A. (U. of T.)
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B. (Princeton)
Firth, Daniel J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Firth, Gordon, B.A. (Waterloo)
Fitch, Wm., M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow), Ph.D. (Glasgow)
Foote, Charles H., B.A. (Acad.)
Foote, E. G. B., B.A. (Acad.), D.D. (P.C.), O.B.E.
Foote, John W., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (P.C.), LL.D. (U. of W.O.), D.D. (P.C.)
Forbes, John, M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Ford, V. E., LL.B. (Am. Ext. Univ.)
Fowler, Louis H., M.A. (McM.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (Knox)
Fox, John B., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Fraser, M. Y., B.A. (Acad.)
Frizell, J. R., B.A. (Q.), LL.B. (U. of Man.)
Fulford, G. Lloyd, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Fuller, W. H., B.A. (Austin), Th.B. (Princeton)
Fulton, W. H. T., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Funston, Harold G., B.A. (U. of T.)

Gamble, Ivan S., B.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (Knox)
Garland, G. S., B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (U. Theol. Col., Montreal)
Garvin, M. L., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Gentle, S. W., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Gibson, Denis, B.A. (Saskatchewan), B.D. (Queens, Belfast)
Gillespie, W. Frank, B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A. (Vic., U. of T.)
Glazier, K. M., B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Yale)
Glen, J. S., M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.), Th.D. (Vic), D.D. (P.C.)
Goforth, J. F., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (McG.), D.D. (Q.)
Goldsmith, James A., B.A. (U. of T.)
Good, Robt., D.D. (P.C.)
Gordier, G. A., B.A. (U. of W.O.), L.Th. (Trin. Col. Tor.)
Gordon, A. M., M.A. (Edin.), B.D. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Gordon, J. Douglas ,B.A. (U. of T.)
Gordon R, R., B.A. (McM.)
Gordon, S. Moore, B.A. (U. of Cal.), B.D. (San Francisco), D.D. (Knox)
Gowdy, David, B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox), Th.D. (Vic.)
Gowland, A. J., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Graham, G.E., B.A. (Carleton)
Graham, J. R., M.A. (T.C., Dublin), B.D. (U. of Man.)
Graham, Wm. J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Grant, James M., B.A. (St. Fran. Xav.), B.D. (P.C.)
Green, H. H., B.A. (U. of T.)
Grove, H. W., B.A. (Geo. Williams)

Hall, R. T., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A. (McM.)
Hankinson, L. D., B.A. (McG.)
Hare, A. W., B.A. (U. of Ill.)
Hart, John, B.D. (U. of Man.)
Hastings, G. G., B.A. (U. of T.)
Havadtoy, Alexander, Th.D. (Basel)
Hawkes, R. Everett, B.A. (Wheaton), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Hay, D. W., M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)
Hay, J. C., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)

Henderson, Chas. D., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Henderson, H. Lloyd, M.A. (McG.)
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Herrod, R. B., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Herron, D. G. M., B.A. (Trin. Col. Tor.), Th.M. (Princeton)
Heslip, David W., B.A. (Q.)
Heustin, W. H., B.A. (McG.)
Hill, D. C., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Hill, S. H., B.D. (McCormick)
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A. (McG.)
Honeyman, J., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Emm. Col.), M.Th. (Emm. Col.)
Hood, J. C., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), B.D. (McCormick)
Hopton, George I., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Hostetter, B. David, A.B. (Princeton), M.A. (U. of N.Y.)
House, K. W., B.A. (McG.)
How, S., B.Sc. (Cheng Kong), B.D. (Knox)
Howick, A. F., B.A. (Houghton), B.D. (Temp. Sem. Chicago), D.Th. (Temp. Sem. Chicago)
Howson, J. D. L., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), L.Th. (St. Andrew's, Scot.)
Hudson, J. C., B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.)
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A. (U. of Wales)
Humphreys, J. R., B.A. (Acad.)
Hunter, E. H., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Hutchinson, Harry, M.A. (Edin.), B.D. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Glasgow), L.L.C.M. (London)

Inglis, James B., M.A. (Edin.)
Inglis, William C., M.A. (Edin.)

Jack, Hugh, B.A. (T.C., Dublin), D.D. (P.C.)
Jack, J. D. C., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Jackson, C. E., B.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (Knox)
Jackson, D. S., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Jackson, I. L., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Jackson, Robert A., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Jackson, S. R., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Jackson, Walter, B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Jarvis, W. D., B.A. (Q.)
Jeans, C. St.C., Sr., D.D. (P.C.)
Jennings, J. J., B.A. (Dublin)
Jess, M. S., B.A. (U. of T.)
Johnson, E. H., B.Sc. (McG.), B.Th. (Princeton), D.D. (P.C.)
Johnston, A. H., M.A. (McG.), D.D. (Knox)
Johnston, G. A., B.A. (Saskatchewan), B.D. (Knox)
Johnston, G. Deane, M.A. (T.C., Dublin), D.D. (Knox)
Johnston, Geoffrey D., B.A. (U. of T.)
Johnston, John A., B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), Th.M. (Princeton), Ph.D. (McG.)
Johnston, R. Stuart, B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.Ed. (Alta.), B.D. (U. of A.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Jossinett, Armand, B.A. (Paris), B.D. (Paris)
Jost, H. L., Th.B. (So. Bapt. Theol. Sem.)

Kaye, Horace, B.Th. (Auburn)
Kemble, D. G., B.A. (B.C., U. of M.)
Kendall, R., B.A. (Carleton)
Kennedy, Hamish Miller, M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (Glasgow)
Kennedy, N. D., M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Q.)

Kennedy, R. S. M., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Kennedy, S. J., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Kennedy, T. E., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (Princeton)
Kennedy, W., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Kerr, Colin M., M.A. (Aberdeen), B.Sc. (Aberdeen), B.D. (Aberdeen), Ph.D. (Jena)
Kerr, David McMaster, B.D. (P.C.)
Kerr, R. H. M., B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Kerr, Samuel, B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Ketchen, H. B., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Kincaid, W. A., B.A. (Q)
King, K. E., B.A. (U. of T.)
Koffend, Joseph A., B.Th. (Bib. Sem. N.Y.), M.Th. (Central School, Ind.), D.Th. (Central School, Ind.)
Kutcher, W. V., B.A. (Munich)

Laird, J. M., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Q. Theol. Col.)
Lamont, G. M., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Lane, D. J., B.A. (Q.)
Lattimore, J. K., B.A. (McM.)
Lawson, Frank, B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Lemoine, W. L., B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.)
Lennox, H., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Lennox, Robt., B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), Th.B. (Princeton), Ph.D. (Princeton), D.D. (Knox)
Lewis, Chester M., B.A. (Dal.), M.A. (U. of T.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Locke, O. G., B.A. (McM.)
Logan-Vencta, J., M.A. (Webster), D.D. (P.C.)
Lowe, G. A., B.A. (U. of T.)
Lowry, Harold G., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Lowther, A. A., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)

MacDonald, Donald C., B.A. (Acad.)
MacDonald, D. R., B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (McCormick)
MacDonald, E. G., B.A. (Acad.)
MacDonald, Hugh, M.A. (Aberdeen)
MacDonald, N. D., B.A. (Alta.), M.A. (Alta.), B.D. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Hartford)
Macdonald, Norman, B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Edin.)
MacDonald, R. D., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Knox)
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A. (Q.), D.D. (Knox)
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th. (Auburn)
MacInnes, P. G., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
MacInnis, J. A., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), D.D. (Knox)
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (U.C., Van.)
MacKay, A. Ross, M.A. (U. of T.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.)
MacKay, Clifton J., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Mackay, D.B., B.A. (Bishops), Th.B. (Princeton)
Mackay, Eoin S., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Mackay, G. W., M.A. (Clarke), D.D. (Knox)
MacKay, J. D., B.A. (Acad.)
Mackenzie, F. Scott, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (Harvard), Th.D. (Harvard), D.C.L. (Acad.), D.D. (Knox), D.D. (P.C.)
MacKenzie, R. E., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
MacKinnon, A. D., B.A. (Dal.), D.D. (P.C.)
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A. (McG.)
MacLean, A. O., B.A. (Acad.)

MacLean, Charles, D.D. (P.C.)
MacLean, R. A. B., B.A. (U. of N.B.), B.D. (P.C.)
MacLean, R. C., B.A. (McM.)
MacLean, R. D., B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (P.C.)
MacLean, R. U., B.A. (McG.)
Maclean, W. Gordon, M.A. (St. Andrews, Edin.), B.D. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Knox)
MacLellan, W. L., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
MacLeod, John, M.A. (Glasgow), B.D. (P.C.)
MacMillan, D. N., M.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
MacMillan, Donald, M.A. (U. of T.)
MacMillan, H. A., Ph.D. (Edin.)
MacMillan, J. Eldred, B.A. (McG.)
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A. (Dal.)
MacNeill, W. W., B.A. (U. of T.)
Macodrum, W. B., B.A. (Dal.)
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.D. (Knox), D.D. (P.C.)
MacPherson, D. C., B.A. (Dal.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.)
MacRury, Hector M., M.A. (Glasgow)
MacSween, A. F., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
MacSween, Ian P., B.A. (U. of Man.)
MacWillie, Gordon, B.A. (Sir Geo. Williams)
McBride, J., B.D. (Knox)
McBride, J. S., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
McBride, W. C., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
McCleary, Walter, B.A. (McM.)
McCormick, F. A., B.A. (Hope Col.), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)
McCreary, J. K., B.A. (Wheaton), M.A. (U of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
McCree, W. T., M.A. (Q.), D.D. (Knox)
McCullagh, E. C., B.A. (U. of T.)
McElwain, W. I., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), Th.M. (Princeton)
McFaul, J. N., B.A. (U. of T.)
McGill, Clare, B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)
McGowan, J. A., B.A. (Mount Allison)
McGown, J. K. L., B.A. (U. of T.)
McIntyre, S. L., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
McKee, I. R., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
McKennell, T. M., B.Sc. (U. of T.)
McKenzie, A. H., B.A. (Alta.), B.D. (P.C.)
McKenzie, K. F., B.A. (Saskatchewan), M.A. (U. of T.)
McKeown, W. J., B.A. (U. of T.)
McKillican, D. R., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
McKinney, T. J., B.A. (Magee), (Pres. Col., Belfast), T.C., Dublin)
McKinnon, C. P., B.Sc. (U. of Man.)
McLean, Alex., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
McLean, J. L. W., M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
McLean, M.S., B.A. (Alta.)
McLean, Neil J., B.A. (Dal.), B.D. (Knox)
McLelland, D. C., B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.)
McLelland, J. C., B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), Ph.D. (New Coll., Edin.)
McMichen, George, M.A. (St. Andrew's, Edin.), B.D. (St. Andrew's, Edin.)
McMillan, K. G., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
McNab, John, M.A. (Columbia), B.D. (Q.), D.D. (Q.), D.D. (P.C.), S.T.B. (Union Theol. Sem.)
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A. (Q.)
McPhee, E. I., B.A. (U.B.C.), B.Ed. (U.B.C.)
McRoberts, Wm., B.A. (Parsons), M.Th. (McCormick)

Malcolm, George A., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Manning, R. W., B.A. (U. of T.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Mark, H. H., M.A. (Glasgow)
Mark, M.A., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Markell, H. Keith, B.A. (McG.)
Marnoch, J. D., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Marr, H. C., B.A. (McM.)
Marsh, H. G., B.A. (U. of T.)
Marshall, David H., M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Marshall, R. T. A., B.A. (T.C. Dublin), M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Maxwell, T. R., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), M.Th. (Princeton)
Merrilees, Wm., D.D. (P.C.)
Miles, Bruce A, B.A. (U. of T.)
Miles, Douglas W., B.A. (U. of T.)
Millar, G. H., M.A. (T. C., Dublin)
Millar, R., D.D. (P.C.)
Miller, Fred A., B.A. (Carleton), B.D. (P.C.)
Miller, T. O., B.A. (U. of T.)
Mills, John V., B.D. (Auburn)
Milne, J. B., B.A. (U. of T.)
Milroy, J. M., B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Vic. U. of T.)
Milroy, R. B., B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Mitchell, C. L., B.A. (Mount Allison), B.D. (P.C.)
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A. (U. of T.)
Molnar, Eugene F., B.A. (U. of Franz Joseph), Th.B. (Kolozsvar), Ph.D. (U. of Franz Joseph), M.Th. (Papa, Hungary)
Moncrieff, W. M. (B.A. (Q.)
Montgomery, Peace, B.A. (Queens, Belfast)
Moore, E., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Moore, J. R. F., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (Knox)
Moore, W. W., B.A. (Saskatchewan), D.D (Knox)
Moores, Roland T., B.R.E. (Sch. of Theol., Boston), S.T.B. (Sch. of Theol., Boston)
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Morley, Frank S., B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Edin.), D.D. (P.C.)
Morris, J. J. Harrold, B.A. (Alta.), B.Ed. (Alta.), B.D. (P.C.)
Morrison, A. J., B.A. (Bishops)
Muchan, J., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Muir, A. C. G., B.A. (U. of T.)
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A. (Q.)
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, B.A. (U. of Man.), M.A. (Dal.), B.D. (Man. Col.), LL.B. (U. of Man., Law Dept.), D.D. (P.C.)
Munro, J. Alan, B.A. (Saskatchewan), D.D. (Knox)
Murcar, Robert C., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Murdoch, G. W., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Murdock, J. Gavin, B.A. (Acad.)
Murray, P. W., B.A. (McG.) D.D. (P.C.)
Muth, Malcolm, B.A. (Q.)

Neil, D. G., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox), Th.M. (Princeton)
Nevin, B.A., B.A. (U.N.B.)
Newton, W. L., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (U. Theol. Sem.), B.D. (Knox)
Nicoll, Charles K., D.D. (Knox), M.M.
Nicholson, M., M.A. (Glasgow), D.D. (Knox)
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A. (McG.)
Nute, John F., B.A. (Wheaton), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)

Oke, Chas. S., D.D. (Knox)
Oswald, Drummond W., M.A. (U.B.C.)

Palmer, Wm. K., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Pandy-Szekeres, Laszlo, LL.D. (Kolozsvap, Budapest)
Parsons, Frank J., B.A. (Queens, Belfast)
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A. (Mount Allison)
Patterson, Walter, M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Paulin, J. B., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A. (McM.)
Perrie, D. K., B.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Phills, N. W. B., B.A. (Waterloo)
Philpott, H. S., B.A. (Acad.), B.D. (Andover)
Pickering, F. Allen, M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Pickup, H. R., B.A. (U. of T.)
Pollock, J. M., B.A. (U.B.C.)
Poulain, Andre, B.A. (Paris), B.D. (Faculte de Theol. Protestante, Paris, France), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Preston, A. J., B.A. (McM.), B.Th. (McM.)
Preston, Edwin E., B.D. (Louisville)
Putnam, M. V., B.A. (U. of W.O.)

Quinn, C. W., B.A. (Acad.)

Raison, V. W., B.A. (U. of T.)
Ranes, James W., B.Sc. (M. Sch. M. & Met.), B.D. (P.C.)
Ransom, A. B., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Q.)
Ransom, R. M., B.A. (McG.), Th.B. (Princeton)
Rattray, A. A., B.Sc. (Acad.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (Chicago)
Rayner, DeCourcy H., B.A. (U. of T.), C.D. (RCAF)
Reid, A. Newton, B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Columbia)
Reid, Allan S., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Reid, P. B., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Reid, Wm., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Reid, W. Harold, B.A. (Q.), M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Reid, W. Stanford, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG.), Th.B. (West. Theol. Sem.), Th.M. (West. Theol. Sem.), Ph.D. (Pennsylvania)
Renault, L. R., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Rennie, Gerald, B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Renton, Alexander S., M.A. (Edin.)
Ritchie, James M., M.A. (U.C., U. of T.)
Ritchie, R. J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Roberts, Earl F., B.A. (Houghton)
Robson, J. C., M.A. (U. of T.)
Rodney, Harry S., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (P.C.)
Roe, James S., B.A. (Iowa), B. Th. (Princeton)
Ross, John A., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Rowat, Ronald, B.A. (McG.)
Rowland, D. P., M.C., D.D. (Knox)
Royal, G. Lochart, B.A. (U. of T.)
Russell, R. G., B.A. (U. of T.)
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A. (Queens, Belfast)

St. Denis, F. G., B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (Princeton)
Sams, P. L., B.A. (U. of T.)
Sass, F. W., B.A. (U. of Wales), B.A. (Shelton Col., N.Y.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (McG.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Sass, S. S., B.D. (Luxemburg), B.D. (Lemburg), Ph.D. (Louvain)

Sayers, W. E., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Scott, S. M., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Seaton, D. G., B.D. (Knox)
Self, J. L., B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Emm. Col.)
Self, Russell, B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Self, S. D., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (P.C.)
Sharkey, N. F., B.A. (McG.)
Sharkey, Sidney J., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.)
Shaver, Charles M., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), S.T.M. (Drew)
Shein, L. J., B.A. (Dubuque), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
Simms, John A., B.A. (Dal.)
Simpson, A. J., B.S.A. (O.A.C.), B.D. (McCormick)
Sinclair, D. R., B.A. (U. of T.)
Sinclair, N. R. D., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), D.D. (Knox)
Sinclair, R. A., B.A. (U. of T.)
Skelly, Wm., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Skene, J. B., B.A. (Q.), D.D. (Knox)
Slavik, F., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Smart, J. D., M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
Smith, D. A., B.A. (U.B.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Smith, D. A., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Smith, D. Crawford, B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox), M.Th. (Knox)
Smith, E. G., B.A. (Gordon), B.D. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Smith, G. D., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Smith, H. A., B.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (Knox), M.A. (U. of T.), M.Th. (Knox)
Smith, Howard D., B.A. (Waterloo)
Smith, J. D. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Smith, Neil G., M.A. (U. of T.), D.D. (P.C.)
Smith, W. A., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (Knox)
Somers, T. H. B., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), S.T.M. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Sparks, George H., B.A. (U. of Man.)
Stewart, F. G., D.D. (Knox)
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D. (Edin.)
Summers, M. D., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Sutherland, A. D., B.A. (Q.)
Sutherland, A. L., B.A. (U. of T.)
Sutherland, J. E., B.A. (U. of T.)
Sutherland, Wm., B.A. (McM.), B.D. (N.B.T.S.)
Sutherland, W. S., B.A. (McG.)
Swann, R. F., B.A. (U. of T.)

Taylor, Gordon R., B.A. (Q.), M.A. (McG.)
Taylor, John, M.A. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Taylor-Munro, Granville, B.A. (Waterloo)
Taylor, R. L., B.A. (U. of T.)
Telcs, George, B.D. (U. of London)
Thompson, J. M., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Thomson, E. A., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), D.D. (Knox)
Thomson, J. K. Ross, B.A. (U. of T.)
Thomson, James A., B.A. (Vic.)
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Toth, K. D., Th.M. (Princeton), Th.D. (U. Theol. Sem.)
Townsley, Chas., B.A. (Bishop's)
Turner, H. H., B.A. (McG.), B.D. (P.C.), Ph.D. (McG.)

Vair, Allan H., B.A. (McM.)
VanMossel, L. S., B.A. (U. of T.)
Vance, Stanley W., B.A. (U. of T.)
Vesey, F. G., B.D. (London)
Vietorisz, Louis, B.A. (Debrecen)

Wade, D. V., B.A. (U. of W.O.), M.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (U. of T.)
Walden, B. L., B.A. (McM.)
Waldie, John R., B.A. (Q.), M.A. (Q.), B.D. (Knox)
Walker, W. J., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Auburn), D.D. (Knox)
Wallace, W. A., B.A. (E. Nazarene), S.T.B. (Boston), S.T.M. (Boston)
Walter, Peter, B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Warne, D. M., B.A. (U. of T.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Wasson, Joseph, D.D. (Knox)
Watson, T. J., B.D. (P.C.), D.D. (P.C.)
Weir, James R., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Weir, Wm., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Welch, Walter H., B.S.A. (O.A.C.)
West, James K., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
White, Edwin J., B.A. (McG.), D.D. (P.C.)
Whyte, W. E., B.A. (McM.)
Wilcox, Keith, B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Wilkie, J. D., B.A. (McM.)
Will, Bruce J., B.A. (McM.), B.D. (Knox)
Williams, H. R., B.A. (St. Davids, Wales)
Williams, J. W., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Williams, James H., B.A. (St. Fran. Xav.)
Williamson, Alfred W., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A. (Acad.)
Wilson, Donald Joseph, B.Sc. (U.C., N.Y.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Wilson, G. Ernest, B.A. (Vic.)
Wilson, K. J., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Winn, C. A., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Wishart, I. S., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Edin.)
Witt, R. G., B.A. (U. of T.)
Wood, C. L., B.A. (Q.), B.D. (Vic.), D.D. (P.C.)
Wotherspoon, D. C., B.A. (U. of T.)
Wotherspoon, Peter C., B.A. (Alta.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Wray, R. S., M.A. (Dublin)
Wright, E. A., D.D. (P.C.)
Wynne, T. Laurence, M.A. (T.C., Dublin)

Yoos, J. D., B.A. (Saskatchewan)
Young, A. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Young, F. N., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Young, George H., B.A. (McM.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Young, M. C., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Young, W. A., B.S.A. (O.A.C.)
Young, Willis A., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Young, W. L., B.A. (U. of T.)
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D. (Knox)

Zegerius, H. H. W., B.Th. (Sch. of Theol. Holland), B.D. (Acad.)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE EXAMINATION FOR OFFICE OF DEACONESS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee re Examination for The Office of Deaconess begs leave to submit the following report:

The Committee is composed of the following persons: Rev. Ross K. Cameron (Convener), Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, Mr. C. W. Stewart, Mr. T. P. Geggie, Rev. Principal Stanley Glen, Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Rev. E. H. Johnson, Rev. J. A. Munro, Miss Margaret MacNaughton, Miss F. E. Matthews, Miss Louise Reith, Miss Marion I. Winton, Rev. E. A. Thomson, Miss Margaret Boyd, Miss Margaret Webster.

RECOMMENDATIONS

A—That the regulations in the Book of Forms (Sec. 174, 175 and Appendix II, 8) concerning the Office and Work of Deaconesses be revised to read as follows:

8. A. REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE ORDER OF DEACONESSES

I. The Order of Deaconesses

The General Assembly of 1908 authorized the institution of The Order of Deaconesses. The Order consists of graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and others who have been admitted as deaconesses by act of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and who have been designated as Deaconesses of the Church.

II. Procedure re Reception of others than graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Applications together with all relevant documents shall be submitted to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School who after consideration shall, if they see fit, present a recommendation to a General Assembly.

III. Designation of Deaconesses

1. Designation shall be granted to graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and to others not previously designated, who have been admitted by act of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, who have accepted a year's appointment in parochial work or under a Board, Committee or Society of the Church.
2. A Candidate upon completion of the required course of training shall be certified by a Presbytery prior to designation as a Deaconess.
3. A Deaconess shall be designated by a Presbytery on recommendation of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Board having received such certification.
4. The pin of the Deaconess Order shall be granted only to Designated Deaconesses.
5. At the Designation Service the following questions shall be put to the Deaconesses to be designated:
   (i) Do you believe the Word of God as contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

   (ii) Do you humbly engage, in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, faithfully and zealously to discharge the duties of your office?
   (iii) Do you promise as a Deaconess of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to be subject to its courts and loyally to obey the same?

IV. Appointment of Deaconesses

1. Graduate and student Deaconesses receive appointments from Kirk-Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods, Boards, Committees and Societies of the Church.
2. The services of the General Assembly's Committee on the Order of Deaconesses shall be available to Deaconesses desiring employment or change of employment and to congregations, Boards, Committees, and Societies desiring to employ Deaconesses. This Committee shall maintain a list of members of the Order of Deaconesses and a list of positions requiring graduate Deaconesses in congregations and with the Boards, Committees, and Societies of the Church
3. For purposes of record, the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, through the Principal, shall be informed by Kirk-Sessions, Presbyteries, Boards, Committees and Societies when appointments are made.

V. Relation to Presbytery

1. Deaconesses shall be under the jurisdiction of the Presbyteries in which they work, except
   (a) Regional Secretaries who are under the jurisdiction of the Synods and subject to the Presbytery in which they are working.
   (b) Deaconesses holding positions of national responsibility who are under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly and subject to the Presbytery in which they are working.
2. Deaconesses shall have the right of direct access to the Presbytery and Synod at all times concerning their office and their work, it being understood that all Deaconesses are encouraged to attend Presbytery meetings.

8. B. REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

1. The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School, established by the General Assembly, trains women as Deaconesses, home and overseas missionaries, Christian education workers and for other types of professional work open to women in the Church.

The School is under the control of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and is governed by a Board of Management composed of:

18 members, plus 3 by correspondence, appointed by the General Assembly;
The Principal of the School (ex-officio);
The Treasurer of the Church;
Two Representatives of The General Board of Missions;
Three representatives of the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division), namely:
The Executive Directors of National Missions, Organization and Overseas Missions;
One Representative of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division);
One representative of the Alumnae of the School.

II. Education of Students

The academic requirements for admission to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School is Senior Matriculation standing (or its equivalent). Additional university or professional training is desirable.

Each applicant for admission is required to furnish a certificate that she is a member in full communion of the Presbyterian Church in Canada or other Christian Church; testimonials regarding Christian character, experience and suitability for the work; transcripts of academic work; and a physician's report of good health. While not making any definite regulation, the Board of the School believes from 20 to 35 to be the best age for candidates to enter the course of training. Candidates shall be examined and certified by a Presbytery before admission to the School

Application for admission to the School should be made to the Principal or Secretary of the Applications Committee of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School Board

Application forms and School calendars are available from The Principal, 156 St. George Street, Toronto, 5. All applicants must be accepted by the Board of the School before being admitted to training.

The first year of training is probationary, and the Board reserves the right of decision regarding the suitability of a student for Church work and the choice of a course

The complete course of the School covers three academic years. Courses of study for graduates of university, registered nurses and missionary candidates are arranged as the experience of the candidate and the nature of her appointment require, and for such time as shall be deemed necessary.

Students, on the successful completion of the course, receive the Diploma of the School.

B—That The General Assembly

1. ask the General Board of Missions to discharge its committee on the Security of Deaconesses
2. set up a Committee on the Order of Deaconesses which shall
   (a) discharge the responsibilities of the General Board of Missions Committee on the Security of Deaconesses
   (b) include among its responsibilities the keeping of a list of members of the Order, the listing of vacancies open to graduate deaconesses, and consideration of transferable pension arrangements for deaconesses
   (c) be appointed annually
   (d) be composed of five persons not connected with any of the employing agencies
   (e) be composed initially of the following persons:
   Rev. Ross K. Cameron
   Mr. T. P. Geggie
   Rev. George Hopton
   Mrs. A. R. Riddell
   The Principal of The Missionary and Deaconess Training School

All of which is respectfully submitted

ROSS K. CAMERON
Convener

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

The Board of Administration beg leave to report on matters with which they have dealt during the year.

THE DEATH OF DR. A. NEIL MILLER

Scarcely had the last Assembly risen when tragedy struck the ranks of our Church office staff. Dr. A. Neil Miller after a very brief illness passed away on August 16, 1959. As Secretary of the Committee on Stewardship and Budget he had led the Church to more liberal giving. In so doing he emphasized the theological approach to liberality and sought to make stewardship the element of all true giving. Numbers of letters of sympathy poured in from every quarter of Canada and from other countries and leading organs of many Churches paid tribute to the leadership he had afforded in the promotion of stewardship. The Board will present a recommendation as to a successor.

THE RESIGNATION OF MR. JAMES DUTTON

Mr. James Dutton tendered his resignation as Chairman of the Board of Administration, an office which he has held for two periods from 1933 to 1936 and from 1948 to 1960. The severance of this tie marks the end of an epoch. For many years the Church has benefited by Mr. Dutton's consecrated, loyal and efficient leadership. In the Kirk-Session of St. Paul's Church Peterborough, in the Presbytery of Peterborough, in the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and in successive General Assemblies, Mr. Dutton has been a foremost figure. At one time or another through the years, he has been a member of most of the boards of the Church. It was, however, in the Board of Administration and in its subsidiary committees that his genius for leadership found greatest expression. He made an ideal Chairman of a meeting. Well acquainted with the rules of order, he instinctively knew the moment when the discussion had brought out all the pros and cons of a question and the time had come for putting the motion. In this way an immense amount of business was carried through with despatch and the length of the sessions was thereby considerably reduced. The members of the Board of Administration would join in paying a well-deserved tribute to their great leader. Their prayer to the Heavenly Father is that He will support His servant all the day long and ever grant him that peace which passeth understanding.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

After the purchase of the Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon and later after the purchase of Saskatoon House to be the residence of the dean of students and until 1959, the affairs of these two buildings were administered by the Board of Administration. By act of last Assembly a Board of Management with Dr. Murdo Nicolson of St. Andrew's Church Saskatoon as Chairman was established to care for these properties and the activities connected therewith. As of the first of September 1959 the new Board assumed control and since then have administered on behalf of the Church

OVERTURE 23 "RE PENMARVIAN" THE PRESBYTERY OF PARIS 1959 PAGE 397

The Prayer of the Overture is "to set up a Committee to investigate how the facilities of this home may be extended under the provisions of the Provincial Acts, giving assistance to those who would establish homes for the aged.

"Or to recommend that the home be closed forthwith, making what provision may be possible for the care of the present guests in the home, or to do what in its wisdom the Assembly may see fit."

"Referred to special Committee of representatives of the Board of Administration and the Presbytery of Paris to report to the Assembly of 1960". Page 24.

The Committee duly met and resolved to report through the Board of Administration to the Assembly, the Board of Administration unanimously agreeing to do so as follows:

1. That a member of the Presbytery of Paris be added to the Penmarvian House Committee and that the nominee be Rev. Walter Kennedy of Paris; it being understood this is not an ex officio appointment.

2. That the qualifications of admission to Penmarvian be amended to read as follows:

(a) Retired minsters of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, their widows and other dependents and missionaries of the Church have prior claim on accommodation at Penmarvian; and

(b) Applications of other Presbyterians be considered.

New Church Offices

In April 1950 the Church offices moved from rented quarters in the Concourse Building, 100 Adelaide Street West Toronto, to the newly-acquired and renovated premises of 63 St. George Street Toronto. By 1955 the Board reported to the Assembly of that year that the building was completely filled and that "further provision for the needs of an expanding Church must somehow be made." From then on the need became more and more acute.

The Board feel that the difficulty can now be met by the use of a non-designated bequest brought to the attention of the Board in 1959. As, at the time of writing all the details have not been worked out, the Board crave leave of Assembly to present an auxiliary report having to do with this matter.

Re Administrative Structure of The Church

Since the General Assembly of 1958 the Board have given careful and lengthy attention to the problem with which the Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church has been concerned. As a result the Board present the following plan to this Assembly:

Whereas, we recognize a need in the Church for a Board which will not only administer the financial affairs of the Church, but also be responsible for recommending short and long range plans re programme and policy to the General Assembly, and

Whereas, we recognize a need for fuller representation of every aspect of the life and work of the Church on the Board of Administration, and

Whereas, we believe that the membership of the Council as recommended by the Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church is too small to be in accord with the democratic tradition of our Presbyterian system, and

Whereas, we believe that the membership of the Council as recommended is not representative of the total life and work of the Church and therefore would be unable to plan effectively for the future, and

Whereas, the recommendations of the Committee re the Council would have to go down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act and because changes, no matter how slight, which might prove desirable as the result of experience, etc., would also have to go down to presbyteries under the Barrier Act, and

Whereas, we believe that under our present form of Church government, the departmental structure of the Church is adequate, for our present membership and should not be discarded lightly, therefore, we recommend:

1. That the title of "the Board of Administration" be changed to "The Administrative Council"

2. That the Administrative Council consist of thirty members appointed by the General Assembly and constituted as follows: 15 ministers, 12 laymen and 3 lay women, plus the following members ex officio:

The Treasurer of the Church
Chairman of the General Board of Missions
Chairman of the Board of Christian Education
Chairman of the Record Committee
Chairman of the Board of Management of Knox College
Chairman of the Board of Management of Presbyterian College
Chairman of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action
Chairman of the Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School
Chairman of the Pension Board
The President of the W.M.S. Western Division
The President of the W.M.S. Eastern Division

3. That the Administrative Council recommend short and longe range plans re programme and policy to the General Assembly.

4. That the Administrative Council shall meet at least twice each year in order to discharge adequately its full responsibilities.

5. That the Administrative Council operate for a trial period of three years or for such other period as may be determined by the General Assembly.

The Board believe that the adoption of such a procedure would obviate the dangerous elements of other proposals with respect to trusts and the binding nature of changes in procedure effected under the Barrier Act. It is submitted with the full knowledge but not necessarily the full approval of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organizations and Procedures of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Re Symbol of The Burning Bush

The last Assembly adopted Recommendation 2 of the Audio-Visual Committee which reads as follows:

"Inasmuch as several designs of the "Burning Bush" emblem are being used by various bodies of the Church, the Committee recommends that the General Assembly refer to the Board of Administration, the question whether it is advisable for publicity purposes;

(a) To adopt one type of Burning Bush design as the official emblem;

(b) To adopt several such designs for varied uses; or

(c) To have no officially recognized design or designs."

The Board were unable to give to this matter the attention it deserves. However, a representative Committee has been appointed and the hope is expressed that a report will be presented to the General Assembly of 1961. The Board request that this statement be taken as a report of progress.

Re Relief For Escumiac Area, N.B.

An ocean storm which fell upon the fishing fleet in the Escumiac area of New Brunswick was accompanied by loss of life and property. Several organizations contributed to the Relief Fund and the Presbyteries of Miramichi and Saint John appealed to the Board to make a suitable contribution. The Board referred the matter to the Assembly's Special Committee on Emergency Appeals for study and action. As a result a cheque in the amount of $1,000.00 was forwarded to the Relief Fund through the Presbytery of Saint John.

Publication, "Manual For Ruling Elders" By Dr. L. H. Fowler

Dr. L. H. Fowler, Clerk of Assembly, and Minister of Harriston, Ontario, produced "A Manual for Ruling Elders". The publication has won wide acceptance. Although Dr. Fowler assumed all financial responsibility for the publication and distribution of the Manual, he steadfastly refused to accept any of the profits which were realized. He has handed to the Board a cheque for $1,000.00 with the intimation that there will be further money to come. The Board feel that the profits are entirely the property of Dr. Fowler but have yielded to his wishes in the matter. The Board feel deeply obligated to Dr. Fowler for this very fine contribution and with great appreciation would acknowledge the same with thanks.

Unprinted Overture D — Presbytery of Hamilton "Re Grants to Interdenominational Work" Page 103

The Prayer of the Overture is as follows: "To dissociate the grants to interdenominational work from the authorized expenditure of its Boards, while continuing the practice of making such grants upon the recommendation of these Boards".

The Overture was referred to the Finance Committee of which the Chairmen of the Boards affected are members. It was considered that the Boards concerned are the best judges as to what projects in their several fields are to be supported and if the grants come out of their Authorized Expenditures they will tend to support only those organizations in which they are definitely interested. It was agreed to recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and that boards continue to recommend and report as in past years.

Re Basic Stipend

The matter of the Basic Stipend of Ministers was referred to the Board of Administration in consultation with the General Board of Missions for sympathetic consideration. It was agreed by both Boards that effective January 1, 1960 the basic stipend of ministers be increased by $100.00. Both Boards realize how inadequate are the stipends of many of our ministers but are enheartened by the fact that more and more congregations are realizing this and are providing for increases in the stipends of their ministers.

Re Authorized Expenditures 1960

The last General Assembly directed that the expenditure of 1960 should be held to the Budget receipts of 1959 viz $1,514,394.00. The Board were handicapped by the fact that it was not until after the close of 1959 that the amount could be known. The Finance Committee were unable to reduce the Authorized Expenditure below the amount of $1,561,901.00 with the proviso that the General Board of Missions be permitted to draw on their resources, if necessary, an amount sufficient to bring their Authorized Expenditure from $891,443.00 to $991,443.00 in 1960 and that any amount received for the Budget in 1960 in excess of $1,561,901.00 up to the amount withdrawn from their reserves by the General Board of Missions, the Board of the Presbyterian College Montreal, the Board of Knox College Toronto and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be credited to the respective boards after consultation with the Finance Committee of the Board.

This report proved unacceptable to the Executive of the Board who referred the whole matter of Authorized Expenditures back to the Finance Committee and Representatives of the Spending Boards with instructions that the total of Authorized Expenditures for 1960 do not exceed $1,514,000.00 and that within that total an item of $50,000.00 as a fixed charge for debt reduction be placed in the light of the action of the General Assembly of 1958 and the General Assembly of 1959.

The Finance Committee and the Representatives of the Spending Boards met and were unable to alter their original report as presented to the Executive and so reported to the Board. Consequently the whole situation was again reviewed by the Board, who directed that a recommendation embodying their views be presented to this Assembly

Reports of Committees and Boards

Reports of Committees and Boards appointed by the Board of Administration will be found elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings of this Assembly as follows: The Stewardship and Budget Committee, the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund, the Committee re The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, the Committee re The Jardine Memorial Fund, the Committee re The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent), the Penmarvian House Committee, and The Morgan House Committee.

Grants to Inter-Denominational Work

Approved by the General Board of Missions

Home Missions

Maritime Home for Girls, Truro, N.S.	$	500.00
Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women, Cloverdale, N.S.		500.00
	$	1,000.00

Overseas Missions

Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches	$	1,050.00
Canadian School of Missions		1,100.00
Missionary Committee of Student Christian Movement		650.00
Chile Project		100.00
Friendly Relations with Overseas Students		400.00
Division of Foreign Missions, of National Council of Churches in U.S.A.		
(1) Far Eastern Joint Office		195.00
(2) Missionary Research Committee		150.00
(3) Missionary Research Library		250.00
(4) Christian Medical Council		150.00
(5) World Literacy and Christian Literature		500.00
International Missionary Council		300.00
Special Overseas Projects — General:		
(1) World Christian Books	$	70.00
(2) Study Centres for non-Christian Religions		200.00
(3) I.M.C. Committee on the Ministry		1,400,00
(4) African Sunday School Materials		125.00
(5) All-Africa Church Conference		200.00
WSCF — Life and Mission Project	$	500.00
India — General:		
(1) National Christian Council	$	175.00
(2) Christian Medical Association of India		25.00
(3) Ludhiana Hospital — maintenance		1,150.00
— Dr. Virgin		384.00
— UP-Grading		2,500.00
(4) Vellore Hospital — Maintenance		1,150.00
— Capital		3,000.00
(5) India Sunday School Materials		125.00
Total Overseas Missions	$	15,849.00
Total General Board of Missions	$	16,849.00

Approved by the Board of Christian Education		
The Department of Christian Education, Canada	$	800.00
The Division of Christian Education, U.S.A.		200.00
The World Council of Christian Education		125.00
The Christian Drama Council, Canada		100.00
Boys' Worker, Department of Christian Education		600.00
National Secretary for Religious Education in the Schools, Canadian Council of Churches		750.00
	$	2,575.00
Approved by the Pension Board		
Church Pensions Conference of North America	$	50.00
Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action		
Religion Labour Council of Canada	$	600.00
Department of Social Relations, Canadian Council of Churches (formerly Christian Social Council)		414.00
Canadian Temperance Federation		100.00
Canadian Association for Adult Education		10.00
	$	1,124.00
Approved by the Board of Administration		
The World Council of Churches	$	2,500.00
The Canadian Council of Churches		2,107.00
The Student Christian Movement		750.00
The Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship		250.00
The Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations		250.00
The Committee on Christian Stewardship		268.00
The World Presbyterian Alliance (N.A. Area)		1,125.00
	$	7,250.00

AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES TO BOARDS ETC. 1960

The Authorized Expenditures for 1960 are submitted as follows:

1. Missions	$	891,443.00
2. Christian Education		76,529.00
3. Knox College		60,750.00
4. P. C. Montreal		63,765.00
5. M. & D. Training School		20,500.00
6. Pension Board		125,000.00
7. Stewardship & Budget		47,654.00
8. Presbyterian Record		7,200.00
9. Ephraim Scott Fund		500.00
10. Home Religion		300.00
11. Evang. & S. A.		31,000.00
12. Committee on Recruitment		600.00
13. Penmarvian		5,000.00
14. Saskatoon Residence		6,450.00
15. Audio-Visual Education		18,000.00
16. Inter-Church Grants		7,250.00
17. Retiring Allowances		8,500.00
18. General Assembly		31,000.00
19. General Office		10,500.00
20. Management		50,000.00
21. Interest		20,000.00

22. Legal and Audit	5,700.00
23. Group Insurance	12,500.00
24. Retirement Fund, Church Employees	12,000.00
25. 63 St. George Street	12,000.00
26. 229 College Street	6,500.00
27. St. Andrew's Hall — Capital	12,500.00
28. St. Andrew's Hall — Operation	2,260.00
29. Pension Assessment	9,000.00
30. Other Committees	5,000.00
31. Consultants	2,000.00
32. Debt Reduction	
	$1,561,901.00

Re Overseas Relief

The Authorized Expenditures do not include any sum for overseas relief, this being an undetermined amount wholly dependent on the sums designated for that purpose by the congregation over and above the minimum allocation. The amount received from any congregation designated for overseas relief will, nevertheless, be credited as part of their budget givings in the statistical reports published in the stitched minutes and the annual Acts and Proceedings of General Assemblies.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Matters referred by last Assembly:

1. That the answer to the Prayer of Overture 23 "Re Penmarvian" Presbytery of Paris 1959 as arrived at by representatives of the Presbytery and the Board be accepted and the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms.
2. That the statement re the Symbol of the Burning Bush as set forth in the body of the report be adopted as a report of progress.
3. That the answer to the Prayer of Unprinted Overture D Presbytery of Hamilton "Re Grants to Inter-Denominational Work" be accepted and that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Other Matters

4. That this General Assembly approve a total of Authorized Expenditures to Boards etc. of $1,666,901.00 for 1960 which amount shall be made up of $1,561,901.00 from budget revenue (see above table) $100,000.00 of General Board of Missions reserves, $3,000.00 of the Board of Christian Education Reserves and $2,000.00 of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action reserves, that the first $50,000.00 of any amount over $1,561,901.00 received by way of Budget revenue be allocated to debt reduction and that the amount over and above the $1,611,901.00 go to re-imburse the General Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action pro rata for any amounts drawn from their reserves.
5. That the suggested total Authorized Expenditure for 1961 do not exceed $1,661,901.00; this figure to include $50.000.00 for debt reduction and the whole to be reviewed by a conference of spending boards not later than November 1960 with regard to the expected budget revenue at the year's end.
6. That the Plan under the caption "Re Administrative Structure of the Church" as set forth in the body of the report be adopted by this Assembly.
7. That as approved by the General Assembly of 1959 (page 79), the Budget Objective for 1961 be set at $1,920,000.00.
8. That the Reverend H. F. Davidson, M.A., D.D., minister of First Church Chatham, Ontario, be appointed Secretary of The Stewardship and Budget Committee to succeed Dr. A. Neil Miller, deceased.
9. That this General Assembly approve the appointment of Mr. H. W. Hunter of

Toronto, President of Equitable Securities of Canada Limited, to succeed Mr. B. L. Coyne, deceased, as a member of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

10. That the firm of Thorne, Mulholland, Howson, MacPherson and Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be appointed auditors of the Church accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. LESLIE KING,
Chairman

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the grant is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance January 31, 1959		$ 2,623.94
Interest on Investments		3,526.31
		$ 6,150.25

Expenditures

Grants:		
St. James Church, Newcastle, N.B.	$ 500.00	
Zion Church, West Branch, N.B.	430.00	
St. Paul's Church, Black River Bridge, N.B.	150.00	
Calvin Church, Chatham, N.B.	500.00	
St. Stephens Church, Sunny Corners, N.B.	300.00	
Presbyterian Church, Sillikers, N.B.	400.00	
Ferguson Church, Derby, N.B.	400.00	
		$ 2,680.00
		$ 3,470.25

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on Deposit	$ 3,195.14	
Bonds and Debentures	45,854.31	
		$ 49,049.45

Liabilities

Capital	$ 45,579.20	
Income Account	3,470.25	
		$ 49,049.45

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

The circulation of our official monthly magazine is of concern to your committee, not for the sake of the revenue involved, but because of the potential of *The Presbyterian Record*, the important place it could and should fill in the life and work of the church.

It should be made known, therefore, that the circulation at the end of March this year stood at 86,691 as compared with the peak figure for 1959, 86,640 in the month of April of that year. Your committee recognizes that the place has been reached where vigorous promotion is necessary to increase circulation. Since there are 137,673 Presbyterian homes in Canada, we feel that the target of 100,000 subscriptions is not an impossible one.

Maintenance of the high quality of the magazine has been a major concern of the editorial staff. Improvements in design and lay-out have been made, and the search for suitable material is a constant one. A recent survey by mail brought interesting observations from a cross-section of readers. Comment generally was favourable, and a number of suggestions as to content were made.

The desire for news of the church at work, on the congregational level, throughout the nation, and across the world, is evident. Official agencies provide world-wide coverage, the most difficult task is to get news of interesting happenings within our own communion. On the local level we suggest the appointment of a *Record* reporter in every congregation, plus an official photographer wherever one is available.

The editor has made a study of church publicity and public relations for another committee of general assembly this winter. He has lectured on this theme to the students at both theological colleges, and to the student deaconesses. During the winter one third-year student at the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School did her field work in the editorial department of *The Presbyterian Record*.

Contact is an important part of the editor's job, and he travelled from coast to coast in 1959, visiting six of the eight annual synod meetings. The editor spoke at regular meetings of five presbyteries, addressed a number of congregations from the pulpit, and discussed the matter of church publicity with one kirk session at its invitation.

Since it is important that members of new congregations should be brought into close touch with our church from the very beginning, and your committee has taken up with the general board of missions the possibility of sponsoring subscriptions in aid-receiving congregations for an initial period. It is felt that some of the older congregations may wish to share in the outreach of the church in this way.

Once again your committee is compelled to study the necessity for an increase in subscription rates, since costs of printing and distributing the magazine have gone up during the year. If rates are raised individual subscriptions would be affected first, for the Every Home Plan provides economies in operation that make it possible to maintain a lower rate. Perhaps it should be emphasized that the price to subscribers is the lowest of any comparable magazine.

The charge on the church is growing smaller, despite the steady increase in basic production costs. In 1958 the budget grant to *The Record* was $10,000, in 1959 (11 months) it came down to $7,333, and this year it will be $7,200, or about 8½ cents for each subscriber

This committee would pay tribute to the faithfulness of the staff of *The Presbyterian Record*, a staff small by comparison with other publications of this size, yet loyal, efficient and devoted to the task of publishing a magazine worthy of the church. At the end of March we lost the services of Miss Helen Proudfoot, who left to become editor of an insurance company monthly. Miss Proudfoot has served the church since 1948, first with the board of Christian Education, and for the past three and a half years on our editorial staff. Credit must be given to her for many of the improvements in lay-out and design, and tribute paid to her editorial skills.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

	Feb. 1, 1958 to Jan. 31, 1959	Feb. 1, 1959 to Dec. 31, 1959
Receipts		
Bal. on hand Feb. 1, 1959	$ 12,349.37	$ 15,226.46
Subscriptions	79,387.64	84,924.37
Advertising	15,234.92	19,060.56
From Budget	8,000.00	7,333.00
Sundry Receipts	73.60	41.34
	$115,045.53	$126,585.73
Disbursements		
Printing	$ 54,300.84	$ 53,860.26
Engraving Photographs	3,954.03	4,860.54
Postage & Distribution	14,557.17	13,772.54
General Office Expenses	2,966.57	3,193.98
Travelling Expenses Committee	1,045.99	1,233.66
Office Furniture Depreciation	446.79	236.33
Salaries	22,547.68	20,576.06
Reserve on hand of subscriptions 1959	15,226.46	28,852.36
	$115,045.53	$126,585.73
Receipts "What do Presbyterians Believe"		$ 2,317.13
Disbursements "What do Presbyterians Believe"		2,182.10
Excess of Receipts over Expenditures		$ 135.03

CIRCULATION FIGURES

As of March 31, 1959 — 86,493 As of March 31, 1960 — 86,691

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Every Home Plan which has been approved by past general assemblies be again heartily endorsed as one of the best means of bringing the work of our church both at home and abroad to the attention of our people.
2. That this assembly recommend to each presbytery the presentation of the Every Home Plan to those congregations not already enrolled, at the annual meeting or at the time of the setting of the congregation's budget. Also, that the congregation report what action has been taken to the clerk of presbytery, who will forward the information to the secretary of the Record committee.
3. That this assembly express its thanks to the Garden City Press for its valued courtesy and excellent craftsmanship in printing *The Record;* to Howlett and Smith for first class engravings, and to General Printers for their care in distributing the church journal.
4. That the general assembly recommend to presbyteries that established older congregations be encouraged to sponsor first year subscriptions to *The Presbyterian Record* in newly-organized Churches.

EDWARD SHORTT,
Convener.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine a farmer residing near Schomberg, who died on January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000) to set up a Fund to be known as "The Jardine Memorial Fund". This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity or other misfortune."

As Mr. Jardine placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration that Board has arranged for the annual appointment of a Committee to administer the Fund.

The Fund has brought assistance and comfort to many of our ministers falling under temporary or permanent misfortunes.

The statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below:

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. S. MACKAY, *Chairman* E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary*

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND
AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1959

Receipts		
Income on Investments 1951-58	$ 13,339.74	
Income on Investments 1959	2,020.81	
		$ 15,360.55
Expenditures		
Benefits paid from this fund 1952-1958	$ 8,570.30	
Benefits paid from this fund 1959	1,425.00	
		$ 9,995.30
Balance — December 31, 1959		5,365.25
		$ 15,360.55

THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This has been an active year for the committee on inter-church relations, which met five times for extended sessions. Many matters of inter-church concern are referred to your committee, and it has sought earnestly and prayerfully to promote the welfare of the church at large in a manner worthy of our Presbyterian heritage.

Statement of Policy

To set out in clear terms this committee's position with regard to relations with other communions, after careful consideration the following statement of policy was drafted:

The committee on inter-church relations believes that the occasion of the 400th anniversary of the reformation in Scotland is an appropriate time for us to re-examine our position as a reformed faith, and our particular place within the holy catholic church. We would therefore recommend:

1. That this general assembly call upon all the courts of the church to study the distinctive Presbyterian witness to Christian unity and the catholicity of the church. That this be done: (a) In the light of Holy Scripture, the Westminster Confession of Faith, and the historic creeds. (b) In terms of pronouncements of our past general assemblies, especially those of 1947 and 1958. (c) In view of the fresh thinking about Christian unity which came out of the Oberlin study conference on "The Nature of the Unity We Seek".
2. That the purpose of this study be to clarify the thinking of our members throughout the church about the true character of the Presbyterian position so that we may be faithful in making the witness to which God is calling us.
3. That to this end this general assembly name a committee competent to prepare a study outline and questions, suitable for use by presbyteries and other courts, and that this committee have material ready for use by January 1, 1961.
4. That the committee on inter-church relations be given responsibility and authority for overseeing this work and for remitting it to the presbyteries and encouraging its use.

The World Presbyterian Alliance

The Presbyterian Church in Canada was well represented at the general council of the World Presbyterian Alliance in Brazil last summer, and met in full its financial responsibilities for that significant gathering.

We had a strong and capable delegation at the North American area council meeting in Toronto in January, 1960, and as a committee had the privilege of receiving Dr. Marcel Pradervand, general secretary of the Alliance, at that time. The Rev. Charles C. Cochrane of Montreal has been named vice-president of the North American area council.

The World Council of Churches

The next meeting of the World Council of Churches is to be held in New Delhi, India, November 16- December 5, 1961. Your committee is anxious that our church should be adequately represented, and presents some recommendations in that respect:

As a church we have been asked for a small share towards the new building of the World Council to be erected in Geneva, and solicit the support of this

general assembly in responding to the appeal for a building to cost $2,500,000 of which $100,000 is to be raised in Canada.

On the Committees and Commissions of the World Council our Church has had its place. Dr. E. H. Johnson, as a member of the International Missionary Council was present at meetings in Spittal, Austria, of the Working Committees of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. He serves as a member of the Department of Missionary Studies which is part of the Division of Studies of the World Council of Churches and also as a member of the Joint Committee of the International Missionary Council and World Council of Churches. This Committee has oversight of the joint enterprises of the two world bodies, including the Church's Commission on International Affairs and the Division of Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees. The major work of the Joint Committee during the past four years has been to prepare plans for the proposed integration in 1961 of the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches. In Austria Dr. Johnson also served on the Programme Planning Commissions for the New Delhi Assembly of the World Council of Churches. Professor Allan L. Farris attended the study conference on Rapid Social Change held in Greece last August. Professor David W. Hay will journey to St. Andrew's, Scotland this summer, to participate in the meetings of the Commission on Faith and Order.

Your Committee feels that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is measuring up to its obligations in World Council and World Presbyterian Alliance affairs. It points out that the cost of attendance at infrequent meetings would be met easily if our Church were to provide for a delegate's travel fund as a small item of the budget each year, setting a sum aside annually in anticipation of the expense to be met in the future.

The Canadian Council of Churches

The biennial meetings of the Canadian Council of Churches is to be held in St. Catharines, Ont., November 3-7, 1960, and your committee wishes to ensure a full delegation from this church. During the year a number of our members have shared actively in the work of the council's boards and committees, with benefit to themselves and their church, and in no small measure of service to the cause of Christ.

Fraternal Relations

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has received an invitation from the Church of Scotland to send a delegate to the celebration of the fourth Centenary of the Reformation to held in Edinburgh, October 11-13 this year. We have invited the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to send delegates to our own general assembly at this time, but as this report is being written no definite arrangements have been completed. The Irish Church has sent a letter of fraternal greetings which will be read to this general assembly.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States (commonly known as the Presbyterian Church South) has invited our church to send a delegate to the centennial celebrations at their general assembly in Dallas, Texas, April 27 - May 2, 1961.

The general synod of the Anglican Church of Canada in session last September issued an invitation to our church "to consider renewing conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada". In a gracious letter the primate interpreted the Anglican position as "simply asking if there may be formal conversations between us, in order that together we may think and pray about our Lord's will for His church. Our invitation involves no assumptions, but is inspired by the sole desire that we meet together, so that we may understand better our agreements and our differences."

In that spirit your committee has had its representatives meet with a small

number of Anglicans, in an exploratory effort to determine what should be the nature and purpose of these conversations

There are many matters of a practical nature as well as faith and order on which we might profitably confer.

As a committee we have also had some correspondence with other reformed churches, and will continue to explore the field of closer relationships as opportunity arises. In considering Overture 22 from the 85th general assembly and related correspondence from the presbyteries of Westminster and Winnipeg, your committee learned that the general board of missions had studied the creeds of kindred churches in Canada and would ask this general assembly to accept these creeds as parallel to the Westminster Confession of Faith

Report on Public Relations

The matter of making adequate provision for "public relations" was referred by the last general assembly to this committee for study and report to this general assembly

This study has been undertaken by the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner in consultation with experts in the field, and our committee endorses the following proposals:

1. In communicating with the public through press, radio or any other medium it is wise to have one designated point of contact, one person as a source for news, who is also responsible for the technical aspects of release of information.
2. Since the structure of our church does not provide a permanent officer with final authority akin to a president or general manager in business, policy in publicity or public relations should be determined by a representative body similar to the present consultative committee or the proposed church council.
3. Information must originate with the department concerned, and the public relations officer will simply make it professionally acceptable and place it in the proper channels. Queries from the press would be directed to the department (such as evangelism and social action) which would answer them in keeping with public relations policy.
4. The public relations officer would solicit the co-operation of all departments in making available on a national as well as local basis regular releases concerning the church's life and work.
5. Since communication is a two-way process, the church should subscribe to a press-clipping service in order to keep in touch with press coverage across the nation. Such clippings would be distributed to the department concerned there to be noted and filed
6. Arrangements for publicity via press, radio and television at the general assembly should be handled by the liaison officer suggested above, with the co-operation of all concerned, to facilitate the dispatch of news that will be factual and authoritative in its content. Advance releases on major speeches would be of assistance, and summaries of major reports should be available for distribution when the reports are presented.

   One of the weaknesses of our present lack of supervised public relations is the difficulty reporters have in adapting themselves to the changing programme of general assembly, and making some sort of continuity out of half-hour reports.
7. The cost of implementing the above suggestions by using present staff would largely lie in additional typing and clerical work which would be a small item.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this general assembly receive and welcome as fraternal delegates the Rev. Eric Barde of the Reformed Church of France, the Rev. Dr. C. H. Hwang of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa, and the Rev. Dr. Keith R. Bridston of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches.
2. That Dr. Bridston be heard at a stated time to be arranged with the business committee.
3. That this general assembly define the position of the Presbyterian Church in Canada on inter-church relations in terms of the statement of policy set forth in this report, and authorize the appointment of a committee competent to prepare the materials necessary for the wider study proposed, oversight of this study to be given to the committee on inter-church relations.
4. That we meet our obligations for contributing the sum of $14,000 towards the new World Council of Churches building in the next four years, and that interested groups in our church be invited to contribute towards this project.
5. That an official delegate represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the October celebrations in Edinburgh of the Fourth Centenary of the Reformation in Scotland, and at the centennial celebrations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at Dallas, Texas, April 30, 1961.
6. That the invitation of the general synod of the Anglican Church of Canada to renew conversations be accepted in the spirit in which it is made, and that the moderator appoint a committee to represent our church in such conversations.
7. That this general assembly authorize this committee to arrange exploratory conversations with the Dutch Reformed Church and other reformed churches in Canada as opportunity arises, with a view to seeing what closer relationships our church should have with them.
8. That our official delegates to the general assembly of the World Council of Churches to be held in India next year be the Rev. Dr. E. H. Johnson and the Rev. Stuart B. Coles.
9. That if our church is given the opportunity of sending a youth consultant to that council meeting, the appointment be made official and the expense shared with youth groups in our church which would be encouraged to contribute towards this as a national project.
10. In answer to the reference from the 85th general assembly your committee recommends:
    (a) the adoption of the proposals contained in this report for a public relations policy and programme, and
    (b) that the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner be designated as the liaison officer to carry out these proposals.

H. M. JACKSON,
Convener.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We are pleased to report continued progress in the support of the Budget Funds. In 1959, for the first time in our history, normal revenue exceeded one and one-half million dollars: $1,514,000 as against $1,479,776 in 1958. In addition, some $16,000 was received for Overseas Relief, and $6,882 for debt reduction.

The death of Dr. A. Neil Miller in August, 1959, after more than twelve years as Field Secretary of the Committee was a very great loss to the Committee and to the whole Church. A heavy burden fell on the remaining members of the staff, and we wish to express our appreciation of the manner in which they accepted this responsibility. Thanks are due also to ministers and other office-bearers throughout the Church for the support accorded during this time, and for their co-operation with respect to the change in the ending of the fiscal year.

Sector Projects and the Every Person Visitation

115 congregations are reported as having participated in the 93 Sector Projects held last fall, representing a slightly larger number than in the previous year. During the five years since the first such project, in 1955, our Church has contributed a full share of leadership to this co-operative plan, and our degree of participation has compared favourably with other denominations. There are still many congregations which do not have any thorough annual Visitation, either "Sector" or "Solo", and responsibility for greater participation rests with local congregational leadership.

Beginning this fall, an advanced programme will be available for churches who have at least two years experience in Sector Projects. It is also the plan of the Committee to train Synod and Presbytery Conveners for a broader base of Stewardship

Weekly Church Calendars

Production of the weekly church calendar rose to a total of 2,250,000 in 1959, and has been increasing steadily since. As estimated 2,500,000 will be produced in 1960. Standing orders account for some 30,000 per week, of which more than 7,500 are given, free of charge, to aid-receiving congregations. The growing production indicates an increasing awareness of their value; but in relation to the 1,200 congregations across the Church, only 229 have 'standing orders'. (Numerous other congregations use one or more of the calendars produced each month.) The calendar has proven the most consistently effective single item of material produced by the Committee, and its regular use by a much broader constituency is encouraged.

Budget Contributions

There is still much room for improvement in the manner in which Budget contributions are remitted: far too large a percentage is received during the last few weeks of the year. If the work of the Church is to go forward, and if we are to achieve the objective of $2,000,000 annually by 1964, the whole Church must be informed and concerned. Ministers and other office-bearers are urged to be increasingly active in promoting the total programme of the Church: without the necessary funds, much of the work of the Church will suffer.

Staff

Reference has been made in this report to the passing of Dr. Miller as

Secretary of the Committee and this has also been referred to at greater length in the report of the Board of Administration. In addition to this great loss, the Committee has also received the resignation of the Rev. S. W. Gentle which took effect March 31st last. Mr. Gentle accepted a call to St. Andrew's Church Hespeler. He served the Church as an Assistant to the Secretary most acceptably for a period of one year. A short time after this Rev. M. D. Blackburn tendered his resignation as an Assistant to the Secretary to assume the important position of Associate Secretary of Stewardship and Promotion in the National Council of Churches with headquarters in New York. Mr. Blackburn's services over a period of three years were of a high order. This all points up to the difficulty of filling appointments under existing rules. The resignation of Mr. Gentle came before the Board of Administration, and as action was necessary, Mr. A. M. Deans who has had experience in industry and with the Toronto Bible College was engaged to fill this position. Mr. Deans was the nominee of West Toronto Presbytery for the position of Secretary. In due course it will be necessary for the Board of Administration to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Blackburn.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the General Assembly renew to Presbyteries and congregations its recommendation of the Sector Projects, the Annual Every Person Visitation, the use of the duplex envelope, the monthly remittance of Budget contributions, and the graded allocations directed toward the achievement of self-allocation in every congregation.

II. That the General Assembly recommend to all congregations the acceptance, as a long-term goal, of a "dollar-for-dollar" standard of giving (i.e. a contribution to the Budget and other approved benevolences equalling the amount spent in the local church programme).

III. That the Stewardship and Budget Committee be authorized to prepare allocations to the Synods on the basis of the Budget Objective for 1961 as authorized by this Assembly; and that the data developed in making the allocations to Synods be supplied to the Presbyteries as "Suggested Allocations" for the congregations

IV. That the General Assembly record its appreciation of the work done by leaders in Sector Projects, and by ministers, office-bearers and members throughout the Church in promoting interest in, and support of, the General Assembly's Budget.

V. That the General Assembly record its appreciation to the Rev. Sterling Kitchen, Associate Secretary of the Missionary and Maintenance Department of the United Church of Canada, to the Rev. Canon A. J. Jackson, Director for Information and Stewardship of the Anglican Church of Canada, and to others within their respective denominations who have given of their time and leadership to our own congregations across the country through Sector Projects

A. G. Mackenzie,
Chairman

M. D. Blackburn,
Asst. to Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Historically, this year is of special significance to our church and your committee on History, as it marks;

1. The Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation of 1560 and the establishing of Presbyterianism in Scotland, and
2. The formation of "The Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America" by the union of the Synod of Nova Scotia and the Synod of the Free Church of Nova Scotia.

These events have exercised an important part in determining our Church's life, and your Committee desires that they should be fittingly commemorated.

The small Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, to arrange and direct the church's observance of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland, has been diligent in its assignment. Your Committee wish to express its appreciation of the splendid work of this sub-committee and to commend its reports which is herewith appended:

"In recalling the memorable events of 1560 in Scotland, our Canadian Presbyterian Church this year acknowledges its debt to those Reformers who continue to influence our contemporary church life and thought. Your Committee seeks, through this celebration of the Quater Centenary of the Scottish Reformation, to involve the whole church in this Jubilee, and have employed the following media.

Letters have been mailed to every minister of the church, Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, together with conveners of History, informing the church of this celebration and listing practical methods of involvement in the programme of the committee.

Commencing with the January, 1960, issue of *The Presbyterian Record*, articles have been printed monthly dealing with various aspects of the Scottish Reformation. The June issue of *Presbyterian History* is devoted to the subject and contains bookreviews and articles directed especially to the teaching ministry.

A volume, *Reformed and Reforming*, written by several of our church's ministers and dealing with the Scottish Reformation and Canadian implications, is being printed, for popular consumption, by Presbyterian Publications.

During the Sunday evening of General Assembly, this committee has arranged a special service in Guelph, with the noted church historian, John Hastings Nichols of Chicago, coming to address the Commissioners and others in the Assembly church.

Eighteen lecturers are available for coast-to-coast Reformation gatherings. Each has been provided with source materials and has agreed to speak on some aspect of the Scottish jubilee. Church courts and other groups are urged to use the services of these men as widely as possible.

A film strip, entitled *John Knox*, together with commentary, is available from the Audi-Visual Committee of Assembly and is recommended for group discussion. Negotiations with the C.B.C. have been arranged for Radio and Television coverage of the Anniversary. Correspondence with Presbyterian churches in Great Britain and North America has resulted in considerable co-operation and exchange of prepared materials, i.e. pamphlets, scripts for pageants, film strips, etc.

Material for Presbyterian Church calendars has been drawn up for the Stewardship and Budget Committee and will be distributed in the usual manner

to all congregations. Your Committee has met with the National Committee of Presbyterian Men in arranging for the Centenary emphasis to be included in the 1960 P.M. Synod and Presbytery conferences. Both of our theological colleges in Canada announce special lectures, electives for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and courses pertaining to the Scottish Reformation. The Board of Christian Education has included Scottish Reformation materials in the Fall, 1960, programme for Young People and Adults.

The Committee, composed of A Farris, K. Markell, and J. A. Johnston, as appointed by the 85th General Assembly, records with deepest appreciation, the labours of Neil G. Smith and W. S. Reid who were added to the Committee during the year, and all who have contributed to the celebration of this jubilee throughout the Church in Canada.

A. FARRIS,
Chairman

JOHN A. JOHNSTON,
Secretary, "Reformation Committee"

Your Committee has drawn the significance of this year to the attention of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and it is hoped that a suitable observance to commemorate the Union of 1860 will be held by that Court within its bounds.

Two of the Synods reporting are to be commended. The Synod of the Maritime Provinces has sent returns from a questionnaire to the congregations within its bounds, to be placed in the Church Archives. This material is of great historical value. The Synod of British Columbia is to be commended for the active part its Historical Committee played in the Centennial Celebrations of that Province last year. The important influence exerted by the Presbyterian Church in the growth of that Province, past and present, was thus demonstrated.

Microfilming of Historical documents and Church Records is continuing. A considerable additional footage has been placed in the Archives. This material is available for historical study, by means of the microfilm reader, under the supervision of the Church Archivist.

The Historical Society "Newsletter", edited by Dr. J. A. Johnston, provides valuable information, and has been well received.

The "Presbyterian Historical Essay" sponsored by your Committee has produced a favourable response. It is hoped that, in time, much valuable and authentic material may be secured in this way that otherwise would be ignored or forgotten

Some progress is being made in compiling "Presbyterian War Services". However, your Committee urges a greater response to its appeal for information.

During the last year numerous additions were made to the Historical material in the Archives:

From the Presbytery of Saskatoon — Presbytery Minutes; Session Minutes of St. Paul's, St. Andrew's, Kindersley, and Records of Families, Baptisms, etc., of Landis, Wolfe, Pinwherry, Traynor, Coblenz, Cando, Cavell, Palo, all under the care of Battleford Presbytery up to 1925

Microfilms of the following Churches in the Synod of Hamilton and London — Chesley, Chippawa, Dunnville, Glamis, Niagara Falls, Norwich, Innerkip, Wiarton, Woodstock. From the Synod of Toronto and Kingston — Crieff, Eden Mills, Elora, Fergus, Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Puslinch, Waterloo.

From the Reverend J. S. Clarke, documents relating to the commemoration of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Reformed Church in France. Through the Reverend J. F. Donald, Bible presented to the Reverend W. A. Cameron by the Church of the Koreans in Japan.

Material relating to the following congregations: Arnprior, Attwood, Centre

Road, Monkton, Ottawa, (St. Timothy's) Petrolia, Stayner, Stratford, Tiverton, Whalley, B.C., Woodlands

Numerous inquiries have been received in regard to former ministers of the Church, and in regard to the history of particular congregations.

We would again express our thanks to the staff of the United Church Archives for their courtesy in providing information from their records on many occasions

Events to Note in 1961:

1761—Relief Presbytery organized in Scotland.

1861—Morrin College, Quebec, incorporated under control of the Presbyterian Church in connection with the Church of Scotland.

—Union between the Synod of the (Free) Presbyterian Church of Canada and the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Canada, consummated June 6th, in Montreal.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly direct that observance be made throughout the church, according to local convenient arrangements, of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland.
2. That Presbyteries take steps to have local historical sites marked by Provincial or National Historical Sites Commissions.
3. That Congregation Officials co-operate in making historical documents available for microfilming when crews are working in their areas.
4. That Synod and Presbytery Committees on History be commended for their support, and be urged to continue to seek out historical materials and forward the same to the Church Archives.
5. That the General Assembly express its thanks to those charged with arrangements for the observance of the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation, and that this special committee be now discharged.
6. That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the competence and diligence of the Reverend Neil G. Smith, Archivist, and its congratulations on the well merited honour recently conferred on him.
7. That an allocation of $500.00, as in the past year, be made available to the Committee on History.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

D. McQUEEN,
Convener

NEIL G. SMITH,
Secretary

REPORT OF THE AUDIO-VISUAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the year 1959 the Secretary, Mr. Jim Coulter, tendered his resignation, which was received with regret by the Committee. During the month of July the Committee was fortunate to obtain the services of a Mr. W. J. Mounsey, who succeeded the previous Secretary in this position.

REORGANIZATION:

The entire new staff positions of the Department are as follows: a Director, a Secretary, a Librarian-Counsellor, an Office Clerk, and occasional part-time assistance.

The departmental operation has been carefully studied and completely reorganized. The processing and handling of orders, for instance, has now been arranged to provide prompt, efficient service.

HISTORY AND STATISTICS:

In the latter part of the year we experienced an outstanding increase of activity and use of our department. The orders have so increased that we find the percentage of total Church participation to be, at present, about 50%, whereas a year ago at this time it was only 15%. Our monthly orders have almost tripled what they were a year ago.

These are only a few facts which indicate that the efforts of concentrated service and reorganization have been well worthwhile.

SERVICE AND ACTIVITY:

The service of rental, sales, production and previewing was provided day by day to many of our Churches. It is hoped that further efficiency in our library will be experienced by the recent initiation of work on a new catalogue.

Both counselling and lecturing were facilitated through the efforts of our staff to many of our Ministers, and Church workers, as well as classes of Knox College and the Misionary and Deaconess Training School.

In the course of his duties the new secretary represented the Church at, and assisted in, the following Conferences and Workshops:

International Conference on Audio-Visuals in the Church,
Green Lake, Wisconsin, U.S.A
Workshop on Religious Broadcasting, Hamilton, Ontario.
Inter-Communion Seminar on Religious Broadcasting,
Guild Inn, Scarboro, Ont.
Presbyterian Men's National Conference, Keswick, Ontario.
Committee on Audio-Visual Education, Canadian Council of Churches,
Toronto, Ontario
National Religious Advisory Council Committee, Toronto, Ontario.
National Audio-Visual Association, Toronto, Ontario.
Ontario Association of Film Councils, Toronto, Ontario.
National Film Board, Toronto, Ontario.
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Toronto, Ontario.

PRODUCTIONS:

A great deal of attention was given to the production of new materials, programs and projects. The result of this is evidenced in:

The completion of a new, full colour, sound filmstrip on Armagh, entitled: "A MODERN ANSWER"

The completion of a new, full colour, filmstrip and slide-set, entitled: "NIGERIA TO-DAY"

Tape recordings of the major messages of the Presbyterian Men's National Conference.

The continued efforts and plans to complete a new, full colour, sound filmstrip, entitled: "RING THE JUBILEE".

The Broadcast Sub-Committee was completely reorganized and is now composed of persons from the Church and the Broadcast Industry. Their particular efforts resulted in:

The production of a Special Christmas Radio Program entitled:

"THE SONG OF CHRISTMAS", which was broadcasted across Canada from coast to coast.

Plans were initiated to produce a Special Easter Radio Programme, entitled: "THE SONG OF EASTER", which later, during Holy Week of 1960, was broadcasted with outstanding success over one hundred Radio Stations across Canada.

FINANCIAL REPORT:

Our allocated budget for the year 1959 was an amount of Eighteen Thousand Dollars, which limited the possibility of doing a number of things, which were felt important, due to the lack of funds.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the position of the Audio-Visual Committee Secretary be made an Official General Assembly Appointment.
2. That the classification of the Audi-Visual Committee be changed from the present "Group D" position to the category of "Group B".
3. That the subject of total Church salary structure be reviewed, and that a Special Committee be appointed by the Moderator of the General Assembly, to consist of Laymen and Clergymen, not presently members of any of the major Boards or Committees; such persons to be fully acquainted with today's economic situation, cost of living, and comparable salary structures.
4. That the constitution of the Audio-Visual Committee be changed to permit addition of new members, not necessarily connected with any of the Boards and Committees of the Church; such as experts and specialists in the field of Audio-Visuals'; also to include, as ex-officio members, the two appointed Presbyterian Church Representatives on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.
5. That the Convener and Secretary of the Audio-Visual Committee be granted sufficient time, during the proceedings of the 1960 General Assembly, to properly present for approval a plan of operation of this important aspect of the total work of the Church.

K. G. ANDERSON,
Convener

W. J. MOUNSEY,
Secretary

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAITY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the 1959 General Assembly, what was formerly known as The Joint Committee on the Laity is now a special committee of the Board of Christian Education. In recommending this step for administrative reasons a year ago, (in which the Board of Christian Education expressed its concurrence) the Joint Committee called attention to the inter-Board, consultative nature of its origin. This applies also in an important measure to its future operation.

The Committee is made up of a convener and a secretary named by the Board of Christian Education, ten members chosen freely by the Committee, and two representatives named from each of the following units:—

The Home Department of the General Board of Missions
The Overseas Department of the General Board of Missions
The Board of Evangelism and Social Action
Presbyterian Men
Woman's Missionary Society, E.D.
Women's Missionary Society, W.D.
Board of Christian Education
National P.Y.P.S.
Stewardship and Budget Committee
Board of Education
Faculty of Presbyterian College
Faculty of Knox College
Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School
Committee re the Place of Women in the Church
Record Committee.

The functions of the Committee on the Laity were approved by the 85th General Assembly as including the following aspects:—

(a) To provide an opportunity for representatives of the boards of the General Assembly and the theological colleges and training schools to study together the ministry of the laity in the church and in the world.

(b) To provide for consultation and co-ordination in all the work and education of the laity in the church.

(c) To conduct studies and experimental conferences in lay training.

(d) To operate a Lay Centre or Centres for the Church and to plan the programme for the same.

(e) To prepare study materials for Presbyteries and Kirk Sessions.

(f) To initiate and present plans for approval by the General Assembly relative to ways and means by which the laity may become more aware of its involvement in the Mission and Ministry which Christ has given to His Church to the end that the laity may become fully committed to its calling as the People of God.

(g) To co-operate with the Department of the Laity and the Department on the co-operation of Men and Women in Church and Society of the World Council of Churches, and the Committee on the Laity of the Canadian Council of Churches.

Breaking the Silence Barrier

For the winter and spring of 1958-59, the Rev. James S. Clarke, General

Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, was granted leave of absence to attend the Graduate School in the Ecumenical Institute at Bossey, Switzerland, to share in the quadricentenary celebrations of the Reformation in France and Scotland, and to visit significant experimental centres of lay training and church renewal in France, Italy, Germany and Britain

Some of the harvest from Dr. Clarke's overseas journey and studies was shared in a rich and most stimulating measure with the membership of the Laity Committee at its September conference. The urgent questions with which he is challenging our Canadian church life and thinking may be gleaned from the series of articles published in THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD in the issues of July, November, December 1959, January 1960, with further instalments not yet published. One of the articles carries the title "*Breaking the Silence Barrier*". Herewith a few snatches from the substance of Dr. Clarke's report:

> *The church, in some parts of the world at least, is breaking the silence barrier. In the places where the real battles of life are being fought, the church was once silent. Now it has many voices. Great numbers of Christians who never understood that they were the voice of the church in these decisive places were only silent. Now they are beginning to speak. Multitudes of people who never dreamed that the church had any word to speak about the way they worked, or lived with others, or cast their ballots, are now hearing that word for the first time . . .*
>
> *It was in the midst of the dread experiences of the war and in the imprisonment of the concentration camps that Christians began to realize the full extent and the awful consequences of the church's silence. At the same time certain church leaders began to realize in a new way that a person cannot live as a Christian in the places where the real battles of faith are being fought without being trained and equipped. They realized also that the traditional patterns of congregational life are incapable of providing the necessary training. New forms of Christian community, new types of training and new centres for encounter with the world were required. Out of this realization there came into existence . . . new centres for Christian community life and for lay training (e.g. the Evangelical Academies in Germany) in many countries of Europe and on other continents.*
>
> *Each of these centres is different. Each has its own unique character and each is doing its own work. Yet there is a common purpose in all of them to train and equip Christian people for their missionary and ministering service in the world of every day life. What is happening in the centres has great meaning and relevance for our church in Canada and we must take note of it.*
>
> *One of the most impressive facts is the seriousness with which the centres are undertaking the study of the Bible . . . Christians and non-Christians are finding new opportunities for the free discussion and thorough study of the problems of their daily life in the light of the gospel . . . People from all walks of life encounter the living Word of God, often for the first time. People learn to listen seriously to one another as they speak of their trials and difficulties, their hopes and fears . . . The Bible which was once a silent book for them is now beginning to speak again. Such biblical and theological studies have led directly into a recovery of the meaning of vocation for all Christians . . .*
>
> *The value and thoroughness of the lay centres are evidenced by the fact that their services are asked for by many diverse groups. Trade Unions, industrial management, vocational and professional groups, political, economic and social organizations request the academies and other lay centres to convene conferences for the frank discussion and study of questions which they consider important. Such conferences lead into direct and concrete Christian action in the places where important decisions are made and where the forces which determine the lives of the great majority of people are operative. The church has broken the silence barrier!*

The E. W. McNeill Foundation

The Foundation received its charter in March 1959, but has not yet entered into any major property projects. However, it has continued to finance the Caledon Hills Lay Centre, and has sponsored the printing of a book germane to the Laity Committee's central concerns. Beginning in 1960, the Foundation is also sponsoring a publication, *Letter to The Laos*. Income to the Foundation from all sources for 1959 totalled $4,931.75

The other Six Days

Professor Joseph C. McLelland, a member of the Laity Committee since its inception in 1955, has written a valuable book under the above title. It is trenchant writing about property and daily work, an important contribution to the contemporary discussions concerning Biblical Vocation and Christian Stewardship. Two excerpts follow:

> *"Modern Man is organized into groupings more than ever before, the groupings of class and community on a superficial level, but more deeply still, the economic grouping of his job. Our larger industrial concerns, for instance, through their highly specialized personnel departments, seek to care for all the needs of their employees. The workman's social security, recreation, hospitalization, even his needs during bereavement and family crises — these days have been swallowed by the ever more complex organization of the Company. The question is: how can we break this total claim of man's economic grouping in behalf of the Lordship of Jesus Christ? And the answer is: only from inside the group, by 'identification' with it. The Church cannot stand on the outside and talk to or against such a group — nor does the Church need to, if we remember our doctrine of the Laity! For the Church is already there, on the inside, in the persons of her 'laymen'. They are the Church! Let them become men of action in their situation, then, let their voice arise within the group, let them offer themselves for 'the many'. (pp 97-98) "In worship on Sunday the People are gathered together, to be scattered again throughout the world on Monday morning. But the Sunday work sets the pattern, like a melody to which the weekly work is the harmony. In this rhythm of gathering and scattering, of the Lord's Day and the other six, we have the secret of the ministry of the laity". (p. 101)*

Letter to the Laos

Beginning with January-February 1960, the Laity Committee is sponsoring a publication. The plan is to produce a four-page issue six times a year. Introductory copies have been circulated to the teaching elders and clerks of sessions, together with a mailing list of approximately 1500 other men, women and youth. These have participated in conferences at the Caledon Hills Lay Centre, or their names have in one way or another been brought to our attention as likely to be interested readers. The announcement mailed out in advance of the first issue said:

> "The title expresses our purpose precisely. The paper is addressed to the whole people of God. . . . Its editors hope that the LETTER may help the man in the pew and the man in the pulpit to 'get through' to each other. And help both of these to get through to those others who have yet to make their decision for God."

World Council of Churches — Hans-Ruedi Weber

One of the highlights during the present year has been a visit to Canada of Hans-Ruedi Weber. He is Secretary of the Department of the Laity in the World Council of Churches, and with Dr. Madeleine Barot of the Department of Co-operation between Men and Women in Church and Society, edits the bulletin LAITY. Weber is a specialist in Bible study as a primary means to the renewal of the Church. He warns against confusing vital bible study either with monologous lecturing or with such forms of group discussion as are merely a pooling of ignorance. The emphasis of the Department falls rather on using all sorts of methods with freedom and alertness — so long as you refuse to become a believer in methods and techniques for their own sake. They are ways through

which large and small groups learn to listen together to God's Word. To those who will honestly and urgently wrestle with the text of Holy Scripture, God comes by His Holy Spirit to reveal Himself in living power, judgment and grace, concerning our life and calling as His servants in His world today.

Caledon Hills Lay Centre

The Jepson farm in the Caledon Hills, 10 miles north of Brampton, Ontario, has continued to serve as a Lay Training Centre since November 1958. The Laity Committee rents accommodation from the farm tenants, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Petersen, who also provide the catering. We wish to record our continued indebtedness to these Danish New Canadians for their skilled and generous help in our work.

Note the difference between a lay training centre and a conference site. A lay training centre should signify a continuous resident community of Christians, which others may join for a shorter or a longer period of study, meditation, and prayer. A conference site may mean any place, church-operated or otherwise, in which folk may assemble for a meeting of limited duration — frequently a weekend. So far, the Caledon Hills property has functioned chiefly as a conference site. A decision respecting permanent location must precede the fuller development of a lay training centre.

Lay Training Programs

The Laity Committee, through the McNeill Foundation, is struggling with the problem of how to set up fruitful research projects in such spots of cultural frontier warfare as Labor-Management relations. One such effort was initiated through a dinner conference at York Memorial Church, Toronto. Representatives of ownership, executive management, departmental administration, union-member employees, and parish clergy, with Laity Committee representatives as agents-provocateurs, met and talked around the table. This sort of conversation is difficult to arrange, and disturbing to participate in; but undoubtedly it is one of the spots of destructive and guilty silence throughout Canadian churches today. We are convinced it demands a very great deal of attention, patient and even stubborn endeavor, and the grace of courage and brotherly love in abounding measure.

In promoting the use of the Caledon Hills property, four main group classifications have been in our minds:

1. *Organized church groups*
2. *Mixed, cross-section congregational groups*
3. *Occupational groups of Christian people*
4. *Encounter groups; these may be concerned with such things as labor-management tensions, or with Christian-non-Christian conversations.*

To the present, almost all of the groups making use of the Caledon Hills Centre, approximately 50 in number, have come under classification 1 — prebytery groups, kirk-sessions, Presbyterian Men's Councils, Y.P.S., etc.

The Secretary for Lay Studies, as director of the Lay Centre, is available for programme planning and for leadership, but encourages each group to develop initiative and responsibility in planning and in carrying out its own conference programme.

There is need for all of us to learn better how to take into account for lay training the wide variety of useful programme materials already to hand in the church. Steps should be taken to help our people put these to use, not only in such experimental centres as the one in the Caledon Hills, but at any property available. In order to expedite comprehensive Lay Training more broadly throughout the Church, the Laity Committee plans, in co-operation with its member boards and colleges, and synods and presbyteries, to develop specimen lay

conference programmes illustrating wider use of existing programme resources, such as the following:

— *Study pamphlets and books of the Laity Committe*
— *Social and Economic Justice publications (Board of E & S A)*
— *Friendship and Visitation Evangelism (Board of E & S A)*
— *Three-year Elders Training Curriculum (Board of E & S A)*
— PRESBYTERIAN MEN'S *Bible studies and leadership training*
— *Missionary Education programs (Board of Missions and W.M.S.)*
— *W.M.S. Study programs and training institutes*
— *Every-member Visitation (Stewardship & Budget)* SECTOR PROJECT *Training)*
— *Family Camping (Board of Christian Education)*
— *Youth Programs* (VICTORY *magazine, Senior-High manuals)*
— *Church School Curriculum (Board of Christian Education)*
— *Leadership Training for boys', girls', and children's midweek programs* (SIGMA-C, C.G.I.T., EXPLORERS, C.O.C., ETC.).

All field staff (i.e. Board secretaries, Synodical missionaries, Regional secretaries) should be trained and encouraged in promoting lay centre experiments and participation across Canada.

There is the related need to make fuller use of existing properties, as well as existing programmes. One group of young adults, finding their plans for a week-end retreat at Caledon had to be changed at the last minute, simply transferred their plans with necessary modifications to a neighbouring parish church. In spite of the dislocation this group had an extremely worthwhile experience. We urge that committees and groups all across the synods, the presbyteries and the parishes, exercise imagination in utilizing for lay training retreats and other conferences such properties as:

— *Congregational Christian education buildings*
— *Available facilities among our membership, such as summer lodges, etc.*
— *Synod and presbytery camps*
— *Presbyterian College, Montreal*
— *Knox College, Toronto*
— *Missionary and Deaconess Training School*
— *Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon*
— *St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver*

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. SEATON,
Convener.

S. B. COLES,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Assembly's Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service begs leave to report concerning its stewardship for the past year. In that time the Committee has held two full meetings and several sub-committee meetings.

The Church is faced with an unprecedented need for recruits in all phases of the Church's ministry. This is due to Canada's amazingly rapid growth in the past ten years. This rapid growth means new housing areas, new communities and new churches. This, in addition to our expanding Overseas Work, makes necessary the need for ministers, missionaries, deaconesses and other personnel.

Your Committee realizes that no committee however representative can adequately face this matter of recruitment. Recruitment should be a part of the whole programme of the Church from the Church School through all the organizations to the Kirk Session. However, we feel there are certain practical things which your Committee can attempt and which under God may bring forth a response from congregations and individuals. With that in mind, your Committee has taken the following steps.

It has endorsed the Missionary and Deaconess School Choir Tour and out of its allocation has given this tour financial aid. In future the Committee will act as a co-ordinating committee in the matter of Choir tours, and the detailed arrangements of these tours will be the responsibility of the Colleges and the Missionary and Deaconess Training School. The Committee will not be financially responsible for such tours except as it approves specific grants.

In an endeavour to meet the need in supplying suitable literature concerning recruitment, a sub-committee has been preparing such literature and we hope it will be ready for distribution in the Fall.

Your Committee is sending practical suggestions on recruitment as aids to Presbytery committees as these latter plan their programmes on recruitment. It is our hope that these suggestions will be helpful and fruitful.

Another sub-committee has been appointed to plan a programme of visitation to University centres; this programme to be carried on by administrative personnel at the time of their visits to the Synods. This same sub-committee has been asked to draft proposals in regard to a long range programme of recruitment for the whole Church and report on these at the full Committee meeting in September

Representatives of the Recruitment Committee have met with the National Young People's Society Committee on Missions and Recruitment in an endeavour to enlist the services of young people of the Church in this vital matter.

Articles on recruitment have appeared in the *Presbyterian Record*, Sunday leaflets and the *Knoxonian*.

Your Committee feels that before the need of personnel in the work of the Church can be adequately met, the whole Church in its courts, its congregations and its homes must be informed and made alive to the need, the urgency and the responsibility of all, in this great matter of Recruitment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CLIFTON J. MACKAY,
Convener.

L. H. FOWLER,
Secretary.

REPORT COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

The Reverend Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Wingham, Ontario, in the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, was elected Moderator of the 85th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there in June 1959.

During the months following his election Dr. Nimmo visited in the Synods of the Maritime Provinces, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London and British Columbia. On several state occasions he represented the Church while Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth and His Royal Highness Prince Philip were on visit to Canada. He took part in the services during the sessions of the World Presbyterian Alliance (North American Area) meeting in Toronto in January 1960.

In November and December 1959 and in the early part of January 1960 Dr. and Mrs. Nimmo visited our mission fields in Japan and Formosa. In November Dr. Nimmo represented the Church at the celebrations in connection with the 100th anniversary of The National Christian Council of Japan. It was also a great joy to them and to the whole Church that Dr. and Mrs. Nimmo were able to spend the Christmas of 1959 with their daughter and son-in-law and their children. The Reverend George and Mrs. Malcolm are missionaries in Formosa.

Returning to Canada in January, Dr. Nimmo plunged again into the visitation of the Church. In the second week of March his activity came abruptly to an end when he was smitten with a heart condition which necessitated cancellation of all his engagements from that time on. The whole Church received the news with the greatest sorrow but are encouraged on learning that with due care Dr. Nimmo will be able to return to his work a healthy man.

The University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, have intimated their intention to confer on Dr. Nimmo the degree of Doctor of Laws honoris causa. The Church congratulates Dr. Nimmo on this honour which has come to him.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Kirk-Session and congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Wingham, who made it possible for their minister to perform so many duties during the year and to the ministers of the Presbytery of Huron-Maitand who attended to the supply of the pulpit and to the visitation of the congregation during his absence and during his illness.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, other ministers and elders and people who assisted the Moderator in carrying forward his itinerary.
3. That the thanks of this General Assembly be especially presented to the Kirk-Sessions, congregations, Presbyteries, Synods and Societies who had planned a visit of the Moderator to their midst and who when cancellation of his itinerary became necessary made other arrangements without one word of complaint from anyone.
4. That the thanks of this Assembly be accorded all who extended courtesy, kindness and hospitality to the Moderator while visiting in Canada and in the Far East.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Chairman and Secretary

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

Penmarvian is situated in Paris, Ontario. It was formerly the home of the late Mr. John Penman who devised his residence, other buildings and the spacious grounds surrounding them, to The Presbyterian Church in Canada with the request that they be used for retired ministers and missionaries of the Church and their dependents. In addition he bequeathed the sum of $100,000.00 to establish a Fund, the interest of which is to be devoted to the maintenance of Penmarvian

In the years immediately following the acquisition of Penmarvian by the Church, it was filled to capacity. During later years, however, the number of guests has fallen off so that at present there are only five widows of ministers, one missionary and one other — seven in all. This decrease has been a matter of concern to the Committee who desire to make fullest use of Penmarvian for the good of the Church. The Committee are now effecting a programme whereby others than ministers, missionaries and their dependents may become residents on the understanding that, other things being equal, they may expect reasonable security of tenancy.

The Presbytery of Paris, within whose bounds Paris is situated, have likewise been concerned that Penmarvian may be used to its fullest capacity. They expressed this concern in Overture 23 addressed to the 1959 General Assembly. A Committee of the Presbytery met with the Penmarvian House Committee and an unanimous conclusion was reached. This will be brought before this Assembly in the report of the Board of Administration.

The electrical wiring of Penmarvian was condemned by the Hydro-Electric Commission of Paris. Consequently a Paris electrician who enjoys the confidence of the Commission was engaged to carry out a complete overhauling of the wiring. Owing to responsibilities elsewhere, the electrician has not been able to complete his work. The Committee are assured that the Hydro-Electric Commission are quite satisfied that their directive is being carried out. Payment for this operation will be met out of two legacies received by The Trustee Board for Penmarvian. Two ancient appliances have been replaced — the refrigerator and the clothes mangle — and these improvements have been much appreciated. The eavestroughs are in poor condition; arrangements have been made to have them repaired or replaced

Miss M. Watson, the Superintendent, and her loyal staff continue to keep Penmarvian beautiful and to make it a gracious home for the servants of the Church who have completed their active ministry.

A financial statement prepared by the Treasurer's office is hereto appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. Leslie King,
Chairman.

E. A. Thomson,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

Income and Expenditure Account
February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 4,442.53	
Fees from Guests	4,439.40	
Estate	300.00	
Gifts	103.00	
From Budget	3,708.00	
		$ 12,992.93
Over Expended		49.41
		13,042.34

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	$ 422.66	
Provisions	2,090.24	
Fuel	811.86	
Supplies	417.62	
Insurance	201.10	
Repairs	1,036.18	
Salaries	6,042.30	
Bank Exchange	3.30	
Taxes and Water	1,212.88	
Telephone	106.85	
Miscellaneous	697.35	
		$ 13,042.34

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

Penmarvian is situated in Paris, Ontario. It was formerly the home of the late Mr. John Penman who devised his residence, other buildings and the spacious grounds surrounding them, to The Presbyterian Church in Canada with the request that they be used for retired ministers and missionaries of the Church and their dependents. In addition he bequeathed the sum of $100,000.00 to establish a Fund, the interest of which is to be devoted to the maintenance of Penmarvian

In the years immediately following the acquisition of Penmarvian by the Church, it was filled to capacity. During later years, however, the number of guests has fallen off so that at present there are only five widows of ministers, one missionary and one other — seven in all. This decrease has been a matter of concern to the Committee who desire to make fullest use of Penmarvian for the good of the Church. The Committee are now effecting a programme whereby others than ministers, missionaries and their dependents may become residents on the understanding that, other things being equal, they may expect reasonable security of tenancy.

The Presbytery of Paris, within whose bounds Paris is situated, have likewise been concerned that Penmarvian may be used to its fullest capacity. They expressed this concern in Overture 23 addressed to the 1959 General Assembly. A Committee of the Presbytery met with the Penmarvian House Committee and an unanimous conclusion was reached. This will be brought before this Assembly in the report of the Board of Administration.

The electrical wiring of Penmarvian was condemned by the Hydro-Electric Commission of Paris. Consequently a Paris electrician who enjoys the confidence of the Commission was engaged to carry out a complete overhauling of the wiring. Owing to responsibilities elsewhere, the electrician has not been able to complete his work. The Committee are assured that the Hydro-Electric Commission are quite satisfied that their directive is being carried out. Payment for this operation will be met out of two legacies received by The Trustee Board for Penmarvian. Two ancient appliances have been replaced — the refrigerator and the clothes mangle — and these improvements have been much appreciated. The eavestroughs are in poor condition; arrangements have been made to have them repaired or replaced

Miss M. Watson, the Superintendent, and her loyal staff continue to keep Penmarvian beautiful and to make it a gracious home for the servants of the Church who have completed their active ministry.

A financial statement prepared by the Treasurer's office is hereto appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. LESLIE KING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT
FEBRUARY 1, 1959 TO DECEMBER 31, 1959

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 4,442.53	
Fees from Guests	4,439.40	
Estate	300.00	
Gifts	103.00	
From Budget	3,708.00	
		$ 12,992.93
Over Expended		49.41
		13,042.34

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	$ 422.66	
Provisions	2,090.24	
Fuel	811.86	
Supplies	417.62	
Insurance	201.10	
Repairs	1,036.18	
Salaries	6,042.30	
Bank Exchange	3.30	
Taxes and Water	1,212.88	
Telephone	106.85	
Miscellaneous	697.35	
		$ 13,042.34

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, Moderator of the 1925 General Assembly, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortunes especially in case where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Fund.

Amounts from this Fund are paid monthly to several beneficiaries. Though not large, these benefits have brought comfort and assistance to these faithful servants of the Church whose circumstances are quite straightened. The Board of Administration has been good enough to set aside a small Authorized Expenditure which has assured the Committee of a support beyond the income derived from the Trust. We are grateful to those ladies and gentlemen who through their gifts in their life time or through their wills have shown their interest in the great work of mercy which is continually being carried forward through the operation of this Fund.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. S. MacKay,
Chairman

E. A. Thomson,
Secretary

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Income and Expenditure Account
February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

Income

January 31. 1959 Balance		$ 2,033.48
Income on Investments	$ 5,614.90	
Bank Interest	149.03	
Gift	50.00	5,813.93
		$ 7,847.41

Expenditures

Benevolences	$ 6,300.00
December 31, 1959 Balance	1,547.41
	$ 7,847.41

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the 86th General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated on Main Street in Markham, Ontario. It is so named in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan who devised the building and grounds to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the use of retired ministers and missionaries. Mrs. Morgan also bequeathed a considerable sum of money so that the premises may be maintained without a charge on the general funds of the Church.

In the house there are four apartments, two on the ground floor and two on the second floor. The Committee has endeavoured to keep the premises in a good state of repair and to have regard for the welfare of the tenants who occupy the apartments. Rentals and income from investments of the trust fund maintain the house and gounds.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

D. G. Seaton,
Chairman

E. A. Thomson,
Secretary

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

Income and Expenditure Account
February 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

January 31, 1959 Balance		$ 2,280.94
Interest on Investments	$ 557.38	
Bank Interest	29.09	
Sale of Furniture	2.00	
		588.47
		$ 2,869.41

Expenditures

Property Repairs, Replacements, etc.	$ 428.17	
Taxes	283.97	
		$ 712.14
December 31, 1959 Balance		2,157.27
		$ 2,869.41

REGULAR OPERATING ACCOUNT

Receipts

January 31, 1959 Balance		$ 135.18
Rents from Tenants		640.00
		$ 775.18

Expenditures

Electric Power	$ 24.39	
Water Rates	52.50	
Coal	50.00	
Fuel Oil	499.77	
Telephone	87.01	
		$ 713.67
December 31st, 1959 Balance		61.51
		$ 775.18

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DEAL WITH OVERTURE 27, PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH, RE AMALGAMATION OF THE TWO THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

It was agreed to answer the prayer of the Presbytery of Guelph in the following terms

It should be observed that the year 1957, mentioned in the Overture, brought unusually high expenditures in the field of Theological Education and should not be taken to indicate the normal average yearly cost of operating our two colleges. Education, because of its nature, must be regarded as an expensive necessity.

Amalgamation of our two colleges during World War II, when Montreal College was closed, was an expedient dictated by abnormal conditions, with resulting hardships on both Boards of Management and Teaching Staffs.

We note with genuine satisfaction the steady growth in the number of students looking forward to the Holy Ministry and now registered in Arts. Montreal College reports 40, the highest since 1952. Knox College 102.

Our Church is a growing and expanding Organism. Increased facilities will undoubtedly be required for those seeking to enter full-time service of the Church, therefore two colleges may not be sufficient to meet the future growing demands of Theological Education

One college can hardly do the work of two effectively. A large student attendance tends to make teaching impersonal. The Price Waterhouse Report does not suggest amalgamation on the grounds of efficiency in training or economy in operations.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) "That the General Assembly encourage the membership of our Church to make bequests to the Colleges inasmuch as Theological Education is an expensive undertaking and requires the fullest support."

(2) "That the Colleges be encouraged in their efforts to explore areas of co-operation and by consultation to study developments in the teaching of Theology today."

(3 "We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted and that this statement be sent to the Presbytery of Guelph as the General Assembly's reply to its Overture."

J. LOGAN-VENCTA
Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board is mindful of its responsibility to serve the teaching ministry of the Church. The teaching ministry is one of the means of grace through which, by the power of the Word and Spirit of God, the Church is built up and its life is renewed. It is one of Christ's gifts to His people in order that they may grow into "the stature of the fullness of Christ" and be equipped to be His servants in the world. Christian education in its truest meaning is the teaching ministry of the Church.

The education of the whole people of God — adults, youth and children — has occupied an important place in the life and mission of the Church. Teaching was a part of the daily life of the first Christians. It was the means by which the Church was strengthened to endure persecution. Equipped with the Word of God and the power of the Holy Spirit, the Christians became a spontaneous missionary Church spreading out as a great ferment into the whole world. They were mature adult Christians, instructed, trained and competent. Think of the theological competence of the Christians in Galatia and Ephesus and Rome who were able to understand and discuss the epistles which St. Paul addressed to them.

The Protestant Reformation restored Christian education to its proper place among the people of God. An informed laity, well-grounded in the knowledge of the Bible and of theology, was as essential for the Church as was an educated ministry. John Calvin and the other leaders of the Reformation knew that, if the Reformation was to continue, the Church must educate and train Christian people so that they could hear God's Word and be the Church in the world. The complete dependence of the Church upon the living Word of God placed the Christian education of all its people at the very centre of the Church's life.

THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF ADULTS

In contrast to the Church of the first century and of the Reformation, there is abroad in the Church today a belief that Christian education is only for children. This belief has gained uncritical acceptance in the Church and it sets severe limitations upon the witness and mission of the Church. The effective communication of the Christian faith in the daily life of the world depends ultimately upon the life and witness of informed adult Christians. The effective exercise of the mission of the Church must be chiefly by its members as they live and work in the world. Yet we define these same members of the Church only in negative terms — without theological training, without an informed Christian faith, mere laymen. They are the front-line soldiers of the Church; they are the Church's real evangelists; they are the messengers of the Gospel. There is no real substitute for an ongoing work of adult education in the local congregation. We do not know of any other way in which Christians can be trained and equipped for their service in the Church and in the world. We do not know of any other way to develop leadership for any and every aspect of the Church's work. There are evidences of an increased interest in adult education among certain congregational and Presbytery groups, yet only a very small percentage of our members are engaged in any form of group study in the Church. Christian education has not yet become a regular part of the life of the adults in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

THE DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING OF LEADERS

Closely related to and dependent upon the work of adult Christian education is the continuing need to develop and train teachers and leaders for all phases of church work. The key to the problem of leadership in every congregation is an ongoing programme of adult education.

During the past year some progress has been made in the training of Presbytery Advisers in Youth Work. This is a part of a church-wide project to rebuild the work of Christian education among the youth. The training of Presbytery advisers serves to strengthen Presbytery Christian education committees who carry responsibility for the promotion of youth work and the training of leaders. One Synod in the past year has held three training conferences for this purpose. Three other Synods have planned similar conferences for 1960.

Your Board wishes once again to underline the urgency of Christian education for teenage and older youth. It is during these important years of a person's life that the Church can do the most significant and the most serious kind of Christian education. Yet it is during these same years that great numbers of our youth leave the Church. More than half the congregations of our Church provide no weekday Christian education programme for teenage and older youth. The solution to the problem rests primarily with the recruitment and training of competent leadership.

Your Board recommends that the General Assembly call upon all kirk-sessions to establish a programme of Christian nurture and training for the lay workers who carry responsibility for the work of Christian education in each congregation. The great responsibility of providing the basic Christian education for our boys and girls is entrusted to volunteer lay workers in the Church. Yet there are few opportunities for these same lay workers to receive instruction and training. They must themselves be growing in their personal faith and knowledge if they are to be competent teachers and leaders.

Your Board believes that it is the responsibility of the teaching elder, in his ministry of the Word, to give strong and active leadership to a programme of nurture and training for lay workers in the congregation. In this he must be supported by the kirk-session and be freed from other congregational reponsibilities where necessary in order to fulfill his teaching ministry in this way.

SYNOD ADVANCED LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Your Board has entered upon a long-range programme for the development and training of qualified leaders for all phases of the Church's work. Realizing that other Boards of the General Assembly are also engaged in the task of training lay workers, a proposal was submitted to them for a joint programme of Synod Advanced Leadership Training. The broad outlines of the proposal have been approved by the General Board of Missions, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and the Board of Christian Education. The approval of Synods will be sought, and after approval is given, the programme will be developed and carried out jointly by the Boards and the respective Synod Committees.

The primary purpose is to provide advanced training for persons who are selected and appointed by their Synod or Presbytery for special responsibilities and leadership in some particular phase of work. The proposal calls for an advanced training school in a college or university centre in each Synod every second year. Leadership of the highest quality will be secured for each school. It is expected that the schools will operate for a period of from one to three weeks in the spring or summer. There will be basic courses in Biblical studies, evangelism and Christian beliefs, and elective courses in particular areas of work. Financial assistance to each Synod school will be provided by the sponsoring Boards.

Your Board believes that we must undertake the full measure of our obligation to provide training for those whom the Church calls and appoints to positions of service and special responsibility

HIGHER LEARNING

By action of the General Assembly, 1959, the Committee on Higher Learning became associated with the Board of Christian Education. It is composed of a representative group of Presbyterians from various faculties of several universities, students, and teaching and ruling elders.

The committee has undertaken an intensive study of a nature of Presbyterian participation in the Church's ministry in universities. Every area and avenue of Christian witness and service in the universities is to be explored. The study is being undertaken within the context of the principle of "a responsible ecumenical approach to the task of the Church in Canadian Universities" as approved by the General Assembly.

Believing that the Presbyterian Church is already present in every Canadian University in the persons of Christian faculty members, administrators and students who are Presbyterians, the committee is taking active steps to secure their names and to recruit them for full participation in the ministry of the Church to universities.

The rapidly expanding enrolment of students in higher education, the increasing significance and importance of the universities in Canadian life, and the opportunities to establish church-related arts colleges — all of these new factors call for positive action on the part of the Church. The committee has entered upon a study of all these factors, including an Arts College at the University of Toronto.

The "responsible ecumenical approach to the task of the Church in Canadian Universities" calls for the establishment of a University Christian Movement closely related to the Churches and as "an integral part of the total mission of the whole Church of Jesus Christ". To assist in the establishment of a University Christian Movement, the Student Christian Movement of Canada has offered to contribute its resources of personnel, organization and experience and to make these available to the churches. In order to share more fully and proportionately in this, your Board is recommending that the annual grant of the Presbyterian Church to the Student Christian Movement be increased to $1,500.00 and that the annual grant to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship be increased to $300.00.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAITY

The General Assembly of 1959 related the Committee on the Laity within the Board of Christian Education. The membership of the Committee is representative of a number of the Boards, theological colleges and training schools of the Church. The Committee serves as a meeting ground for consultation, joint planning and co-ordination in all matters related to the training of the laity for their distinctive ministry in the Church and in the world. Because it is composed of a number of Boards, the Committee on the Laity is reporting directly to the General Assembly

BOYS' WORK

For many years the Christian education of boys has been a matter of great concern to the Board. It has not been possible to undertake any continuous programme of interpretation, promotion and leadership training in boys' work. This has been due chiefly to the fact that our Church does not have a person who can give full-time leadership to this work. The present situation in boys' work in the Presbyterian Church underlines the urgent need for strong leadership throughout

the Synods and Presbyteries. Only one third of all congregations report having a group for teenage boys.

In studying the future needs of our Church in Christian education, the Board has placed a high priority upon boys' work and the appointment of a Secretary for Boys' Work. The General Assembly has already given approval for the appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary for a three year period. No appointment has yet been made. The time has come when this action of the General Assembly needs to be implemented.

During the past year further progress has been made toward the establishment of a new basis of sponsorship for Boy Scouts in the Church. In the new plan for sponsorship Boy Scouts will become an integral part of the Christian education programme of the local congregations, with direct oversight by the kirk-session and with a continuous work of Christian teaching in the Scout troop. A syllabus of study and instruction is being prepared. A complete statement of the new basis for sponsorship, together with the syllabus of study, will be sent to each Synod, Presbytery and congregation upon completion.

NATIONAL YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY

In the summer of 1960, the Board and the National Presbyterian Young People's Society are jointly sponsoring a National Leadership Training Conference for P.Y.P.S. This conference will bring together young people from all parts of Canada to train them for youth leadership in their Presbyteries and Synods, and to help them understand and take their place in the full life and work of the Church. This conference will be held at Peace Memorial Camp, Lancaster, Ontario. A travel subsidy will be paid to all official delegates, out of a National P.Y.P.S. Project fund supported by voluntary subscriptions of the Synod Young People's Societies. This is the first time such a training conference has been attempted on a national scale in our Church. The Board is hopeful that it will contribute to the current effort to rebuild the youth programme of the Church.

CHURCH SCHOOL CURRICULUM

The Board is now confronted with the following situation in respect to the curriculum used in the Sunday Church Schools of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. At present the recommended curricula for Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary children are the Canadian Graded Bible Lessons and the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum. Older children, youth and adults are provided with the Presbyterian Uniform Lessons, published by the Board itself.

The Board has been informed that the co-operative publication of the Canadian Graded Bible Lessons will be discontinued in 1964. The Board desires to develop and improve its curriculum for older children, youth and adults, and is being asked by some of the Synods to expand the curriculum of Presbyterian lessons. In 1966 our Church Schools will have used the six year cycle of the Presbyterian Uniform Lessons the second time. Action must be initiated now to ensure a suitable curriculum being available to our Church Schools beyond these dates.

The Board has studied various solutions, such as (1) to adapt for our own use the new curriculum of the United Church of Canada now in preparation; (2) to produce within our own Church a new curriculum for all ages. Either procedure would require at least two more editors, plus office staff. For a new curriculum an increased expenditure of at least $50,000.00 would be required. The Board did not feel that the Church is ready to undertake either of these proposals at the present time. The Board approved the following as a suitable alternative in the light of all circumstances.

1. To make the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum, already approved by the General Assembly, our major recommended curriculum for Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary children. To do this will require an intensive programme of promotion, interpretation and leadership training throughout the Church.
2. To develop a new curriculum to replace Presbyterian Uniform Lessons for juniors, teenagers, and adults. This will require an extensive programme of curriculum research and development.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly call kirk-sessions to establish a programme of Christian nurture and training for lay workers who carry responsibility for work in each congregation.
2. That the Committee on Recruitment be instructed to study ways and means by which information about all bursary funds may be known throughout the Church and by which applications may be received and forwarded to the administrators of the bursary funds.
3. Whereas the General Assemblies of 1929, 1937 and 1944 approved and established the office of National Secretary for Boys' Work, and
   Whereas Presbyteries and Synods of the Church have from time to time sent forward overtures and recommendations seeking the appointment of a National Secretary for Boys' Work and
   Whereas the Board is aware of an urgent need at the present time for a secretary to give strong leadership in boys' work throughout the Church,

   Therefore, the Board of Christian Education recommends
   (a) That the General Assembly reaffirm the action of previous General Assemblies in establishing the office of National Secretary for Boys' Work, and
   (b) That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Christian Education to make an appointment to this office on or after January 1st, 1961, after due notification of Presbyteries.
4. That the grant of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the Student Christian Movement of Canada be $1,500.00, of which a portion is to be understood as aiding the Student Christian Movement in its contribution toward the establishment of the University Christian Movement.
5. That the grant of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship be $300.00.
6. That the General Assembly direct the Board of Christian Education to initiate a programme of promotion, interpretation and leadership training which will facilitate the adoption and use in all our congregations of the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum for Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary children.
7. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Christian Education to undertake a programme of research for the development of a new curriculum for children, youth, and adults.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Convener

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

	1958	*1959*	*Inc.*	*Decr.*
Number of Church Schools	1,020	1,057	37	
Enrolment:				
Nursery Home Department	14,329	11,474		2,555
Nursery	6,176	5,863		313
Kindergarten	16,386	15,476		910
Primary	22,954	24,287	1,333	
Junior	23,515	23,344		171
Intermediate	13,728	16,668	2,940	
Senior and Adult	10,868	8,545		2,323
Total Pupil Enrolment	107,956	105,957		1,999
No. of Teachers and Officers	11,714	12,228	514	
Total School Enrolment	119,670	118,185		1,485
Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Canadian Graded Bible Lessons —				
In Nursery	223	282	59	
In Kindergarten	369	471	102	
In Primary	508	515	7	
Number of Schools using Westminster Christian Faith and Life Curriculum —				
In Nursery	57	56		1
In Kindergarten	88	104	16	
In Primary	88	107	19	
In Junior		44		
In Intermediate	This information	50		
In Senior	not recorded	32		
In Y.P. and Adult Classes	in 1958	22		
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Uniform (Canadian) Lessons —				
In Junior	600	622	22	
In Intermediate-Senior	583	580		3
In Y.P. and Adult Classes	196	209	13	
Number of Schools using Lessons from other publishers —				
In Nursery		107		
In Kindergarten		288		
In Primary	This information	324		
In Junior	not recorded	273		
In Intermediate	in 1958	236		
In Senior		151		
In Y.P. and Adult Classes		61		
Memory Work:				
Primary Catechism	476	494	18	
Shorter Catechism	473	483	10	
Presbyterian Memory Course	361	411	50	
Total Number of awards	3,376	3,998	622	
Number of Congregations holding Communicant Classes	475	508	33	

Number of Church School pupils received into Communicant Membership	2,583	2,588	5	
Number of Congregations with Christian Education Committee	205	252	47	
Leadership Training (Number of Congregations participating) —				
Local Church	102	122	20	
Presbytery	101	107	6	
Interdenominational	57	61	4	
For new teachers	50	43		7
Pupils' Contributions:				
Local Church Purposes	$196,249	$234,014	$37,765	
General Assembly's Budget	$ 52,940	$ 52,709		$231
Missions (other than G.A. Budget)	$ 13,108	$ 15,981	$ 2,873	
Number of Schools using Duplex Envelopes	244	276	32	
Church Vacation Schools:				
Number of Schools	280	296	16	
Number on Staff	2,260	2,426	166	
Total Enrolment	12,596	13,102	506	
Weekday Programmes:				
Children: No. of Groups —				
C.O.C.	374	414	40	
Explorers	378	405	27	
Brownies		102		
Cubs	342	258		
Others		103	121	
Total Enrolment	19,882	22,551	2,669	
Youth: No. of Groups —				
Boys		226		
Girls		475		
Senior-High	1,156	191		
P.Y.P.S.		257		
Others		131	124	
Total Enrolment	17,237	20,679	3,442	
Adult: No. of Groups		1,985		
*Total Enrolment		46,453		

*This figure is incomplete; many groups did not record enrolment.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1959

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS									
							CHILDREN		YOUTH						ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups - Boys	No. of Groups - Girls	No. of Groups Sr-High Fellowship	No. of Groups PYPS	No. of Other Youth Groups	Total Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Cape Breton	28	1387	175	1562	23	506	17	331	3	18	2	4	1	447	46	812
Newfoundland	5	343	51	394	17	24	4	75	1	4	2			147	10	213
Pictou	49	2718	369	3087	53	1089	52	862	11	25	14	11	1	918	74	1521
Halifax and Lunenburg	17	1428	146	1574	20	686	15	192	2	6	2	5	2	328	42	946
Saint John	22	1036	155	1191	55	531	18	309	4	4	5	3	2	308	39	636
Miramichi	24	586	107	693	27	561	14	156	2	3	3	1	3	180	43	504
Prince Edward Island	33	2032	242	2274	51	579	27	376	5	6	3	15	2	533	62	1413
Totals	178	9530	1245	10775	246	3976	147	2301	28	66	31	39	11	2861	316	6045

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	13	560	63	623	20	146	3	27	2	1	3	1		79	15	182
Montreal	47	6260	759	7019	190	3449	71	1247	14	24	8	18	10	1328	99	2082
Glengarry	15	1067	124	1191	26	811	17	229	3	4	1	6		238	12	329
Ottawa	22	3089	320	3409	79	1008	26	472	10	11	5	8	4	682	57	1774
Lanark and Renfrew	17	1396	164	1560	81	630	25	363	3	5	5	7		315	37	857
Brockville	21	1071	154	1225	32	993	14	261	2	5	2	4		173	23	389
Totals	135	13443	1584	15027	428	7037	156	2599	34	50	24	44	14	2815	243	5613

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	18	1552	174	1726	24	656	12	260	2	3	2	3	2	214	28	623
Peterborough	23	2064	224	2288	33	880	17	343	4	5	2	3	1	309	30	1023
Lindsay	22	1177	178	1355	16	636	15	183	1	1		8	1	135	17	269
East Toronto	48	9145	1013	10158	184	7116	102	1808	22	42	9	23	24	2064	149	4874
West Toronto	59	10080	1058	11138	192	4664	100	2040	20	36	14	15	12	1719	118	3320
Orangeville	16	904	117	1021	17	485	13	190		3	5	1		98	18	363
Barrie	47	3712	432	4144	93	1703	31	473	4	15	3	8	3	506	118	1538
Temiskaming (1958)	7	534	55	589	26	278	3	64	1			1		20	1	12
Algoma and North Bay	14	1581	204	1785	21	753	23	398	5	8	6	3		395	18	357
Saugeen (1958)	14	890	104	994	60	380	13	164		6	1	3	2	88	1	20
Guelph	26	5106	478	5584	139	2071	49	1062	13	18	10	7	3	962	104	2497
Totals	294	36745	4037	40782	805	19622	378	6985	72	137	52	75	48	6510	602	14896

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1959

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS									
							CHILDREN		YOUTH						ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups - Boys	No. of Groups - Girls	No. of Groups Sr-High Fellowship	No. of Groups PYPS	No. of Other Youth Groups	Total Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Peace River	15	552	55	607	5	61	11	162	1	3	5	1		135	14	170
Edmonton	14	1371	163	1534	10	279	16	294	5	8	4	4	2	338	30	569
Red Deer	16	1213	146	1359	15	228	18	334	2	9		1	3	218	16	255
Calgary	11	1546	194	1740	61	897	16	401	3	9	4	2	5	263	21	794
Macleod	6	786	74	860	14	180	14	228	1	4	4		2	167	12	402
Totals	62	5468	632	6100	105	1645	75	1419	12	33	17	8	12	1121	93	2190

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	10	722	71	793		167	6	63		6			1	52	16	189
Kamloops	9	595	81	676	9	95	5	131	4	4		1		100	14	223
Westminster	33	3793	434	4227	54	1476	40	649	11	23	8	7	10	766	81	1389
Victoria	11	1057	114	1171	9	234	13	294	2	6		3	2	165	15	278
Totals	63	6167	700	6867	72	1972	64	1137	17	39	8	11	13	1083	126	2079

SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces	178	9530	1245	10775	246	3976	147	2301	28	66	31	39	11	2861	316	6045
Montreal and Ottawa	135	13443	1584	15027	428	7037	156	2599	34	50	24	44	14	2815	243	5613
Toronto and Kingston	294	36745	4037	40782	805	19622	378	6985	72	137	52	75	48	6510	602	14896
Hamilton and London	232	26848	3188	30036	776	15893	344	6049	49	105	45	66	26	4886	468	12862
Manitoba	53	4959	517	5476	116	1835	80	1467	12	30	7	10	6	1031	92	2042
Saskatchewan	40	2797	325	3122	40	729	38	594	2	15	7	4	1	372	45	816
Alberta	62	5468	632	6100	105	1645	75	1419	12	33	17	8	12	1121	93	2190
British Columbia	63	6167	700	6867	72	1972	64	1137	17	39	8	11	13	1083	126	2079
Totals	1057	105957	12228	118185	2588	52709	1282	22551	226	475	191	257	131	20679	1985	46453

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1959

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

| NAME OF PRESBYTERY | SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | WEEKDAY GROUPS | | | | |

THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE AND ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The 85th General Assembly after considering the report submitted to it by this committee referred it back with instructions to send down the plan for administrative reorganization to the presbyteries for study and comment; and to establish a consultative committee consisting of the chairman and secretaries of the spending boards with a view to having them also study the report together and make suggestions.

These orders of the General Assembly have been carried out and your committee begs to report that while the general principles that it laid down in the 1959 statement have been largely accepted, the presbyteries, the consultative committee and others who have submitted suggestions have aided the committee greatly in clarifying the method of their practical application and in improving the plan in many other ways. Your committee therefore wishes at this time to present what it hopes will be a report which will lay the basis for the eventual complete administrative reform of the church.

Of the forty-eight presbyteries thirty-eight replied, twenty-eight in favour of the principle of the "church council" and ten opposed, although even among those who were opposed there was a number which said that they felt reform was very much needed. The committee would like to express its appreciation to the presbyteries which have replied and particularly to those who have obviously spent much time and thought in studying the report and preparing suggestions.

The Board of Administration also submitted recommendations to your committee which received them with thanks and appreciation. One suggestion which the Special Committee studied very carefully was the advisability of changing the name of the council from "Church Council" to "Administrative Council" but it came to the conclusion that this would be ill advised since there would also be a Board and Department of Administration. This might be confusing, and since the changing of the name "Board of Administration" would require legislation both by the federal and by the provincial governments of the country, the committee felt that such a step would be unwise. Therefore it is suggesting that the name be "The Council," leaving the term Board of Administration for that board and department which will deal specifically with such things as office management, preparation of budgets and other financial affairs of the church as set forth in the interim act. The committee also felt that the Board of Administration's suggestions concerning the powers of the Administrative Council were not sufficiently definite or wide and that such a council, composed of some forty-two members meeting only twice a year, would lack the power and the control over administration which the committee feels is so necessary for the efficient conduct of the business affairs of the church.

The Board of Christian Education also submitted a brief which endeavoured to rearrange the departmental organization suggested by the committee last year. The committee felt, however, that at this point it was unwise to enter into such detailed discussions. The committee received the brief with thanks and desires, if the council is established by this assembly, to turn it over to that body for consideration and perhaps implementation.

The Consultative Committee authorized by the 85th General Assembly has

been of very great help to the Special Committee as it has been composed of men who are deeply involved in the present administration of the work of the church. This committee has met some five times under the chairmanship of Prof. John Wevers and has accomplished much. A considerable number of the changes in the interim act and of the recommendations of the committee stem from the work of the Consultative Committee which was assigned specific questions for consideration and report. The Special Committee wishes to stress its indebtedness to the Consultative Committee and in particular to Prof. John Wevers who provided such excellent leadership for its discussions.

As a result of the reports from presbyteries and other sources the committee feels that it should perhaps make very clear that in submitting its plan to the church, it has no desire whatsoever to take from the General Assembly or the other courts of the Church their authority either for legislation or policy making. But rather it hopes to establish and make effective such authority by providing the proper means for its application. It believes that the authority and powers of the courts of the church can only be effectively exercised as long as the administrative organization works at peak efficiency.

To this end, therefore, the committee is at this time submitting a new interim act which it hopes will be sent down to the presbyteries under the Barrier Act. It believes that this is the only satisfactory method of dealing with such an important matter for the church, even though certain difficulties may be encountered. It will be noted that the present interim act has been altered from that suggested last year, but it still concentrates on the establishment of the Council. This the committee feels to be of the absolute essence of any administrative reforms in the Church. It believes, however, that the Council if established should then be given the responsibility of working out other details of administration such as the establishment of departments which would of course have to be ratified by the General Assembly. The committee recognizes that this cannot be done even in one year. There will have to be a time of transition which may take anything up to four years, as there will be much study and perhaps trial and error involved. Nevertheless, the committee feels that it is only by such careful and thorough analysis of the administrative pattern of our Church that real improvement in operation can be achieved.

Two matters arising out of the recommendations of the Consultative Committee, the Special Committee would like to bring to the attention of the General Assembly. One is the Consultative Committee's suggestion that women be named in larger numbers to the standing committees of the church, a recommendation of which the Special Committee approves. Another suggestion which was made and which the committee has incorporated in the interim act is that no board secretaries and similar officials have votes on the council, although they would have complete freedom of discussion and debate.

One other matter which should also be stressed is that the Special Committee is convinced that the church must appoint at the very earliest possible date, someone who can take over the duties of Comptroller and also supervise the work of various small committees dealing with financial matters of the Church. It may take some time for the church to find a suitable man, but the appointment of such a person is absolutely necessary.

Although a study of the powers and duties of the various ecclesiastical courts was not included in the terms of reference given to the committee, a considerable number of the presbyteries replying to the General Assembly's remit on the Administrative Structure have replied asking that measures be introduced to increase the powers of synods. This matter was referred to the Consultative Committee who made various suggestions, and the Special Committee having considered the matter carefully considers that an *ad hoc* committee should be established to study this whole problem and report back to the next General Assembly.

In closing this report the committee would express its deep appreciation of the interest displayed by the Church in its report and of the work which has been done by courts, committees and individuals in analysing, and discussing the report and preparing suggestions.

The Recommendations of the committee are as follows:

1. That the interim act as presented in schedule B be now passed and the necessary steps taken to establish the Council.
2. That the interim act be remitted to the presbyteries of the Church under the Barrier Act for report to the next General Assembly.
3. That Professor John Wevers be named chairman of the Council for one year.
4. That Dr. E. A. Thomson be appointed Secretary of the Council with the stipend of a senior secretary, and since his duties in this position will be onerous that he be freed from responsibilities as Secretary of the Board of Administration and the secretaryship of various financial committees which he now holds owing to his position on the Board of Administration.
5. That the Secretary of the Committee on Stewardship and Budget act *pro tem.* as Secretary of the Board of Administration for a year, during which time the Board of Administration shall call for nominations for the position of Secretary of the Board of Administration and Comptroller, and the council shall define this official's duties.
6. That the Council continue the work of the Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church by studying the various reports on the administrative reorganization of the Church and by preparing a plan for submission to the General Assembly for implementation; and that the Council be permitted to seek the advice of Price Waterhouse & Co. if, as, and when necessary.
7. That a special *ad hoc* committee be set up to study the history and legal position of the synods, and to submit recommendations to the General Assembly in order to make synods more efficient and more effective in the present life of the Church.
8. That this Special Committee be now dismissed.

C. Ritchie Bell,
Convener.

W. Stanford Reid,
Secretary.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

Cape Breton — disapproval
Newfoundland — approval
Pictou — approval
Halifax and Lunenburg — approval
Saint John — approval
Miramichi — approval
Prince Edward Island — approval

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

Quebec — approval
Montreal — approval
Glengarry — approval
Ottawa — approval
Lanark and Renfrew
Brockville — approval

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

Kingston — approval
Peterborough — approval
Lindsay — disapproval
East Toronto — approval
West Toronto — approval
Orangeville — disapproval
Barrie
Temiskaming — approval
Algoma and North Bay — approval
Saugeen — disapproval
Guelph — approval

Synod of Hamilton and London

Hamilton — disapproval
Niagara — approval
Paris — approval
London — disapproval
Chatham — approval
Sarnia — approval
Stratford — approval
Huron-Maitland — approval
Bruce — approval

Synod of Manitoba

Superior — general approval
Winnipeg — approval
Brandon — disapproval

Synod of Saskatchewan

Assiniboia — disapproval
Prince Albert — approval
Saskatoon — disapproval

Synod of Alberta

Peace River
Edmonton
Red Deer — approval
Calgary
MacLeod

Synod of British Columbia

Kootenay
Kamloops — approval
Westminster — disapproval
Victoria

INTERIM ACT

SCHEDULE B TO REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE No. 8, 1958

---

1. The constitution and powers of the Board of Administration as set forth in Part Two of the appendices to the Book of Forms are hereby rescinded.

I. THE COUNCIL

2. There shall be established a Council reporting to and responsible to the General Assembly, which Council shall be charged with the responsibility of ensuring that the work of the Church is carried on efficiently and effectively within the policies established by the General Assembly.

3. The Council shall co-ordinate the work of all departments, boards and committees.

4. The Council shall recommend policy, submit short and long range plans, co-ordinate and recommend a realistic and balanced budget and generally present the current and future needs of the permanent departments, boards and committees to the General Assembly.

5. The Council, subject to the authority of the General Assembly, shall take oversight and control of the financial affairs of the Church, receive estimates from all departments, boards and committees and adjust the same for submission to the General Assembly, shall consider between meetings of the General Assembly cases of serious embarrassment in any department, board or committee and provide methods of relief, and authorize special expenditures on the part of any department, board or committee not provided for by the General Assembly itself.

6. The Council shall recommend an auditor of the Church's books of account and shall supervise all banking arrangements and (subject to the provisions of Chapter 64 of the Statutes of Canada (1939) being an Act to incorporate The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the legislation of the Provinces of Canada ancillary thereto), the investment of moneys not immediately required for the purpose for which directed and the realization of any moneys so invested as required for their proper objects.

7. The Council shall promote Christian benevolence and stewardship throughout the Church, and cultivate sound methods of Church finance in congregations.

8. The Council shall secure and collate the statistics of the Church and in co-operation with the departments, boards and committees of the Church, prepare and issue such questionnaires as may be required.

9. The Council is authorized to make rules and regulations relating to its meetings and the conduct of its proceedings, appoint a Vice-Chairman, if desired and such sub-committees as it shall deem necessary.

10. The Minutes of the Council shall be presented to the General Assembly for approval.

11. Subject to the approval of the General Assembly the Council shall fix salaries to be paid to the Directors, Secretaries and Assistant Secretaries and similar permanent officials of the departments, boards and committees of the Church, but shall not be concerned with the salaries paid to the members of the clerical staff of the said departments, boards or committees, other than with respect to the establishment of appropriate salary ranges.

12. The Council shall have full responsibility in matters financial under the

authority of the General Assembly. Its decisions or instructions in such financial matters shall be binding on all departments, boards, committees or officials of the Church.

13. In any case where it is thought necessary to bring and defend actions or undertake legal proceedings the matter shall be referred to the Council for consideration and final decision before any such action is taken.

14. Undertakings for which new or increased expenditure is required shall not receive final approval of the General Assembly until a report from the Council has been received.

15. The Council shall exercise all powers vested in the Board of Administration by Chapter 64 of the Statutes of Canada (1939), "An Act to incorporate The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada" and by the legislation of the Provinces of Canada ancillary thereto except such powers as by the said Statutes can be exercised only by the Board of Administration.

16. The Council shall be composed of the following:

Chairman of the General Board of Missions
Secretary of Home Missions
Secretary of Overseas Missions
Chairman of the Board of Christian Education
Secretary of the Board of Christian Education
Chairman of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action
Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action
Chairman of the Record Committee
Editor of the Presbyterian Record
Principal of Knox College
Principal of Presbyterian College, Montreal
Chairman of the Board of Administration
Secretary of the Board of Administration
Treasurer of the Church
Presidents of the Womens Missionary Society,
Western Division and Eastern Division
Six members to be named by the General Assembly
Chairman to be named by the General Assembly
Secretary to be named by the General Assembly

Official alternates for the chairmen of boards and standing committees as representatives on the Council shall be appointed by each of the said boards and committees for one year.

With respect to the tenure of office, no voting member shall be permitted more than two consecutive terms of three years each with at least one sabbatical year before re-appointment.

17. The Chairman shall not be a member of any department, board or committee of the Church.

18. The Secretary of the Council shall be one of the Clerks of the General Assembly.

19. In the event that the boards and committees of the Church are reorganized into departments, the constitution of the Council shall, after such reorganization be determined by the General Assembly on the advice of the Council.

20. No person shall be a member of the Council in more than one capacity. So far as possible, parity as between Ministers and laymen shall be maintained through appropriate choice of the voting members to be named by the General Assembly.

21. The Secretaries of the boards concerned, the Principals of the two Colleges, the Editor of the Presbyterian Record, the Treasurer of the Church and

the Secretary of the Council shall have freedom of discussion and debate but no vote on the Council.

22. The qourum of the Council shall be set at one-third of the voting members.

II. THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

23. The Board of Administration shall henceforth consist of eighteen members to be named by the General Assembly, or such lesser number as the General Assembly may from time to time determine.

24. The Board of Administration shall be charged with the responsibility for the accounting services in the Church Offices, for supply and purchasing, property management and all other matters of an administrative nature, shall assist the Council in the co-ordination of the budget and assist all other departments, boards and committees to produce departmental budgets in form most suitable for consideration by the Council and for eventual presentation to the General Assembly.

25. The Board of Administration shall supervise office accommodation and clerical assistance of the various departments, shall be responsible for all office management services and shall be charged with the responsibility for the administration of trusts that are not related to specific functions.

26. The Board of Administration shall exercise such powers as are vested in it by Chapter 64 of the Statutes of Canada (1939), "An Act to incorporate The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada" and by legislation of the Provinces of Canada, ancillary thereto, as cannot be exercised by the Council under Section 15 hereof.

27. The Board of Administration is authorized to make rules and regulations relating to its meetings and the conduct of its proceedings, to appoint a Vice-Chairman if desired and such sub-committees as it shall deem necessary.

III. BOOK OF FORMS

28. The provisions of the Book of Forms shall be construed as altered by this Interim Act to the extent necessary to give effect to the provisions of this Interim Act.

NOMINATIONS — CHAIR OF HOMILETICS, EVANGELISM AND CHURCH ADMINISTRATION, KNOX COLLEGE

by Presbyteries of the Church

Rev. Thomas Allan — London
Rev. W. R. Bell — Red Deer
Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau — Winnipeg
Rev. J. Clelland — Sarnia
Rev. G. L. Douglas — Montreal, Stratford
Rev. M. DiGangi — Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, East Toronto, Orangeville, Huron-Maitland, Prince Albert
Rev. H. Jack — Cape Breton
Rev. A. H. Johnston — Hamilton, Superior
Rev. Scarth Macdonnell — Chatham
Rev. E. S. MacKay — Pictou
Rev. J. L. W. McLean — Kamloops
Rev. M. Nicolson — Kingston, Temiskaming, Niagara, Brandon, Saskatoon, Peace River, Kootenay, Westminster
Rev. J. D. Smart — Assiniboia
Rev. N. G. Smith — Lindsay

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS — SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

by Presbyteries of the Church

Rev. M. D. Blackburn — Newfoundland, Pictou, Saint John, Glengarry, Lindsay, Temiskaming, Winnipeg, Prince Albert, Saskatoon, Peace River, Macleod, Kamloops, Westminster
Rev. D. L. Crocker — Red Deer
Rev. H. F. Davidson — Halifax and Lunenburg, Prince Edward Island, Montreal, Lanark and Renfrew, Kingston, East Toronto, Barrie, Algoma and North Bay, Guelph, Hamilton, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford, Bruce, Superior, Brandon
Mr. A. M. Deans — West Toronto
Rev. D. T. Evans — Assiniboia, Kootenay
Rev. L. H. Fowler — Peterborough, Saugeen
Mr. Roy A. Hamilton — Niagara
Rev. W. Kennedy — Miramichi
Rev. W. Lloyd MacLellan — Cape Breton
Mr. R. D. Tannahill — Paris

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS — DEAN OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

by Presbyteries of the Church

Miss Harriett van Slooten — Paris
Miss Ruby Walker — Stratford

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

THE DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund was set up as a result of a bequest from the late Mrs. Agnes Isobel Yuill Reid, Mother of the Rev. A. Newton Reid of Chesley, Ontario. It consists of Bell Telephone and Imperial Oil shares and a Dominion of Canada Bond, the interest of which may be used for Home Missions purposes.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT
February 1, to December 31, 1959

Receipts

Income from Investments, 1959	$696.33

Expenditures

For period Ending December 31, 1959	Nil
Balance, December 31, 1959	$696.33

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT ON THE WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

The 18th General Council of the World Presbyterian Alliance was held in Sao Paulo, Brazil, from July 27th to August 6th, 1959, attended by some 200 delegates from 54 countries. This was the first time that a world organization of any Protestant communion had ever met on Latin American soil. The decision to meet in Brazil was influenced by several considerations: the centennial of the Brazilian Presbyterian church, the phenomenal growth of Protestantism in Latin America since the war and the necessity of emphasizing the solidly biblical and theological character of the Christian faith over against the popular interest in emotional forms of Protestantism and Occultism. The General Council was characterized by its cosmopolitan representation and spirit accentuating the fact that Presbyterianism possesses genuine catholicity. There was evidence of an increased consciousness of confessionalism which is in keeping with the recent developments in this direction in other communions. The theological leadershp of the various meetings was unusually strong and a tribute to the seriousness with which the Reformed tradition has always regarded the Bible. Other highlights of the Council meeting were the reports of Theological Research and Calvin publications, of the Commission on Ordination and the participation of African-Asian delegates. At the closing meeting Dr. Ralph Lloyd of Maryville College, Tennessee, was elected President to succeed Dr. John H. MacKay, of Princeton. Those representing the Presbyterian Church in Canada were: Mrs. R. Harvey Smith, Calgary; Mr. J. H. Warren, Edmonton; Mrs. W. A. Macbeth, Edmonton; Mrs. G. M. Bell, Vancouver; Miss R. McPherson, Thorold; Mr. H. D. McKellar, Toronto; Principal and Mrs. J. S. Glen, Toronto. Dr. Glen was appointed delegate by the General Assembly, the others responded to an appeal in The Presbyterian Record and attended at their own expense.

After the General Council meeting concluded, most of the delegates proceeded to Rio de Janeiro to represent their respective churches at the Centennial Celebrations of the Brazilian Presbyterian Church which were held in the First Church from August 9th to 12th. Coinciding with these celebrations was the meeting of the Brazilian General Assembly. Two events of historical significance occurred: the Governor of the State of Sao Paulo granting leave of absence to all Presbyterian Civil Servants to attend the Centennial and the attendance of the President of Brazil, a Roman Catholic, at one of the great public services.

The meeting of the North American Area of the World Alliance was held on January 26th to 28th in Calvin Presbyterian and Timothy Eaton Memorial Churches in Toronto. Delegates from the Presbyterian Church in attendance were: Principal R. Lennox, Montreal; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; Dr. Agnew Johnston, Fort William; Rev. Charles Cochrane, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Harold M. Jackson, Simcoe, and Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa. The Rev. Dr. James E. Wagner, of Philadelphia, was elected President and the Rev. Charles Cochrane, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, was elected Vice-President. Two events of particular interest were the service of witness in Timothy Eaton Church led by the choir of Glenview Church and addressed by Dr. H. C. Read, of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, and the reception of the delegates by His Honour, Lieutenant-Governor J. Keiler Mackay in the Parliament Buildings. Among the addresses were those of Prof. J. C. McLelland, of Presbyterian College, Montreal, who spoke on "Lutheran and Reformed Relations: The 16th Century and Today," Dr. Ralph Lloyd, President of the World Alliance, who dealt with the witness of the Alliance in the context of the Ecumenical Movement, and the report of the General Secretary, Dr. Marcel Pradervand, of Geneva. One of the subjects of major concern was that of civil and religious liberty. Members of the Alliance will be observing the great Reformation anniversaries during 1960.

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Convener of Representatives.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

The Board herewith submits its first annual report since its formation by action of the 1959 General Assembly.

The administration of the Residence has proceeded satisfactorily along lines not too different from that obtained under the previous Western Committee. During the 1959-60 University term 31 students were in residence, with an excellent spirit prevailing among them. Their material comforts were most capably assured under the direction of the Matron, Mrs. A. P. Kerns, to whom the Board would express its sincerest appreciation.

In explanation of the attached financial statements re the operational account, it should be noted that this account held a quite substantial credit balance at the beginning of 1958. During that year, and again in 1959, certain improvements were paid for from this account. These included roof repair and total renovation of the kitchen at a combined cost of over $2,000. In addition, the 1958 taxes were met from the operational account in 1959; this, together with sundry smaller items, amounted to a sum in excess of $500. Making such payments, properly chargeable to the Board of Administration, resulted in an apparent operational deficit. In reality, the Residence operates within its income.

Since February, 1959, the duties of the Deanship have been assumed, though necessarily on a limited scale, by the Rev. L. S. van Mossel of Parkview Church, Saskatoon. As Acting-Dean, he has superintended the spiritual life of the Residence, both in respect of devotional exercises and counselling the students. This must, of course, be considered a temporary arrangement that leaves unattended the larger responsibility of the Deanship in relation to the Presbyterian constituency on the campus. It is now the Board's confident expectation to proceed with the appointment of a Dean in the near future to act in the dual capacity of Dean of Residence and Chaplain on the campus. This would appear all the more necessary in view of recent steps towards the creation of a University Christian Movement.

Regrettably, both properties, the Residence and the Dean's home, suffered some damage last winter — the one because of a burst water main not immediately recognized as the source of the trouble, and the other through a sudden freeze-up. The damage to the Residence proved less serious than at first feared, but in the case of the Dean's home the cost of repairs and redecoration will be substantial — probably in the vicinity of $3,000.

One thing further should be noted. On most competent authority we are informed that the Residence property is exceedingly valuable, so much so that the Church must never think of relinquishing it by sale or otherwise. But considering that 33 years have passed since the Residence was built, during which period no major work has been done on the building, some thought must now be given to such matters as re-wiring, renewal of plumbing, reconstruction of the front steps, and replacement of the dining-room floor and some windows. While not an immediate necessity, these improvements cannot be postponed indefinitely. The Board would suggest the wisdom of making provision for this work to be done in 1962.

In explanation of our request for $8,100 under authorized expenditures for the normal administration of the Residence, the Board would respectfully point out that, with the exception of $1,000 for repairs and maintenance, this total is in

the nature of a fixed sum to cover such non-adjustable items as salaries, stipend, car allowance, insurance and taxes. It should further be noted that stipend estimate has been calculated on the assumption that the payment of full stipend and car allowance will not become effective until July, 1961. Also included is a sum of $900 to meet insurance premiums on a three-year basis — which sum, therefore, will not again be requested until this period has elapsed.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the sum of $8,100 be granted for the normal administration of the Residence during 1961.
2. That provision be made for the repair and redecoration of the Dean's home up to the sum of $3,000.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

M. NICOLSON,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE
SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 1958

February 14, 1959

The Superintendent,
Presbyterian Residence,
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Dear Madam:

We have audited the books and records of the Presbyterian Residence for the year ended December 31st, 1958, and submit herewith the following financial statements:

- Balance Sheet, as at December 31st, 1958
- Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year ended December 31st, 1958
- Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments
- Schedule of Fees Receivable
- Schedule of Sundry Revenue
- Schedule of Accounts Payable

Cash and bank balances were verified and the latter confirmed by a certificate from your bankers.

Inventories were set up in accordance with information supplied by your office.

Operations for the year resulted in a loss of $2,250.41 as compared with a profit of $1,063.94, as reported for the 1957 fiscal year. The loss was due chiefly to an increase in repair expenditures.

A comparative statement of operations for the years 1958 and 1957 is as follows:

REVENUE	*1958*	*1957*
Student Fees	$ 12,310.81	$ 13,586.91
Occasional Guests	382.00	354.52
Summer School Fees	1,465.00	1,462.00
Garage Rentals	86.00	96.00
Sundry	88.92	81.62
	$ 14,332.73	$ 15,581.05

EXPENDITURE				
Administration	$ 10,834.27		$ 8,530.56	
Dining Room Supplies	5,928.87		6,061.55	
		16,763.14		14,592.11
Operating Profit or *Loss*		2,430.41		988.94
Special Advances		180.00		75.00
	Loss	$ 2,250.41	Profit	$ 1,063.94

We wish to acknowledge your co-operation in supplying information as we required.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. PATRICK & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

BALANCE SHEET
As at December 31st, 1958

Assets

Cash on Hand		
General	$ 4.74	
Petty	6.58	
		$ 11.32
Cash in Bank		684.74
Accounts Payable		
Fees	87.50	
Sundry	456.25	
		543.75
Inventory — Groceries and Supplies		269.40
Gas Service Deposit		25.00
Meter Deposit		15.00
		$ 1,549.21

Liabilities

Accounts Payable		$ 91.14
Tenants' Deposits		160.00
Surplus Account		
Balance — January 1st, 1958	$ 3,548.48	
Less — Loss for the Year	2,250.41	
Balance — December 31st, 1958		1,298.07
		$ 1,549.21

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan,
February 14th, 1959.

We certify that, in our opinion, the above Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial affairs of the Presbyterian Residence, according to the best of our information, the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Residence. All transactions which have come to our notice have been within the objects and powers of the Residence.

G. G. PATRICK & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
For the Year Ended December 31st, 1958

Revenue

Students' Fees	$ 12,310.81	
Summer School Fees	1,465.00	
Occasional Guests	382.00	
Presbyterian Church in Canada — Ministerial Student Subsidy	180.00	
		$ 14,337.81
Garage Rentals	86.00	
Sundry, per Schedule	88.92	
		174.92
		$ 14,512.73

Expenditures

Wages	$ 5,771.28	
Light, Power and Water	570.82	
Telephone and Telegraph	248.25	
Repairs and Replacements, Maintenance	3,107.98	
House Supplies	219.11	
Fuel	612.46	
Office Supplies	21.71	
Audit	110.00	
Garden	12.49	
Interest and Exchange	2.00	
Unemployment Insurance	13.76	
Lecture Expense	8.20	
Printing, Postage and Express	74.92	
Sports Equipment	61.29	
		$ 10,834.27

DINING ROOM SUPPLIES

Inventory — January 1st, 1958		228.63	
Add — Purchases			
Bread, Groceries and Milk	$ 2,671.59		
Butter, Eggs and Cheese	573.92		
Fish, Meat, Fruit and Vegetables	2,724.13		
		5,969.64	
		6,198.27	
Less — Inventory — December 31st, 1958		269.40	
			5,928.87
			16,763.14
Loss for the Year			$ 2,250.41

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31st, 1958

Receipts

Students' Fees	$ 12,276.47	
Occasional Guests	382.00	
Summer School Fees	1,465.00	
		$ 14,123.47

Tenants' Deposits		210.00	
Garage Rentals	86.00		
Donation	35.00		
Refunds: Re —			
Food	53.92		
Repairs, Replacements and Maintenance	194.55		
Taxes	351.31		
Telephone Refunds	100.21		
Presbyterian Church in Canada — Subsidy for Ministerial Students	180.00		
		1,000.99	
			$ 15,334.46

BALANCES — JANUARY 1ST, 1958

Petty Cash	.38	
Cash in Bank	2,907.94	
Cash on Hand	33.47	
		2,941.79
		$ 18,276.25

Payments

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Wages		$ 5,771.28	
Light, Power and Water		570.82	
Telephone and Telegraph		348.46	
Repairs, Replacements and Maintenance		3,320.53	
House Supplies		216.07	
Fuel		592.47	
Office Supplies		21.71	
Audit		110.00	
Garden		12.49	
Interest and Exchange		2.00	
Unemployment Insurance		13.76	
Lecture Expense		8.20	
Printing, Postage and Express		74.92	
Sundry, Taxes		456.25	
Sports Equipment		61.29	
			$ 11,562.25
Tenants' Deposits Refunded			50.00

DINING ROOM SUPPLIES

Bread, Groceries and Milk		2,671.59	
Butter, Eggs and Cheese		573.92	
Fish, Meat, Fruit and Vegetables		2,722.43	
			5,967.94
			$ 17,580.19

BALANCES — DECEMBER 31ST, 1958

Petty Cash	6.58	
Cash in Bank	684.74	
Cash on Hand	4.74	
		696.06
		$ 18,276.25

SCHEDULE OF FEES RECEIVABLE
As at December 31st, 1958

Cochrane, John D.	$ 42.75
Eichel, Scott	2.00
Norlander, Andy	42.75
	$ 87.50

SCHEDULE OF SUNDRY REVENUE

Donation	$ 35.00
Sundry	53.92
	$ 88.92

SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS PAYABLE
As at December 31st, 1958

Saskatchewan Power Corporation — Fuel	$ 86.40
Fuller Brush Dealer — House Supplies	3.04
Saskatchewan Co-operative Creamery — Fruit and Vegetables	1.70
	$ 91.14

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL — 1959 - 60

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1959-60.

The session just ended has been marked by the continued evidences of God's blessing, for which we express our humble gratitude.

Twenty-six students have been enrolled in Theology; two of whom have been pursuing a special course prescribed by the General Assembly. Of those taking the regular course, twelve are taking the additional courses leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity, while nineteen have been working to this end in accordance with the former programme of B.D. studies. As this report is being prepared, thirty students pursuing their Arts course have been certified to the Senate of the College.

Your Board is increasingly conscious of the need of a much larger number of students for the Ministry, if we are to meet the demands of our ever growing Church, and we would lay this need, especially at this time, upon the minds and hearts of all Ministers and members of our Church.

It gives us great satisfaction this year to be able to report that, for the first time in the last two decades, we have a full-time member of the staff in every Department of the Faculty and, in this connection, we would like to record our very real pleasure at the addition of Professor D. N. Macmillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., who was appointed by your Venerable body last year. Dr. Macmillan, by his great gifts of mind and spirit, has brought additional strength to the work of the Faculty. In addition to this, the Reverend J. C. Hay, M.A., B.D., has rendered most valuable service as full-time Sessional Lecturer in the Department of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. Here too, we would pay tribute to the other Sessional Lecturers, the Reverend Dr. W. Harold Reid, Dr. A. Robert George, the Reverend Robert Carter, B.D., the Reverend J. D. Wilkie, B.A., and Mr. Bryant Robinson, Mus.B., who have each contributed much in their various departments. We are also pleased to report a visit from Reverend De Courcy Rayner, who addressed the students on public relations.

Your Board would like to report that during the last year representations have been made to us by Dean S. B. Frost, of the Faculty of Divinity of McGill University, in respect of our possible participation as a College in the work of this Faculty. Your Board has considered these representations most carefully, and have decided that no action should be taken on these representations at this time.

Your Board is still deeply concerned over the fact that we have been able to do little or nothing to deal with the tremendous and urgent needs of the fabric of our building. It is particularly deplorable that the renovation and refurnishing of the remaining students' rooms in the Residence have been delayed thus far in the hope that we would be able to proceed with an overall programme for the rehabilitation of the building, and, even although it is our hope that we may be able to proceed with this rehabilitation programme in the very near future, we feel it necessary to carry out a limited amount of this work immediately, in the interests of the comfort and well-being of our students. This, we realize, will involve some additional expenditure this year which, we trust, will be adequately covered by the grant which will be provided out of the general funds of the Church.

We would record our deep appreciation of the many gifts we have received this year which have stimulated the life and work of the College: The MacVicar Prize in Homiletics — fifty dollars; the Neil C. Polson Prize in Homiletics — fifty dollars; the Dr. Fred Sass Prize in Homiletics — fifty dollars; the Raymond T. Nettleship Prize in Homiletics — fifty dollars; the Dr. J. Logan-Vencta Scholarship — one hundred dollars; the gift of five thousand five hundred dollars by Mrs. John Outram for the endowment of a scholarship in memory of her brother, to be known as the Donald Alexander Smith Bell Scholarship, to be awarded to a student in McGill University preparing for the study of Theology in this College, as a candidate for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Order of the Eastern Star — two hundred and fifty dollars; Miss Mima Arnold — one hundred dollars; the Young People's Societies of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa — one hundred dollars; the Alumni Association Scholarship — fifty dollars; the Reverend J. S. McBride Scholarship — twenty-five dollars; the Miss Mary I. Campbell Bequest — five hundred dollars; First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady — one hundred and fifty dollars; St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa — one hundred and fifty dollars; Mr. Clarence Pitts Bursary — two hundred and fifty dollars; the Marion Campbell prize in Pastoral Theology — fifty dollars.

We would express our appreciation of the work of the Principal and all members of the Faculty in all that they have done to promote the welfare of the College; and we would also express our appreciation to your Venerable body for your understanding and generous support during the year just ended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN HUGHES,
Chairman.

JOHN R. MCCALLUM,
Honorary Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
APRIL 26, 1960

The Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal begs to present the following report for the Session 1959-60.

The following students were enrolled according to their years:

First Year: John Anderson, Graeme Duncan, B.A., Victor Ford, B.A., James Hutchison, B.A., Denis Mahood, B.A., Peter McKague, B.A., Alexander MacDonald, Donald Moore, B.A.

Second Year: James Files, Albert Henderson, Basil Lowery, B.A., Malcolm MacCuaig, B.A., Paul Mills.

Third Year: John Allan, B.A., John Fortier, B.A., James Jones, B.A., Harry Kuntz, B.A., Goodwill MacDougall, B.A., Malcolm MacIver, B.A., Bruce Robertson, B.A., George Tannahill, B.A., John Whiteway, B.A.

Special: Thomas Pollock, Jacob van der Wal.

Partial: Floyd McPhee.

Special Overseas: Rev. Duk Sung Kim.

Extra Mural: C. A. Falconer, Adam Houston.

Of those registered *intra-murally*, twelve were pursuing studies leading to the B.D. Degree, while nineteen others were doing this *extra-murally*. Thirty students taking their course in Arts in various universities have been certified to the Senate.

The courses in the various departments were given as follows:

Old Testament: Principal R. Lennox and the Rev. W. Harold Reid.

New Testament: The Rev. J. Charles Hay.

Church History: Prof. H. H. Walsh.

Systematic Theology: Prof. D. N. MacMillan.

Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics: Prof. J. C. McLelland.

Pastoral Theology: Prof. C. R. Bell.

In addition to these, the following gave special courses in the College:

The Rev. J. D. Wilkie in Christian Missions

The Rev. Robert C. Carter in Christian Education

The Rev. A. Robert George in Oral English and Mr. Bryant Robinson in Church Music

The L. W. Anderson Lectures were given by President Emeritus John A. Mackay of Princeton Theological Seminary

The ninety-third Annual Convocation was held in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday evening, April 26th, 1960, when the following awards were made:

UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan

J. McConnell
F. McPhee
V. Tozer
J. Morrison
J. Anderson
W. Parks
A. Houston
R. Bernhardt
W. Ross
M. Graham

The Lockhead — J. Urquhart
The General — L. Paul
The General — R. Christie
The General — R. E. Jennings
The McCorkill — T. Gemmell
The Dr. Kelly — G. Davis
The A. Baillie — R. Syme

THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The Calvin Gold Medal — Goodwill MacDougall

The Forsyth Graduate Scholarship and Order of Eastern Star — Goodwill MacDougall

Robert and Dora Forsyth Graduate Scholarship — Harry Kuntz

Robert Forsyth General Proficiency Scholarship, Third Year — Goodwill MacDougall

Mrs. David Morrice Scholarship for Excellence, Third Year — Harry Kuntz

John Redpath Scholarship for Excellence, Third Year — John Allan

Peter Redpath Scholarship for Excellence, Third Year — George Tannahill

William Brown Scholarship for General Proficiency, Second Year — Basil Lowery

William Brown Scholarship for Excellence, Second Year — Malcolm McCuaig

MacMillan Scholarship for General Proficiency, First Year — James Hutchison

E. McD. Morrice Scholarship for Excellence, First Year — Alexander MacDonald

MacMillan Scholarship for Excellence, First Year — Denis Mahood

MacMillan Scholarship for Excellence, First Year — Victor Ford

MacVicar Memorial Prize in Homiletics — George Tannahill

Rev. Fred W. Sass Prizes in Pastoral Theology, First Year — James Hutchison and Graeme Duncan

Second Year — Basil Lowery

William Kydd Memorial Prize, General Standing, Third Year — Goodwill MacDougall

Joseph Anderson Prize in English Bible, First Year — James Hutchison and Denis Mahood

Neil C. Polson Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year — Goodwill MacDougall

Nial Hope Burnett Prize — John Allan

Raymond T. Nettleship Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year — Harry Kuntz and Bruce Robertson

James Sinclair Prize in Philosophy of Religion — Denis Mahood

R.C.A.F. Prize — Denis Mahood

Rev. J. S. McBride Prize in Old Testament, Second Year — Basil Lowery

Rev. J. Logan-Vencta Prize in Preaching, Second Year — Malcolm McCuaig

The Miss Marion Campbell Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year — George Tannahill

The Robert Munro Prize in Christian Missions, Second Year — Albert Henderson

Alumni Prize — Jacob van der Wal

The following members of the Graduating Class were awarded the Testamur of the College: John Allan, B.A., John Fortier, B.A., James Jones, B.A., Harry Kuntz, B.A., Goodwill MacDougall, B.A., Bruce Robertson, B.A., George Tannahill, B.A., and John Whiteway, B.A.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: John Allan, B.A., James Jones, B.A., Harry Kuntz, B.A., Goodwill MacDougall, B.A., the Rev. Leslie Renault, B.A., George Tannahill, B.A., and John Whiteway, B.A.

The Senate of the College was pleased to honour four distinguished ministers of the Church by conferring on them the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa:* Principal Emeritus Francis Scott Mackenzie, M.A., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L.; the Rev. Robertson Millar; the Rev. Prescott W. Murray, B.A.; and the Rev. Neil Gregor Smith, M.A.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. Lennox,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1959

8th April 1960

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec.

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, as at 31st December, 1959 and the statement of income and expenditure for the eleven months then ended. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We verified the cash on deposit, investment in mortgage loan and securities by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis. This basis is consistent with that of the preceding year.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the period under review

have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

Our examination of the records maintained at the College was restricted to a reconciliation of the cash received for students' room rent, board and caution money as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the buildings and equipment. Additions to furniture totalling $558.60 have been charged to repairs and maintenance.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and the statement of income and expenditure present fairly the financial position of the College as at 31st December, 1959 and the results of its operations for the eleven months then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College.

Riddell, Stead, Graham & Hutchison,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET
AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1959

Assets

Current		
Petty cash		$ 50.00
Cash on deposit —		
Montreal Trust Company —		
Capital	$ 3,779.46	
General	4,699.65	
		8,479.11
Total current assets		8,529.11
Investment of Endowment Funds		
Mortgage loan	4,500.00	
Bonds	368,603.09	
(Approximate market value $307,911)		
Stocks	10,020.00	
(Approximate market value $10,555)		383,123.09
Fixed		
College buildings, land, furniture and fixtures	197,466.29	
Library books and equipment	10,000.00	
		207,466.29
Deferred Charges		
Prepaid insurance		2,243.14
		$601,361.63

Liabilities

CURRENT

Accounts payable and accrued liabilities		$ 10,249.16

RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS

Per statement		67,206.81

ENDOWMENTS

Special for professors' chairs	$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson	7,320.38	
General	119,621.24	
Payment received from advance fund	92,442.91	
Scholarship	67,807.17	
Library	1,982.12	
		441,856.70
Represented by —		
Investments	$383,123.09	
Cash on deposit	3,779.46	
Other assets	54,954.15	
	$441,856.70	

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Balance as at 31st January, 1959	79,381.03	
Add: Excess of income over expenditure for the eleven months ended 31st December, 1959	2,667.93	
		82,048.96
		$601,361.63

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1959

INCOME

Contributions —		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada		$ 55,000.00
The National Conference of Canadian Universities		5,491.51
Students' room rent		6,816.05
Students' board		14,067.45
Rental of Morrice Hall		2,958.32
Appropriations transferred —		
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 282.70	
General Endowment Fund	6,067.45	
		6,350.15
		90,683.48

Less:			
Professors' emoluments		35,317.50	
Lecturers' fees		1,817.86	
		37,135.36	
Less:			
Revenue from special endowments applicable thereto	$ 5,896.31		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada — contribution	1,076.00		
		6,972.31	
			30,163.05
			60,520.43

EXPENDITURE

College building expense —			
Household wages, superintendent and maintenance	13,327.91		
Household supplies	1,130.47		
Repairs and maintenance	6,019.15		
Steam	7,307.18		
Light and power	1,451.66		
Insurance	1,653.41		
Taxes	1,511.51		
	32,401.29		
Less: Amount allocated to professors' emoluments	1,100.00		
		31,301.29	
Cafeteria		16,295.91	
Salaries — Secretary and Librarian		4,071.25	
Stationery, printing and advertising		606.23	
Travelling expenses		1,541.95	
Telephone and postage		852.38	
Convocation expenses		274.69	
Library expense	629.04		
Less: Appropriation of revenue	76.55		
		552.49	
General expenses		1,276.72	
Sundry interest charges		68.58	
Commission — Montreal Trust Company		611.01	
Audit fee		400.00	
			57,852.50
Excess of income over expenditure for the eleven months ended 31st December, 1959			$ 2,667.93

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1959

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$ 33,929.52	$ 1,310.29
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,310.29
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	1,048.23
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,572.35
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	655.15
	$152,682.88	5,896.31

Revenue applied towards professors' emoluments and lecturers' fees for the eleven months as follows:		
Rev. Robert Lennox	$ 7,216.65	
Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	4,669.00	
Rev. H. Keith Markell	6,443.97	
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	6,443.97	
Rev. J. C. MacLelland	6,443.97	
Rev. J. C. Hay	2,049.97	
Rev. D. N. MacMillan	2,049.97	
	35,317.50	
Honoraria	1,817.86	
	37,135.36	
Deduct: The Presbyterian Church in Canada Contribution	1,076.00	
		36,059.36
Deficiency as per statement of income and expenditure		$ 30,163.05

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1959

Income from investments		$ 14,941.59
Appropriation for —		
Scholarship Endowment	$ 2,618.58	
Library Endowment	76.55	
Special Endowment	5,896.31	
Hugh Watson Endowment	282.70	
General Endowment	6,067.45	
		$ 14,941.59

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHOLARSHIPS PAID DURING THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1959

Recipient — *Scholarship*		
Donald Moore — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	$125.00	
Robert Bernhart	250.00	
Murray Graham	250.00	
Alexander MacDonald	200.00	
Floyd McPhee	300.00	
Thomas Gemmell	50.00	
Victor Ford	125.00	
John Morrison	250.00	
John Allan	100.00	
Malcolm MacIver	115.00	
John Urquhart	125.00	
James McConnell	250.00	
John Anderson	125.00	
Winston Park	125.00	
Adam Huston	125.00	
Albert Henderson	100.00	
Jacob Van der Wal	50.00	
Vernon Tozer	125.00	
		$2,790.00
Thomas Pollock — Miss Mima S. Arnold	100.00	
Jacob Van der Wal	100.00	
		200.00
Robert Simonds — First Presbyterian Church, Schnectady	75.00	
Langley MacLean	75.00	
		150.00
Basil Lowery — F. W. Sass	12.50	
Malcolm McCuaig	12.50	
Harry Kuntz	12.50	
Goodwill MacDougall	12.50	
		50.00
Ralph MacKenzie — Neil C. Polson	25.00	
Alfred Williamson	25.00	
		50.00
Robert MacLean — Miss Marion Campbell	12.50	
Alfred Williamson	12.50	
		25.00
Harry Kuntz — Robert Forsyth	125.00	
Robert MacKenzie	100.00	
		225.00
Sheldon MacKenzie — Robert and Dora Forsyth	500.00	
Alexander MacDonald	500.00	
		1,000.00
Larry Paul — General Scholarship	125.00	
Russell Christie	125.00	
		250.00
Thomas Gemmell — McCorkill Scholarship	125.00	
Glen Davis	125.00	
James Hutchison	125.00	
		375.00

James Hutchison — Clarence Pitts Fund	250.00
Sheldon MacKenzie — Quebec Order East Star	300.00
Fred Pauley — Raymond T. Nettleship	25.00
Goodwill MacDougall — J. S. McBride	25.00
John Allan — Dr. Logan-Vencta	100.00
Basil Lowery — Joseph Anderson	25.00
Robert Syme — E/L A. Baillie	125.00
Robert MacLean — Rev. D. Barclay	125.00
Goodwill MacDougall — William Brown	125.00
George Tannahill — Niall Hope Burnett	15.00
Basil Lowery — John M. Cameron	125.00
Alfred Williamson — MacVicar Memorial	50.00
Malcolm MacIver — Duncan Gordon	50.00
Glen Davis — Dr. Kelly	125.00
Robert MacLean — E/L Wm. Kydd	50.00
John Urquhart — Lochead	250.00
Alfred Williamson — John Redpath	100.00
Bruce Robertson — Peter Redpath	100.00
George Tannahill — St. Paul's Church	100.00
	$7,180.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT INVESTMENTS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1959

Securities	*Par Value*	*Market Value*	*Book Value*
BONDS			
City of Beauharnois 4%, 1966-1971	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,838.00	$ 5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼%, 1971	14,000.00	11,655.00	13,734.65
City of Montreal 3%, 1968	7,000.00	5,460.00	7,016.26
City of Montreal 3%, 1969	3,000.00	2,220.00	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3%, 1972	10,000.00	6,913.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3%, 1973	20,000.00	14,100.00	19,624.50
City of Ste. Hyacinthe 3½%, 1969	16,000.00	12,480.00	16,358.02
Government of Canada 4½%, 1983	500.00	423.00	481.30
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1962	6,000.00	4,695.00	5,872.33
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1963	11,000.00	8,608.00	10,724.64
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1964	1,000.00	783.00	981.23
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1971-1979	25,000.00	19,563.00	24,623.24
Northern Ontario Natural Gas Company 5¾%, 1982	5,500.00	4,648.00	4,778.40
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1968	42,000.00	33,180.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾%, 1966	19,000.00	15,628.00	19,038.77
Province of Ontario 2¾%, 1967-1976	10,000.00	7,400.00	10,000.00
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1967	7,000.00	5,443.00	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1976	6,000.00	4,080.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1977	11,000.00	7,480.00	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼%, 1965	15,000.00	12,525.00	14,718.28
Township of Kingston 5%, 1972	20,075.38	17,466.00	18,725.60
Town of Prescott 5¾%, 1977	25,000.00	22,915.00	24,648.27
Town of Lasalle 5½%, 1977	25,000.00	21,908.00	23,279.06
Montreal Protestant School Board 5¾%, 1977	20,000.00	18,500.00	19,624.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario 5%, 1977	50,000.00	45,000.00	50,062.50
	$375,075.38	$307,911.00	$368,603.09
STOCKS	*Number of Shares*		
Aluminium Limited	300	$ 9,750.00	$ 9,450.00
Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum	20	805.00	570.00
	320	$ 10,555.00	$ 10,020.00
MORTGAGE LOAN			
L. C. Wolfkill (Est. J. A. Thompson) 6%, 1960			$ 4,500.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS
31st DECEMBER, 1959

	Balance as at 31st January 1959	*Receipts*	*Income*	*Scholarships paid*	*Balance as at 31st December 1959*
Scholarships	$ 20,765.13	$ 50.00	$ 2,618.58	$ 3,215.00	$ 20,218.71
Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarship — Revenue	10,406.64	219.90		2,790.00	7,836.54
David J. Thompson Bursary	2,082.30	6.00			2,088.30
Grand Chapter of Quebec Order of East Star	946.05	250.00		300.00	896.05
Appropriations for books, maps and library	1,974.97				1,974.97
Calvin Gold Medal	2,340.03		35.10		2,375.13
Portrait Fund	233.85				233.85
Senator William Duff Trust	491.05		14.73		505.78
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York	1,131.57	150.00		150.00	1,131.57
Miss Sarah M. Robert and Estate William H. Robert — Revenue Account	19,252.14	1,566.33			20,818.47
Miss Ella J. Campbell — Contribution for general work of college	25.80				25.80
Estate John Penman	1,298.09				1,298.09
Estate Thomas J. Barron — Legacy	250.00				250.00
L. W. Anderson — Donation	300.00				300.00
Grace Presbyterian Church — Calgary	25.00				25.00
Estate Rev. Lang — Bequest	200.00				200.00
Raymond Nettleship — Donation	50.00			25.00	25.00

Christ and Peace Thank Offering Fund	1,983.46	372.88			2,356.34
Miss A. M. Gillean — General work of college	10.00				10.00
Mima S. Arnold — Assistance to some student of college	200.00	100.00		200.00	100.00
Miss Wanda June Lewis — second year prize in "Homiletics"	100.00				100.00
S. J. Mack — prize to be used at discretion of the Principal	25.00				25.00
Presbyterian Young Peoples Society Synod	200.00	100.00			300.00
Roderick Angus MacLeod	2,570.18	605.00			3,175.18
Ian Burnett	25.00				25.00
Mary Isabella Campbell — Contribution for general work of college		500.00			500.00
Marion Campbell — Pastoral Theology		25.00		25.00	—
Dr. Logan-Vencta		100.00		100.00	—
McBride — prize in "Old Testament"		25.00		25.00	—
Neil C. Polson — Prize in "Homiletics"		50.00		50.00	—
F. W. Sass — Prize in "Homiletics"		50.00		50.00	—
John Sim Memorial Fund		412.03		—	412.03
Clarence Pitts Fund		250.00		250.00	—
	$ 66,886.26	$ 4,832.14	$ 2,668.41	$ 7,180.00	$ 67,206.81

OVERTURES

No. 1 — PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Re THE APPOINTMENT OF PROFESSORS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we believe that any proposed appointee to a Chair in one of our theological colleges should be given the opportunity to prove himself to the satisfaction of the Senate of the College, and also have the opportunity himself to withdraw from the position for personal reasons after a trial period, rather than being committed by the present method of appointment, and

WHEREAS, we believe that the effectiveness of an Assembly's appointment is seriously undermined by the present restrictions where only the Senate's nominee can be appointed that year by the Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the Senates of the Colleges have in the past nominated the man who has been a seasonal lecturer for the Chair without Assembly's approval of the appointment of that lecturer,

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Saugeen that in calling for the Assembly to fill the vacancy of a professorial chair, the Senate be required to call for nominations for a lecturer, and the final nomination be made to the Assembly by the Senate in order to make the appointment of a lecturer, and that the said lecturer shall continue in such position for two years, after which time the Senate of the College may ask Assembly to appoint the lecturer as an Assistant Professor, and after a further five years may request the Assembly to make the appointee a full professor.

It is further overtured by the Presbytery of Saugeen that in the case of lecturers or others of experience in college teaching, credits shall be given that they shall not have advantage or disadvantage in the regulations proposed.

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Saugeen that the General Assembly, failing their acceptance of the foregoing, shall do otherwise what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saugeen by

Palmerston, Ontario,
January 20, 1960.

ALEXANDER CLEMENTS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 2 — SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re ERECTION OF A NEW PRESBYTERY

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, North Western Ontario is a historical, geographic and economic unit; and

WHEREAS, the charges of Atikohan and Fort Frances, in Superior Presbytery are far from the centre of the Presbytery, which is Fort William-Port Arthur; and

WHEREAS, the charge of Kenora and the associated charges on Indian reserves, which are developing, are far from the centre of Winnipeg Presbytery; and

WHEREAS, the development of the Trans-Canada Highway along the Lake Superior Shore from Sault Ste Marie to Port Arthur will mean that the attention of Superior Presbytery will be directed eastward from Port Arthur; and

WHEREAS, the combination of the above named charges in North-West Ontario can form an effective Presbytery,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to erect a new Presbytery of The Lake of the Woods, having the bounds as described in the resolution of Synod.

February 12, 1960
Winnipeg 9, Manitoba

D. C. HILL,
Clerk.

No. 3 — THE PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Re DEFENCE CAMP SCHOOLS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, a pamphlet has been published by the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations, on the question: "Should Sectarian Schools be established in Military Camps?" In the foreword of which it is claimed to have the approval of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS, the doctrine promulgated in this text denies the rights of minorities, and disregards the constitutional rights of the provinces of Canada to regulate in educational matters:

WHEREAS, the pamphlet urges Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods, inter alia, to petition Members of Parliament against the establishment of Roman Catholic Separate Schools in Department of National Defence Armed Services communities:

WHEREAS, these Canadians are entitled to the same privileges as the Protestant minority enjoys within the Province of Quebec: and

WHEREAS, neither this pamphlet nor its contents have in fact been approved by the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Quebec humbly petitions the Venerable the General Assembly, to dissociate itself from the statement by the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations; to request this committee to abstain from deliverances in the name of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to recommend to the Committee that it recognize the convictions of ALL minorities as worthy of respect; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Quebec by

Asbestos, P.Q.,
February 16, 1960

W. G. CLARK,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 4 — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Re "PURITY OF WORSHIP."

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the understanding of the phrase "the purity of worship at present

authorized by this Church" in the fourth question put to ministers at ordination and induction is not clear,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Prince Albert do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to make clear the stand of the Presbyterian Church in Canada regarding where the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper shall be administered, or to do in its wisdom what may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Prince Albert by

Prince Albert, Sask.
February 25, 1960.

G. A. JOHNSTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5 — THE SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Re INCREASED AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in an expanding Church, it is imperative that the truths and duties of the Christian Faith be fully presented to both young and old, to the end that they may be properly instructed and consecrated to the cause of Christ, and

WHEREAS, in order to provide adequate materials for the Christian Education of our children and youth, the Board of Christian Education has found it necessary to use materials for Nursery, Kindergarten, and Primary Departments which are prepared in co-operation with other communions in Canada, and also some which are produced in the United States, and

WHEREAS, within the next year or two, the materials published in co-operation with other communions may no longer be available, and

WHEREAS, there is an apparent need for expansion and improvement of the Presbyterian Uniform Lessons produced by our Church, which would require a considerable increase in staff and printing costs:

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to make a larger share of the Budget funds of the Church available to the Board of Christian Education for its work; or to do otherwise what to its wisdom may seem best.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

Moose Jaw, Sask.
February 26, 1960,

M. S. MCLEAN,
Synod Clerk.

No. 6 — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re MEMBERSHIP ROLLS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the matter of Church Discipline is set forth in Chapter seven of the Book of Forms, and

WHEREAS, the rules and regulations regarding the Keeping of the Communion Roll are set forth in section 125 and

WHEREAS, there would appear to be a widespread lack of adherence to, or observance of these rules and regulations,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Kingston do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to consider two matters and to pronounce upon them, namely

1. What are the theological implications of striking names off the membership roll?
2. What steps can be taken to maintain a more realistic membership roll in the face of today's more mobile population.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kingston.

Ganonoque, Ont.,
March 3, 1960.

MALCOLM C. YOUNG,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7 — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Re ELIMINATION OF CERTAIN DIFFICULTIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, certain difficulties have lately arisen within our Church Administration that distressed our people and cast reflections on the stability of the Church,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to eliminate these difficulties by ensuring

1. THAT there should be a stricter adherence to the rules of the Church, especially regarding the personnel of Committees serving only three years, and that the Chairman be replaced regardless of person or persons involved.
2. That a paid Administrator be appointed.
3. That Assembly meet once every two years.
4. That the Church live within her income.
5. That a Regulation be formulated whereby Board Secretaries would rotate with Ministers in Congregations.

Trusting that Assembly will see fit to take action along the lines suggested or that it will do whatever else in its wisdom it deems best.

Certified as a true and accurate Extract of the Minutes of Presbytery.

47 London St., Halifax, N.S.
February 23, 1960.

J. J. EDMISTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8 — PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Re STITCHED MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Stitched Minutes of the Assembly have not reached the Presbyteries in time for the September meeting, and

WHEREAS, it is impossible for the Presbyteries to do their duty in relation to recommendations from the General Assembly in time, owing to the lack of the said minutes; and,

WHEREAS, the Commissioners do not get the last two or three sederunt minutes,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brockville humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Clerks to forward to the clerks of Presby-

teries copies of the unprinted day-by-day minutes, or do otherwise in order that this information reach the Presbyteries before The September Meetings.

Chesterville, Ont.
March 10, 1960.

DOUGLAS O. FRY,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9 — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Re PUBLICATIONS THAT DEBASE MORAL INTEGRITY OF CHARACTER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, writers, the press, publishers and agencies of mass-communications influence the unfolding of the character of the growing generation, and

WHEREAS, youth can be inspired by decent and great literature to elect and follow a valor-bound course of life while writings that do not respect the moral integrity of character may falsely lead youth to elect and pursue a tragedy-bound course in life, and

WHEREAS, many of the present publications available to youth extol a pattern of life which could be instrumental in affecting the integrity of the character of youth and thereby bring about a major defeat of honest educational effort

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada go on record cautioning against the implanting on this continent of patterns of youthful action that are conducive to the debasement of the moral integrity of youth; and challenge writers, publishers, the press and distributors to join and to support the educational endeavours of churches, schools and homes and to resist the tendency to tolerate such debasing patterns of action as are described in much of the public writings of today, for example, those appearing under the heading of the so-called "beat-generation" whose philosophy is organized resistance to all kinds of authority and discipline.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Miramichi.

Newcastle, N.B.

T. T. CUNNINGHAM,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 10 — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Re INDUSTRIAL PEACE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, wherever there is production there must be the physical means of producing, which is capital, whether in the West or in Russia; and

WHEREAS, the question — "Who should own capital" — which is the hub of world turmoil today, has been answered erroneously in Russia where a single political party takes the control and direction of all capital unto itself to create a national monopoly; against this system, North America has evolved a peoples' capitalism out of the *laisser-faire* capitalism which existed in the 18th and 19th centuries; peoples' capitalism means the fragmentation of capital power as opposed to BIG CAPITAL where it is the exclusive property of the one single ruling political party; and

WHEREAS, the structure of the Russian economic system is seen as a monolith wherein all capital assets and labour are the exclusive monopoly of the ruling

party; State capitalism or socialism tolerates a multi-party system which should not be confused with the monopolistic party of the Russian system rigid and inflexible; and

WHEREAS, to some, the large corporations and powerful trusts which exist on the North American Continent seem to operate in some cases in monopoly and free from competition, in a free-market economy, competition can spring up and coupled with the protection offered by anti-trust legislation curb any flagrant abuse of their position and strength; this stands in strong contrast to the monopoly of production advocated by the misnamed "communist" party, the establishment of which monopoly is dependent on the overthrow of responsible constitutional government; and

WHEREAS, both management and labour should think, feel, plan, and move in accordance with the stewardship principle as it is revealed in Matthew 25:14-30; a nominal ownership having entrusted funds to their care, they must be used with responsibility and loyalty; real ownership of property as found in the 18th and 19th centuries was uncontrolled and at times irresponsible; with the advent of the amendable labour legislation and wide-spread public ownership the use of capital has been curbed of its excesses;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Miramichi humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to call on both management and labour forces to lay a foundation for industrial peace and stability at summit meetings; that they may consider a re-statement of the free market-economy's principle known as the RIGHT TO WORK in an atmosphere freed from all traces of an obsolete hostile dependency feeling and wherein neither management nor labour will strive for, or covet to, establish special privileges; that they may consider devoting a portion of their labour-management research resources to the study of a large corporation bought and operated as a model wherein first-hand data can be obtained which may contribute to the system of democratic and industrial peace; that both management and labour assume their responsibilities in the ultimate defence of the Free World by laying down the foundations of industrial peace without which a competitive co-existence with Russian and Chinese monopolistic economies may undermine freedom; finally, be it resolved that the Church, under the authority and light of the Divine Word calls on both management and labour forces to recognize their hostility as a remnant of the struggles of past centuries when there was no order or procedure in their relations and to control these obsolete hostile dependency feelings so that peoples' capitalism may evolve unhindered to establish an era of industrial peace in our time.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Miramichi by

Newcastle, N.B.

T. T. CUNNINGHAM,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 11 — PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Re STITCHED MINUTES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the first impression and information which most of our ministers and members receive regarding the Reports to the General Assembly reaches them by press and radio releases and hearsay in general, and

WHEREAS, the information so received often arouses questions and apprehensions throughout the membership of our Congregations, and

WHEREAS, our ministers, except those who are commissioners to the Assembly, do

not have available to them the Reports to the Assembly with which to answer or explain any question which may be asked of them,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Niagara, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to arrange to have a copy of the "Stitched Minutes" sent to all ministers on the Roll in order that they may have first hand information on the Reports being considered at the Assembly — or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Niagara.

Merritton, Ont.,
March 17, 1960.

DRUMMOND W. OSWALD,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12 — PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re OVER-ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH'S LIFE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is obvious that our present-day society is plagued by over-organization of groups and societies and clubs, to the detriment of the unity of family life, and

WHEREAS, in the view of many people the present-day church, including the Presbyterian Church in Canada, is suffering from the effects of an altogether too-great multiplicity of organizations, groups, associations and societies, and

WHEREAS, the energy and time of the Ministry are being dissipated by the comparatively fruitless plethora of administrative duties, to the detriment of adequate preparation for the public and private worship of God and the execution of pastoral duties, and

WHEREAS, the Church should be giving leadership to the community in establishing Christian family life,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to study this matter and give helpful direction to the congregations of our Church, or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

Kenora, Ontario,
March 31, 1960.

J. D. MARNOCH,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 13 — PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Re THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS AND SUMMER MISSION FIELDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

INASMUCH as there is a serious need of students for summer mission field supply: and

WHEREAS, many of our theological students continue to take secular employment for the summer, and hope for week-end pulpit supply: and

WHEREAS, the work of the Mission Field furnishes practical experience vital in the training of theological students:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to give serious consideration to the situation, and require that theological students serve on a Mission Field for at least two summers

before being graduated and appointed as ordained missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Saint John by

St. Andrews, N.B.,
April 1, 1960.

WALLACE MACKINNON, B.A.,
Clerk, Presbytery of Saint John.

No. 14 — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Re NEW BUILDINGS MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is a pressing need for a new Training School building for our missionaries and deaconesses, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly, meeting in Knox Church, Toronto, in June 1959, gave its approval for such a building, and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly authorized a campaign for funds to erect the said building, and

WHEREAS, there has been a very encouraging response across the Church with about two-thirds of the needed amount subscribed in cash and pledges, and

WHEREAS, such a response points to the fact that our people look with favour on this undertaking, and

WHEREAS, failure to undertake this building program in 1960 will be a very great disappointment to the Church-at-large, and

WHEREAS, the contemplated delay will likely lessen interest in this building program,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Stratford, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Building Committee to proceed at once with the erection of this building.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Stratford by

Mitchell, Ontario,
March 18, 1960.

G. M. LAMONT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re BOOK OF FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Book of Forms which contains, inter alia, the Constitution of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, has not been revised and consolidated since 1954, and

WHEREAS, by acts of subsequent Assemblies amendments have been made which have not been listed, printed and sent to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations and as a result from time to time have been overlooked by the Courts of the Church with resultant error, and

WHEREAS, contradictions and inconsistencies have crept into the Book of Forms as amended, and

WHEREAS, the name "Book of Forms" is inept and misleading

NOW THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Westminster humbly petitions the Venerable General Assembly

1. That it direct a revision and consolidation of the laws and regulations of our church, the same to be submitted to Assembly at the earliest possible date, and
2. That the work of revision and consolidation be entrusted to an experienced and skilled legal draftsman, he to confer as occasion may require with the Clerks of Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

Vancouver, B.C.,
April 5, 1960.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 16 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re BILLS AND OVERTURES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, thirty to fifty Overtures are sent forward each year to Assembly for its consideration, and

WHEREAS, the Committee on Bills and Overtures is not a standing committee but is constituted at the first Sederunt of each Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the volume of business of General Assembly is very great, and

WHEREAS, Overtures are frequently referred by the Committee on Bills and Overtures to other committees, and

WHEREAS, final reports on Overtures are often not received until a late Sederunt of Assembly and at a time when the congestion of business renders it difficult to give the reports the consideration they deserve

NOW THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly petitions the Venerable the General Assembly that the Clerk of General Assembly be authorized on receipt of an overture to forthwith refer it to the Convener or Conveners of the appropriate standing committee or committees with the requisite copies for distribution for the consideration of such committee or committees, it or they, if possible, to prepare a report on the overture to be placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures immediately it is constituted.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

Vancouver, B.C.
April 5, 1960.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 17 — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE CAMPS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in an official letter written by Mr. Bernard Hofley, private secretary to the Minister of National Defence, it is stated "— that the whole problem of providing separate schools at the various military camps across Canada is being studied", and

WHEREAS, at Barriefield (military camp near Kingston) a poll was conducted in January, 1959, by the Roman Catholic Chaplain with a view to requesting

the introduction of a new Roman Catholic Separate School in that community, and

WHEREAS, it is to be assumed that if this were granted similar requests would come from about eighty other camps in Canada, Germany, Belgium and France, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of London considers the introduction of Roman Catholic (or any other) separate schools into military establishments most undesirable, and

WHEREAS, the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations passed a resolution " . . . that the secretary write the communions asking them to petition the Prime Minister, against the establishment of Roman Catholic Separate Schools in Department of National Defence Armed Services Communities, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of London already has registered its disapproval of the establishment of such separate schools with the Prime Minister, the Minister of National Defence and the Associate Minister of National Defence,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of London, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to act in support of the position of the Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations, and declare its disapproval of the bringing into being of separate schools in National Defence Armed Services Communities, or to do otherwise for this object, what in its wisdom, the General Assembly may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of London by

London, Ont.,
April 7, 1960.

GORDON W. C. BRETT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18 — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re RIGHT TO CALL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present system, wherby a congregation calls a minister is limited to those congregations who at present raise $2,000 or more towards the stipend, and

WHEREAS, in many instances, this system imposes a severe hardship on congregations who are unable to meet this requirement, and

WHEREAS, this system results in a short ministry, sometimes only of a year's duration, and

WHEREAS, this system is costly to the Church, in terms of moving expenses, etc., and

WHEREAS, this system is foreign to the genus of Presbyterianism,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Kootenay, humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to initiate action to make it possible for every congregation whatever its status to have the right to call its own minister.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Kootenay.

Nelson, B.C.
April 7, 1960.

E. A. HIRCOCK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 19 — PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Re THE KEEPING OF SESSION MINUTES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the keeping of minutes of Session meetings, under present regulations, is burdensome, inefficient and out of date, and

WHEREAS, there is a desire on the part of Sessions to take advantage of modern office equipment in the keeping and preservation of minutes, and

WHEREAS, the keeping of Session minutes in typewritten form would greatly improve and facilitate the business operation of Session meetings, and

WHEREAS, all Courts of the Church other than Sessions already have permission to keep their minutes in printed or typewritten form, and

WHEREAS, the confidential nature of Session meetings is preserved by the integrity of Session members and not by the way in which minutes are kept,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Red Deer humbly overtures the General Assembly to amend the regulations re: the keeping of minutes so as to give permission to Kirk Sessions to keep minutes in typewritten form.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Red Deer by

Red Deer, Alberta,
March 31, 1960.

W. R. BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 20 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re REFUGEE RELIEF AND INTER-CHURCH AID

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is committed through the Canadian Council of Churches to the support of Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid; and

WHEREAS, for some years the General Assembly has set an amount as a goal for each year for this support; and

WHEREAS, each year an appeal is made through a duly appointed Committee for a special offering to be taken on a set date, or as may be convenient to the congregation, to raise the amount of this goal; and

WHEREAS, this a commendable and necessary Christian work, and most certainly part and parcel of the ongoing mission of the Church; and

WHEREAS, any and all such special appeals present difficulty, and tend to raise opposition, when seeking acceptance and support for a congregation's regular Budget allocation;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the General Assembly to order that such sum as it may set as a goal in support of Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid be included in the Budget objective for said year.

RESOLVED (Carnegy, H. D. Smith): That this Overture be approved and forwarded to the Clerk of General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton,

Hamilton, Ontario,
April 18, 1960.

T. G. M. BRYAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 21 — SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, racial discrimination is raising its ugly head in the world of today, and

WHEREAS, we as Christians believe that such racial discrimination is contrary to the Christian Gospel, which emphasizes the brotherhood of man, and that God has made of one blood all the peoples of the earth, and therefore we deplore racial discrimination wherever found, and

WHEREAS such racial discrimination is seen in a very extreme form in the South Africa of today,

THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, in Session in Knox Church, Stratford, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to convey to our African brethren, through our missionaries working in Nigeria, our sympathy and our prayers that out of all this wrong and suffering a new and better day may come for the African, in which equality will find its rightful place, or to do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London by

JAS. K. WEST,
Synod Clerk.

No. 22 — PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Re SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN MILITARY CAMPS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Department of National Defence has under consideration the establishment of Roman Catholic Separate Schools in various military camps across Canada, and

WHEREAS, we do not believe that the Department of National Defence or even the Dominion Parliament has the right of the power to create separate schools in military camps because they are neither in, nor controlled by, any municipality, and

WHEREAS, we believe that establishment of separate schools in military camps would be detrimental to the unity of Canada, and

WHEREAS, the present non-sectarian system affords equal opportunities for Protestant and Roman Catholic chaplains to instruct children of their respective faiths in Bible and religion,

THEREFORE, the Reverend the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to petition the Prime Minister of Canada against the establishment of Roman Catholic Separate Schools in Department of National Defence Armed Services Communities, and that a copy of the same be sent to the Minister and Associate Minister of National Defence.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew by me.

P. G. MACINNES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23 — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re ORDINATION OF WOMEN TO THE MINISTRY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, at the present time there is no directive to Sessions and Presbyteries to encourage and supervise young women who declare their purpose to consecrate themselves to full-time work in the church, and

WHEREAS, the need for more trained is increasing, and young women are being confronted with the call to enter the office of the ministry, and

WHEREAS, these young women need encouraging leadership and wise and humble supervision as to whether they should prepare themselves through the Church Training School or a Theological College, and

WHEREAS, a Kirk Session of the Presbytery of Guelph has received an application from a young woman of the congregation to be received as a candidate for the Ministry of the Church, and

WHEREAS, it is known to the members of the Session that the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the present time excludes the possibility of women being received as candidates for the ministry because the Church has not yet given its approval to the ordination of women,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Guelph, humbly overture the Synod of Toronto and Kingston to consider this matter in an intelligent, humble and righteous manner, and to forward this overture to the General Assembly urging that body to come to the earliest possible decision on the whole question of the ordination of women to the full ministry of the Church in order that all Kirk Sessions and Presbyteries may have direction in the matter of receiving, supervising and encouraging women who are called of God to the full time ministry of the Church.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

Toronto, Ontario,

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

D. MCQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

April 15, 1960.

No. 24 — THE PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re REFORMED CONCEPT OF CALL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, reformed theology has ever accorded the greatest importance to the ministry of the Gospel as divinely called and commissioned, and

WHEREAS, this call is not unrelated to the action of the specific congregation calling a minister (as set forth in the Book of Forms, appendix 8), nor to the significance of his induction or installation into his charge (as set forth in the appointed questions for ordination and induction, Book of Forms sect. 409), and

WHEREAS, it would appear that the present general practice of interim moderators in seeking prospective candidates lightly intrudes into and disturbs the existent pastoral tie, reduces the process of call to something competitive and even of pecuniary advantage, is conducive to restlessness, encourages short term pastorates to the detriment of congregations, and thus ignores or minimizes the Reformed concept of the call as expressed in the pastoral tie between minister and people,

WE, THEREFORE, humbly overture the venerable the General Assembly to submit this question to the Articles of Faith Committee for study and report, or to do otherwise as in their wisdom they may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

L. S. VAN MOSSEL,
Clerk.

Saskatoon, Sask.,
May 6, 1960.

Nos. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.

To place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries.

	Presbytery	*Names*
25	Presbytery of Hamilton	Rev. Louis J. Shein, Ph.D.
26	Presbytery of Saskatoon	Rev. John Brent, D.D.
27	Presbytery of Montreal	Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., C.L., D.D.
28	Presbytery of Huron-Maitland	Rev. S. M. Scott, D.D.
29	Presbytery of East Toronto	Rev. Stuart B. Coles, B.A.
30	Presbytery of West Toronto	Rev. John C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.
31	Presbytery of Kingston	Rev. F. A. Crook
32	Presbytery of Chatham	Rev. Leslie Barclay, B.A.

No. 33

Permission to Retire

33	Presbytery of East Toronto	Rev. Wm. Reynolds

AUDITORS' REPORT

To The Venerable The General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We have examined the attached balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 31st December 1959 and the related statements of revenue and expenditure for the eleven months ended on that date and have obtained all the information and explanations which we required.

We have verified the cash and bank balances and the investments in bonds and stocks as at 31st December 1959 by certificates from the depositories or by inspection.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and the related statements of revenue and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church as at 31st December 1959 and the transactions for the eleven months ended on that date, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT 31ST DECEMBER 1959

ASSETS

CHURCH FUNDS

Current Assets		
Cash on hand and on deposit	$ 293,087	
Accounts receivable	20,506	
Travelling advances	6,253	
Deferred expenses	52,003	
		$ 371,849
Investments		
Bonds and stocks (market value — $455,672)	404,078	
Loans on mortgages	5,288	
Interest accrued	1,652	
		411,018
Loans to congregations, less reserves		1,218,109
Loans to individuals		18,391
Agreement for sale of property		40,000
Fixed Assets		
Land and buildings in Canada	1,689,856	
Land and buildings elsewhere	200,188	
Furniture and equipment	42,734	
		1,932,778
		$3,992,145

TRUST FUNDS

Cash on deposit	12,034	
Bonds and stocks (market value $414,634)	433,828	
		445,862

PENSION FUND

Cash on deposit	102,543	
Bonds and stocks (market value $2,310,154)	2,582,276	
Interest accrued	27,359	
Investment conversion costs to be amortized	18,046	
		2,730,224

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Cash on deposit	$ 12,323	
Bond (market value $54,962)	61,117	
Interest accrued	431	
		$ 73,871

Exhibit No. 1

LIABILITIES

CHURCH FUNDS

Current Liabilities		
The Bank of Nova Scotia — direct advances	$ 380,000	
The Royal Bank of Canada — loan re St. Andrew's Hall	80,000	
Accounts payable	24,118	
Deferred revenue	11,776	
		$ 495,894
Sundry amounts held in trust		215,969
Mortgages payable		35,915
Capital and Reserves		
Capital (Exhibit No. 3)	1,314,112	
Home Missions Reserve (Exhibit No. 3)	99,797	
Overseas Missions Reserve (Exhibit No. 3)	163,831	
Christian Outreach Fund	531,648	
Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund	329,769	
Church Extension Fund	274,205	
Church and Manse Fund	85,304	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering — Home Missions	64,402	
The McBain Memorial Fund	31,798	
Armagh	201,677	
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	131,074	
The Presbyterian Record Reserve	16,750	
	3,244,367	
		$3,992,145

TRUST FUNDS

Capital Accounts	445,862

PENSION FUND

Capital Account (Exhibit No. 5)	2,729,736	
Rates received in advance	488	
		2,730,224

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Capital Account	$ 73,871

ASSETS

James Jardine Memorial Fund

Cash on deposit	3,455	
Loan	920	
Bonds (market value $39,125)	50,000	
Interest accrued	990	
		55,365

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

Cash on deposit	7,528	
Bonds and stocks (market value $121,319)	144,907	
Loans on mortgages	6,550	
Interest accrued	1,129	
		160,114

The Morgan Memorial House

Cash on hand and on deposit	1,139	
Bonds (market value $13,360)	17,516	
Interest accrued	170	
		18,825

The Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

Cash on deposit	3,195	
Bonds and stocks (market value $57,720)	45,594	
Interest accrued	260	
		49,049

Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Fund

Cash on deposit	2,563	
Bonds and stocks (market value $66,750)	60,090	
Interest accrued	229	
		62,882

Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Cash on hand	$ 1,861	
Bonds (market value $3,140)	3,693	
		$ 5,554

Penmarvian Trust

Cash on hand	150	
Bonds (market value $96,592)	122,769	
Interest accrued	1,368	
Equipment	2,499	
		126,786

LIABILITIES

James Jardine Memorial Fund

Capital Account	$ 50,000	
Income Account	5,365	
		55,365

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

Capital Account	158,567	
Income Account	1,547	
		160,114

The Morgan Memorial House

Capital Account	16,456	
Income Account	2,219	
Sinking Fund	150	
		18,825

The Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

Capital Account	45,579	
Income Account	3,470	
		49,049

Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Fund

Capital Account	60,378	
Income Account	2,504	
		62,882

Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Bursary Account	$ 873	
Scholarship Account	2,989	
Trust Account	1,692	
		$ 5,554

Penmarvian Trust

Bank overdraft	109	
Penman Endowment	100,000	
Helen Jones Endowment	500	
Capital Account	26,177	
		126,786

ASSETS

The Fund For Ministerial Assistance

Cash on deposit	20,366	
Bonds and stocks (market value $641,188)	733,750	
Interest accrued	9,431	
		763,547

The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

Cash on deposit	696	
Bonds and stocks (market value $10,974)	11,660	
		12,356

James Chisholm Estate

Cash on deposit	803	
Bonds (market value $45,000)	45,000	
Loan to congregation	8,000	
		53,803
		$8,550,383

LIABILITIES

The Fund For Ministerial Assistance

Capital		
To be retained and invested	462,500	
Available for distribution	301,047	
		763,547

The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

Capital	11,660	
Income	696	
		12,356

James Chisholm Estate

Capital	53,803
	$8,550,383

Exhibit No. 2

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

REVENUE

Revenue from Congregations		
General	$1,281,755	
For Missions	222,869	
Rally Day	4,424	
Mother's Day	3,928	
Thankoffering	1,418	
	1,514,394	
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	16,245	
		$1,530,639
Income from investments		441
Royalties and sundry income		3,644
		$1,534,724

EXPENDITURE

General Board of Missions (Exhibit No. 4)		
Home Missions	$ 602,002	
Overseas Missions	291,484	
Missionary Education	11,684	
		$ 905,170
Board of Christian Education (Exhibit No. 4)		54,349
Knox College, Toronto		55,625
Presbyterian College, Montreal		55,500
Missionary and Deaconess Training School		13,064
Pension Fund		114,583
Stewardship and Budget Committee		52,061
The Presbyterian Record		7,333
Board of Evangelism and Social Action		17,225
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service		401
Penmarvian		3,708
Saskatoon Residence		4,583
Sundry Committees		3,232
Inter-Church Grants		7,896
Retiring Allowances		5,894
General Assembly expenses		30,572
Management and general office expenses	54,076	
Less: Management fee, J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund	2,789	
		51,287
Interest		14,717
Legal and audit		5,935
Ministers' group insurance		10,907
Retirement Fund, Church employees		8,326
Executive offices, maintenance and rent		17,309
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver		
Capital	12,500	
Interest	4,477	
Grant	917	
		17,894

Pension assessment re Boards	7,975
Radio-Audio Visual Aids Committee	16,863
Special Committee on the Administrative and Financial Structure of the Church	7,382
New Brunswick Fishermen's Disaster Fund	1,000
Transfer to capital account for debt reduction	2,475
	1,493,266
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	16,245
	1,509,511
Excess of revenue over expenditure	25,213
	$1,534,724

Exhibit No. 3

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF CAPITAL
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

Balance, 31st January 1959		$1,030,616
Add		
Excess of revenue over expenditure for the eleven months ended 31st December 1959	$ 25,213	
Revenue appropriated for debt reduction	2,475	
Recovery of Missionary and Deaconess Training School over-expenditure	3,953	
Bequests for the general work of the Church	14,500	
Special contributions re former deficits	6,882	
St. Andrew's Hall, additional cost of property	196,398	
Indian Centre, Kenora property	10,075	
Tamsui School property	20,000	
Wakenaam Manse property	4,000	
		283,496
Balance, 31st December 1959		$1,314,112

STATEMENT OF THE HOME MISSIONS RESERVE
FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1959

Balance, 31st January 1959	$ 109,872
Deduct	
Indian Centre, Kenora property	10,075
Balance, 31st December 1959	$ 99,797

STATEMENT OF THE OVERSEAS MISSIONS RESERVE FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1959

Balance, 31st January 1959		$ 181,287
Deduct		
Purchase of automobiles	$ 5,881	
Tamsui School property	20,000	
Wakenaam Manse proeprty	4,000	
		29,881
		151,406
Add		
Profit on sale of investments		12,425
Balance, 31st December 1959		$ 163,831

Exhibit No. 4

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1959 EXPENDITURE — HOME MISSIONS

Field workers		$ 67,109
Mission field deficit grants		409,789
Augmented charges deficit grants		24,099
Armagh		7,333
Evangel Hall		3,176
Tyndale House		3,625
The Maritime Home for Girls		500
The Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women		500
Chinese Institute, Montreal		3,491
Chinese Institute, Toronto		1,598
Immigration		14,887
Head Office, general expenses		50,609
Administration		23,116
Special grant		800
Property expenses		7,275
Interest on mortgages		1,749
Equipment		1,744
Reserve for Equipment, over-expenditure 31st January 1959		2,336
		623,736
Deduct		
Refunds of deficit grants	$ 7,572	
Expenditures allocated to trusts	5,718	
Income from investments and trusts	7,849	
Rent	595	
		21,734
		$ 602,002

EXPENDITURE — OVERSEAS MISSIONS

British Guiana		$ 50,460
Formosa		94,355
India, Bhil		65,285
India, Jhansi		13,328
India, general		200
Koreans in Japan		27,448
Nigeria		13,660
Joint work with other churches		11,194
Candidate expenses		1,891
Residence, 164 Evelyn Avenue		948
General		5,734
Administration		16,363
		300,866
Deduct		
Expenditures allocated to trusts	$ 9,238	
Sale of pamphlets	144	
		9,382
		291,484

EQUIPMENT RESERVE — OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Balance, 31st January 1959		$ 3,202
Income from reserve and trusts investments		9,382
Advance for Christ Fund		522
		13,106
Deduct		
Equipment and repairs	$ 3,704	
Grant for Hsin Chee Bible School	2,848	
General Assembly Secretary's House, Formosa	950	
Retiring allowances	795	
		8,297
Balance, 31st December 1959		$ 4,809

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1959 EXPENDITURE — BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

		$ 13,533
Editorial		7,613
Programmes and services		6,946
Committee on the laity		3,232
General expenses		25,544
Administration		56,868
		2,519
Deduct: Sale of pamphlets		$ 54,349

Exhibit No. 5

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
PENSION FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND CAPITAL FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1959

Revenue		
Income from investments	$ 93,396	
Church budget — allocation	114,583	
Congregational and Society rates received	119,435	
Ministers' rates received	30,514	
Church budget — boards and colleges	8,886	
Legacies	4,100	
Gifts	11,478	
Bank interest	1,614	
Interest on ministers' rates	711	
		$ 384,717
Expenditure		
Annuities	128,299	
Termination payments	1,204	
Expenses	2,992	
		132,495
Net revenue		252,222
Capital, 31st January 1959		2,477,514
Capital, 31st December 1959		$2,729,736

W. S. Walton, Q.C.,
Treasurer.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF BONDS AND SECURITIES

Knox College

Bonds:

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada—Perpetuals	1966	3 %	$ 39,237.68	$ 26,783.00
Dominion of Canada—Conversion	1983	4½ %	4,100.00	3,444.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	4,935.67	3,950.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	5,000.00	4,050.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼ %	1,986.27	1,710.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	13,615.91	12,330.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,018.06	1,940.00
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	2,000.00	1,610.00
Province of New Brunswick	1961/71	4 %	10,000.00	8,350.00
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	17,975.67	14,580.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	89,727.40	73,680.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	14,266.78	11,400.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4½ %	6,707.10	6,108.00
Province of Quebec	1963/65	3 %	10,985.67	9,597.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	14,949.76	12,750.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,006.08	905.00
Province of Ontario	1968/70	3 %	37,000.00	28,860.00
Province of Ontario	1977	3 %	5,000.00	3,550.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	30,000.00	25,800.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	8,000.00	6,700.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼ %	11,783.33	9,660.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1964/67	4¼ %	18,500.00	16,280.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1967/69	3 %	50,000.00	39,500.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1970	3 %	29,978.62	23,700.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1964/66	3½ %	16,075.66	14,306.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1967	4 %	5,987.05	5,310.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1963	3 %	2,946.58	2,730.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1974	4 %	8,910.85	7,290.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1975	3½ %	59,200.00	44,104.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1963	2¾ %	969.17	860.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1976	4¼ %	9,834.17	8,200.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1982	5 %	14,845.98	13,200.00
Town of Taber	1970	4 %	3,137.01	2,455.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	2,000.00	1,840.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	2,000.00	1,860.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	16,000.00	14,720.00
City of Vancouver	1968	3 %	10,000.00	8,100.00
City of Windsor	1964	3½ %	3,609.67	3,950.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	9,915.67	7,475.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3½ %	49,797.00	38,500.00
Toronto Metro	1977	5 %	7,743.75	6,960.00
City of Hamilton	1961	3 %	989.16	930.00
City of Hamilton	1971/72	4¼ %	20,000.00	16,300.00
City of Victoria	1962	3¾ %	989.58	910.00
East Kildonan	1945/79	3 %	276.69	298.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5 %	3,968.00	3,600.00
British Columbia Electric Co.	1988	5⅛ %	21,000.00	17,430.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	1983	5 %	9,920.17	8,550.00
			$708,890.16	$577,115.00

Shares:		
Bank of Nova Scotia — 540 shares	$ 14,950.00	$ 38,205.00
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation — 174 shares	3,929.50	9,744.00
	$ 18,879.50	$ 47,949.00
Mortgages:		
Louis Landsky	$ 1,293.62	$ —
Mabel Stewart	450.00	—
	$ 1,743.62	$ nil

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY — Knox College

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$708,890.16	$577,115.00
Shares	18,879.50	47,949.00
Mortgages	1,743.62	—
	$729,513.28	$625,064.00

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

As at December 31, 1959

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada—Annuity Cont.	1960		$ 34.02	$
Town of LaSalle	1985	1¼ %	1,023.03	873.85
			$ 1,057.05	$ 873.85
Mortgages:				
E. H. Lowe & Mabel Helen Lowe			$ 630.62	$ —
Shares:				
Massachusetts Investors — 2nd Fund — 44 shares			$ 114.10	$ 633.60
Imperial Oil Ltd. — 44 shares			738.00	1,617.00
Standard Reliance Assets Limited — 228 shares			1.00	—
Hawthorne Hill Rural Telephone Co. Ltd. — 5 pfd.			5.00	—
Canadian Bank of Commerce — 104 shares			2,560.50	5,785.00
			$ 3,418.60	$ 8,035.60

SUMMARY — Allocated to General Funds

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$ 1,057.05	$ 873.85
Mortgages	630.62	—
Shares	3,418.60	8,035.60
Total	$ 5,106.27	$ 8,909.45

HOME AND OVERSEAS MISSIONS

As at December 31, 1959

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼ %	$ 29,812.50	$ 22,950.00
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	16,050.00	13,482.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	15,875.00	13,425.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,140.00	1,940.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00	1,670.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	14,426.25	11,400.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,000.00	4,860.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	100.00	79.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	500.00	430.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	17,630.00	14,067.50
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	2,000.00	1,675.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00	420.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1964/66	3½ %	1,200.00	1,050.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1964/67	4¼ %	26,000.00	23,067.50
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1970	4¾ %	11,700.00	9,450.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1970	3 %	5,000.00	3,950.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1979	3½ %	10,000.00	7,200.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1975	3½ %	4,200.00	3,118.50
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4¼ %	1,000.00	1,000.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4½ %	500.00	500.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	3¾ %	500.00	415.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	4½ %	500.00	450.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1977/84	3 %	1,696.85	1,400.00
Accrued Interest			1,319.88	
			$170,650.48	$137,999.50
Mortgages:				
Vano & Tersigni		6 %	$ 1,173.15	$ —
Mrs. S. Mullen		5 %	1,450.00	—
F. R. Gallagher		5 %	2,000.00	—
			$ 4,623.15	$ —
Shares:				
Moore Corporation Limited — 132 common shares			$ 1,313.00	$ 16,533.00
Puerto Rico Power Company — 4 shares			1.00	—
Maple Leaf Milling Company — 5 preferred shares			37.50	475.00
Maple Leaf Milling Company — 42 common shares			346.50	588.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp'n — 160 shares			2,224.00	9,140.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal — 9 preferred shares			1.00	—
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal — 23 shares			161.00	—
Continental Milling Company — 5 preferred shares			1.00	—
Jubilee Mining & Development — 300 shares			1.00	—
Eastern Car Co. Limited — 2 preferred shares			100.00	—
Royal Bank of Canada — 206 shares			4,923.00	16,480.00
Bank of Montreal — 1,225 shares			26,371.00	67,375.00
Bank of Nova Scotia — 50 shares			3,000.00	3,537.50
Canadian Pacific Railway — 270 shares			2,227.50	6,412.50
Atlantic Utilities Ltd. — 17 shares			1.00	—
Maritime T'phone & T'graph—115 Common Shares			2,300.00	1,725.00
Maritime T'phone & T'graph — 10 Preferred shares			170.00	150.00
Nova Scotia Light & Power — 80 shares			1,065.00	1,192.50
British American Oil Co. Ltd. — 140 shares			5,110.00	4,655.00
Hard Rock Gold Mines — 350 Shares			54.25	35.00
Teck Hughes Gold Mines — 100 shares			240.00	167.00
International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd. — 25 shares			2,037.50	2,612.50
Paymaster Consolidated Mines Ltd. — 600 shares			216.00	123.00
International Petroleum Co. Limited — 25 shares			762.50	825.00
			$ 52,663.75	$132,026.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY — Home and Overseas Missions

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$170,650.48	$137,999.50
Mortgages	4,623.15	—
Shares	52,663.75	132,026.00
	$227,937.38	$270,025.50

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*As at December 31, 1959 Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada — 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	$ 990.00	$ 990.00
Dominion of Canada	1960	3 %	295,500.00	295,200.00
Dominion of Canada — 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	500.00	480.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	860.00	860.00
Dominion of Canada	1966	3 %	5,000.00	3,425.00
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼ %	2,000.00	1,530.00
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	8,070.00	6,846.00
Province of New Brunswick	1965	3½ %	452.50	437.50
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	1,665.00	1,360.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	5,080.00	4,029.00
Province of Ontario	1963	3 %	2,500.00	2,150.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	3,932.50	3,400.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,000.00	930.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	2,900.00	2,262.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	14,000.00	11,725.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾ %	1,000.00	950.00
City of Kitchener	1970	3½ %	300.00	225.00
City of Moncton	1960	4½ %	980.00	980.00
City of Moncton	1977	5 %	850.00	850.00
City of Regina	1983	5¼ %	5,000.00	4,250.00
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	3,000.00	2,430.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00	420.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	7,040.00	5,269.88
Toronto Metro	1976	3½ %	1,000.00	740.00
Toronto Metro	1980	3½ %	1,000.00	740.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1966	3½ %	1,150.00	1,005.25
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1964/67	4¼ %	1,000.00	880.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1969	3 %	5,000.00	3,950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1970	4¾ %	2,000.00	1,800.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	2,000.00	1,915.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,850.00	8,083.25
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5 %	9,980.00	9,000.00
British Columbia Electric Co.	1967	3¼ %	437.50	410.00
British Columbia Forest Products	1981	4½ %	415.00	425.00
Canada Bread Co. Limited	1967	4¼ %	877.50	880.00
Canadian Chemical Co. Limited	1971	5¼ %	420.00	455.00
Canadian National Railway	1981	4 %	5,000.00	3,900.00
Carleton Memorial Hospital	1967	4½ %	900.00	900.00
Cockshutt Plow Co.	1965	4¼ %	883.00	890.00
Columbia Cellulose Co.	1968	5 %	435.00	455.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Town of Dieppe	1960	3¾ %	2,970.00	2,970.00
East Kootenay Power Co.	1967	3¾ %	455.00	427.50
Elk Falls Co.	1975	5 %	455.00	415.00
Great Lakes Power Corporation	1975	4¼ %	890.00	780.00
John Inglis Co. Limited	1966	4 %	1,725.75	1,620.00
Meductic Consolidated School District	1972	5 %	425.00	425.00
Moncton Hospital	1963	4½ %	480.00	480.00
Village of Morrisburg	1971	4¼ %	920.00	850.00
Mount Stewart School District	1968/69	5 %	2,550.00	2,550.00
Shawinigan Water & Power	1973	3½ %	425.00	392.50
Simpson's Limited	1973	4¾ %	960.00	880.00
Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd.	1961	4½ %	495.00	485.00
Town of Stellarton	1960	5 %	980.00	980.00
Sussex School District No. 2	1963	5 %	930.00	930.00
Toronto Star	1978	5½ %	5,000.00	4,500.00
			$426,128.75	$406,112.88

Shares

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Abitibi Power & Paper Company — 60 shares	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,370.00
Bank of Montreal — 30 shares	800.00	1,650.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 12 shares	501.00	514.50
British Columbia Power Corporation — 40 shares	1,644.80	1,465.00
Burrard Dry Dock — 50 shares	368.00	312.50
Canada Cement Company — 15 shares	420.00	390.00
Canadian Food Products — five preferred shares	232.50	17.00
Consolidated Paper Corporation — 30 shares	1,177.50	1,342.50
Hedley Sterling Gold Mines — 1,000 shares	1.00	—
Magnet Consolidated Mines Limited — 100 shares	6.62	8.00
Malagash Salt — 10 preferred	400.00	400.00
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines Limited — 200 shares	78.00	50.00
	$ 7,699.42	$ 8,519.50

SUMMARY — Allocated to Amounts Held in Trust

Bonds	$426,128.75	$406,112.88
Shares	7,699.42	8,519.50
	$433,828.17	$414,632.38

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Bonds

	Maturity Date	*Rate*	*As at December 31, 1959 Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	$ 800.00	$ 672.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,940.00	1,520.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1968	3 %	18,080.00	16,100.00
Province of Ontario	1962/65	3 %	1,000.00	872.50
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	3,100.00	2,418.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Province of Ontario	1977	3 %	2,628.00	2,130.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,010.00	955.00
City of Hamilton	1974	4¾ %	950.33	825.00
City of Regina	1982	5¾ %	3,030.72	2,670.00
City of Toronto	1960	4½ %	1,993.58	1,980.00
Chartered Trust Co.	1964	4 %	8,490.20	9,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1961/63	3 %	1,000.00	910.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967/69	3 %	6,966.32	5,767.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1978	5 %	7,904.00	7,200.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	534.90	447.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	1,688.48	1,495.00
Accrued interest			431.54	
Total			$ 61,548.07	$ 54,961.50

AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (Andrew McCormick Estate) *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	$ 4,500.00	$ 3,780.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	1,000.00	895.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,060.00	970.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	1,000.00	900.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	9,490.00	8,270.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	3,000.00	2,550.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967/69	3 %	4,000.00	3,160.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	2,000.00	1,490.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	6,982.00	5,232.56
Accrued Interest			260.31	
			$ 33,292.31	$ 27,247.50
Shares				
Bank of Nova Scotia — 430 shares			$ 12,560.00	$ 30,422.50
Burns & Co. Limited — 2½ shares			1.00	33.13
Normetal Mining Corp. — 5 shares			1.00	17.75
			$ 12,562.00	$ 30,473.38

SUMMARY — Aid to Small Churches

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$ 33,292.31	$ 27,247.50
Shares	12,562.00	30,473.38
	$ 45,854.31	$ 57,720.88

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	$ 550.00	$ 462.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	22,505.00	19,350.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	21,000.00	16,380.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1966	3½ %	5,500.00	4,812.50
Accrued Interest			229.08	
			$ 49,784.08	$ 41,004.50
Shares				
Brazilian Traction — 3 shares			$ 60.00	$ 13.65
British American Oil Co. Limited — 100 shares			1,350.00	3,325.00
Consolidated Mining & Smelting — 50 shares			1,000.00	962.50
Consolidated Paper — 4 shares			36.00	179.00
Home Oil — 15 shares			187.00	105.00
Imperial Oil Limited — 33 shares			763.50	1,212.75
International Nickel Co. — 133 shares			4,256.00	13,898.50
Shawinigan Water & Power — 135 shares			1,125.00	3,999.38
Southam Company Limited — 25 shares			512.00	2,050.00
St. Lawrence Corp. — 30 shares 1st preferred			810.00	—
St. Lawrence Corp. — 30 shares 2nd preferred			435.00	—
			$ 10,534.50	$ 25,745.78

SUMMARY — Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$ 49,784.08	$ 41,004.50
Shares	10,534.50	25,745.78
	$ 60,318.58	$ 66,750.28

JARDINE FUND *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1976	4 %	$ 26,118.00	$ 20,000.00
Alberta Government Telephone	1976/78	4½ %	23,882.00	19,125.00
Accrued Interest			989.56	
			$ 50,989.56	$ 39,125.00

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST PEACE THANK OFFERING *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
City of Toronto	1967	2¾ %	$ 1,975.00	$ 1,570.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1963	3 %	16,000.00	14,560.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1964/66	3½ %	1,000.00	875.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	7,397.85	5,568.88
Accrued interest			239.89	
			$ 26,612.74	$ 22,573.88

PENSION FUNI

Bonds	Maturity Date	Rate	As at December 31, 1959 Ledger Value	Market Value
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,024.00
Government of Canada	1983	4½ %	10,000.00	8,400.00
Government of Canada	1962	5½ %	4,887.50	5,005.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	17,412.36	16,490.00
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	51,896.00	47,320.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,900.00	39,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1969	4¼ %	5,000.00	4,375.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	90,675.00	74,400.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00	12,525.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	1,300.00	1,170.00
Province of New Brunswick	1975	3½ %	49,200.00	37,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971/76	3½ %	30,776.00	24,320.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	126,506.65	101,120.00
Province of Ontario	1961	6 %	2,062.00	2,000.00
Province of Ontario	1963	4 %	946.25	946.25
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	9,951.42	8,500.00
Province of Ontario	1969	4½ %	3,642.50	3,642.50
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,667.08	11,585.00
Province of Ontario	1975	5 %	4,980.00	4,525.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼ %	49,200.00	40,250.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5 %	24,500.00	22,500.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5½ %	9,850.00	9,500.00
Province of Ontario	1979	6 %	29,775.00	29,400.00
Province of Quebec	1963	3 %	432.80	436.25
Province of Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,718.72	1,623.50
Province of Manitoba	1964/66	3¾ %	24,891.85	22,000.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1979	5 %	24,093.75	21,500.00
City of Toronto	1962	4½ %	1,037.50	970.00
City of Toronto	1962	5½ %	1,015.00	995.00
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	500.00	405.00
Toronto Metro	1972	5 %	3,930.01	3,620.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	26,308.96	20,182.50
Toronto Metro	1976	4½ %	44,617.50	37,800.00
Toronto Metro	1977	5 %	34,842.96	31,320.00
Toronto Metro	1979	5¼ %	38,950.00	34,500.00
Toronto Metro	1979	6 %	62,562.50	61,750.00
Toronto Metro	1972/84	3½ %	27,293.92	21,460.00
City of Kitchener	1970	3½ %	49,212.94	37,275.00
City of Vancouver	1965/74	3¾ %	10,040.02	7,850.00
City of Vancouver	1975/79	5½ %	19,787.80	18,000.00
City of Hamilton	1964	3¾ %	49,843.75	44,500.00
City of Hamilton	1963/72	4¼ %	20,000.00	18,700.00
City of Hamilton	1975	4 %	10,000.00	8,700.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

City of Hamilton	1976/78	5 %	14,642.40	12,825.00
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼ %	30,428.10	26,737.50
City of Hamilton	1979	6 %	4,800.00	4,775.00
City of Ottawa	1975/84	5½ %	19,752.00	17,600.00
City of Winnipeg	1966	3¾ %	25,000.00	20,750.00
City of Winnipeg	1969	5¼ %	9,887.00	9,100.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼ %	2,000.00	1,860.00
Republic of Chile	1993	3 %	2,585.39	2,237.50
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1964/66	3½ %	12,100.00	10,587.50
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967	3 %	4,562.50	3,950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1964/67	4¼ %	46,500.00	40,920.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967/69	3 %	34,700.00	27,413.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1970	3 %	5,000.00	3,950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1970	4¾ %	64,398.30	56,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1975	4¾ %	29,242.24	26,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1974/77	5 %	25,000.00	22,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1978	4½ %	85,000.00	71,400.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1978	5 %	24,700.00	22,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1979	3½ %	157,000.00	113,895.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1979	5¾ %	20,000.00	19,400.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	47,100.00	35,089.50
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼ %	24,575.00	20,625.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1977/80	5 %	9,737.50	8,725.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1979	6 %	50,617.50	49,725.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1982	5 %	34,525.00	30,800.00
Manitoba Hydro Electric	1976/78	5 %	4,910.40	4,350.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1970	4 %	70,000.00	58,100.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1978	6¼ %	21,000.00	20,842.50
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1981	4¼ %	38,500.00	29,645.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1982	5 %	4,701.46	4,250.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1984	6 %	9,000.00	9,630.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1988	5⅛ %	10,000.00	8,300.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1989	5½ %	29,400.00	26,700.00
British Columbia Power Comm'n	1992	5 %	4,820.00	4,150.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. Ltd.	1982	5 %	21,172.92	18,700.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. Ltd.	1983	5¼ %	9,840.00	8,500.00
Page Hersey Tubes Ltd.	1971	4¼ %	10,000.00	8,600.00
New Brunswick Telephone Co. Ltd.	1976	4⅛ %	25,000.00	19,750.00
The T. Eaton Acceptance Corp'n.	1976	4½ %	74,256.25	61,500.00
The T. Eaton Realty Co. Ltd.	1976	5¼ %	45,218.00	41,400.00
Canadian Industries Ltd.	1977	5¾ %	14,762.50	14,100.00
Ontario Natural Gas & Pipe Line Ltd.	1978	5¼ %	10,000.00	8,800.00
Canadian National Railway	1981	4 %	52,487.50	44,460.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	1983	5 %	29,450.00	25,650.00
Consumers' Gas Co.	1978	5 %	14,800.00	13,125.00
Consumers' Gas Co.	1979	6½ %	5,000.00	4,962.50
Alberta Government Telephone Comm.	1976/78	4¼ %	9,840.00	7,650.00
Pacific Great Eastern Railway	1987	4¾ %	44,775.00	36,000.00
Toronto Star	1978	5½ %	17,000.00	15,300.00
Union Gas Co. of Canada Ltd.	1977	5½ %	10,000.00	9,000.00
Montreal Laurentian Autoroute Board	1975	5 %	24,562.50	22,500.00
Accrued interest			27,358.45	
			$2,478,515.65	$2,086,415.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Shares		
Briarcliffe Mines Ltd. — 2,000 shares	$ 1.00	$ —
Toronto-Dominion Bank — 2,036 shares	50,209.00	113,507.00
Imperial Bank of Canada — 600 shares	15,275.00	38,100.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 346 shares	12,888.04	14,834.75
Canadian Bank of Commerce — 684 shares	32,796.00	38,047.50
Bank of Montreal — 350 shares	19,950.00	19,250.00
	$ 131,119.04	$ 223,739.25

SUMMARY — Pension Fund

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$2,478,515.65	$2,086,415.00
Shares	131,119.04	223,739.25
	$2,609,634.69	$2,310,154.25

PENMARVIAN FUND — *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	$ 49,359.52	$ 35,880.00
Toronto Metro	1978	4¾ %	19,780.00	16,450.00
Dominion of Canada	1966	3 %	500.00	342.50
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,970.00	11,700.00
Province of Ontario	1968	4 %	30,160.00	26,100.00
Alberta Government Telephone	1978	4¼ %	8,000.00	6,120.00
Accrued interest			1,368.12	
			$124,137.64	$ 96,592.50

CHURCH EXTENSION — *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	$ 50.00	$ 37.25
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	1,000.00	805.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	500.00	395.00
Accrued interest			8.34	
			$ 1,558.34	$ 1,237.25
Shares				
Bell Telephone Co. — 317 shares			$ 10,160.89	$ 13,591.38
Miscellaneous Shares — 6,216 shares			1.00	—
			$ 10,161.89	$ 13,591.38

SUMMARY — Church Extension

Bonds	$ 1,558.34	$ 1,237.25
Shares	10,161.89	13,591.38
	$ 11,720.23	$ 14,828.63

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND — *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	$ 1,000.00	$ 747.50
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	1,847.00	1,370.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1963	3 %	6,000.00	5,460.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1966	3½ %	100.00	87.50
Accrued interest			84.33	
			$ 9,031.33	$ 7,665.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND — *As at December 31, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	$ 4,923.92	$ 3,425.00
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	650.00	546.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,013.44	970.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,980.00	7,800.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	5,362.50	4,400.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00	1,670.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,940.00	1,520.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	15,022.65	12,008.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	1,000.00	850.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	21,000.00	17,587.50
Province of Quebec	1965	3 %	3,493.80	3,053.75
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	6,380.40	5,265.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	10,195.04	7,475.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1970	3 %	5,000.00	3,950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967	4 %	3,986.00	3,540.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1967	4¼ %	8,000.00	7,040.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	1,500.00	1,436.25
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	5,000.00	3,725.00
British Columbia Electric Co.	1977	5¾ %	7,098.00	6,440.00
Canadian National Railway	1981	4 %	467.50	440.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼ %	12,943.11	12,090.00
Accrued interest			1,128.77	
			$128,085.13	$105,231.50
Shares				
Jenkins Mfg. Co. — 30 shares			$ 1.00	$ —
Massey Harris Ferguson — 500 shares			3,250.00	5,812.50
Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting — 50 shares			4,200.00	2,475.00
Asbestos Corporation Limited — 300 shares			10,500.00	7,800.00
			$ 17,951.00	$ 16,087.50
Mortgages				
Mrs. A. L. H. Jones			$ 2,550.00	
Mr. Geo. McKiel			4,000.00	
			$ 6,550.00	

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY — Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$128,085.13	$105,231.50
Shares	17,951.00	16,087.50
Mortgages	6,550.00	
	$152,586.13	$121,319.00

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

As at December 31, 1959

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	$ 4,064.10	$ 3,239.00
City of Toronto	1969	2¾ %	1,962.49	1,550.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	1,489.50	1,121.25
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00	7,450.00
Accrued interest			170.20	
			$ 17,686.29	$ 13,360.25

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

As at December 31, 1959

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Maintenance Account				
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,336.00
Trust Account				
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 500.00	$ 417.50
Bursary Account				
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 100.00	$ 83.50
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	200.00	160.00
			$ 300.00	$ 243.50
Scholarship Account				
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 800.00	$ 668.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5½ %	492.50	475.00
			$ 1,292.50	$ 1,143.00

SUMMARY — Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Maintenance	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,336.00
Trust Account	500.00	417.50
Bursary Account	300.00	243.50
Scholarship Account	1,292.50	1,143.00
	$ 3,692.50	$ 3,140.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

As at December 31, 1959

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Government of Canada	1960	2¾ %	$ 65,660.00	$ 66,665.00
Government of Canada	1960	5½ %	4,950.00	5,005.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1961	6 %	15,000.00	15,000.00
Chartered Trust Company	1960	5½ %	30,000.00	30,000.00
Huron & Erie Corporation	1960	6 %	10,000.00	10,000.00
Huron & Erie Corporation	1961	6 %	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total			$130,610.00	$131,670.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

As at December 31, 1959

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Government of Canada	1962	5½ %	$ 11,730.00	$ 12,012.00
Province of New Brunswick	1961/71	4 %	15,000.00	12,525.00
Province of Manitoba	1969	4 %	29,508.00	25,575.00
Province of Ontario	1975	5 %	19,835.36	18,100.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	14,620.96	12,600.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼ %	14,558.00	11,270.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5 %	19,640.00	18,000.00
Province of Ontario	1979	6 %	19,850.00	19,600.00
City of Toronto	1963/72	4 %	20,000.00	18,400.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	37,710.00	28,405.00
Toronto Metro	1977	5 %	25,221.20	21,662.50
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1966	3½ %	10,875.00	8,750.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1969	4¼ %	40,570.00	35,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1970	4¾ %	10,810.00	9,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1974	4½ %	34,135.28	29,750.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1975	4¾ %	11,700.00	10,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1976	4 %	25,000.00	20,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1974/77	5 %	25,000.00	22,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1978	5 %	24,700.00	22,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1979	3½ %	46,000.00	33,585.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm'n	1979	5¾ %	15,000.00	14,550.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	4,702.50	4,308.75
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼ %	9,831.52	8,250.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1979	5 %	9,900.00	8,725.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1980	5 %	4,887.50	4,362.50
Manitoba Hydro Electric	1976/78	5 %	4,912.50	4,350.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1960	3½ %	4,000.00	4,000.00
British Columbia Power Commission	1992	5 %	19,930.40	16,600.00
City of Hamilton	1959/61	4 %	1,955.00	1,920.00
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼ %	14,767.50	12,937.50
City of Hamilton	1976/78	5 %	14,600.00	12,825.00
City of Hamilton	1979	6 %	9,600.00	9,550.00
City of Ottawa	1970/84	5½ %	14,820.50	13,200.00
City of Regina	1983	5¼ %	9,920.00	8,500.00
United Gas Limited	1977	5¼ %	10,000.00	9,000.00
British Columbia Electric Co.	1988	5⅛ %	20,000.00	16,600.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

British Columbia Telephone Co. — 1st Mortgage	1982	5 %	13,000.00	11,050.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. — 1st Mortgage	1983	5¼ %	19,640.00	17,000.00
Algoma Steel Corporation	1978	5¼ %	5,000.00	4,450.00
Canada & Dominion Sugar Co. Ltd.	1978	5 %	9,920.00	8,700.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	1983	5 %	19,640.00	17,100.00
Greater Nanaimo Sewage & Drainage	1979/83	5½ %	9,812.00	8,400.00
Loblaw Leased Properties Ltd.	1984	5¾ %	5,000.00	4,550.00
Accrued interest			9,430.82	
			$716,734.04	$610,663.25
Shares				
Bank of Montreal — 555 shares			$ 26,447.25	$ 30,525.00

SUMMARY — Fund for Ministerial Assistance

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$716,734.04	$610,663.25
Shares	26,447.25	30,525.00
	$743,181.29	$641,188.25

DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND — *As at December 31, 1959*

Bond	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½ %	$ 50.00	$ 42.00
Shares				
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 192 shares			$ 8,040.00	$ 8,232.00
Imperial Oil Limited — 80 shares			3,570.00	2,700.00
			$ 11,610.00	$ 10,932.00

SUMMARY — David Reid Memorial Fund

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	$ 50.00	$ 42.00
Shares	11,610.00	10,932.00
	$ 11,660.00	$ 10,974.00

JAMES CHISHOLM ESTATE

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Chartered Trust Co.	1962	5¼ %	$ 25,000.00	$ 25,000.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1962	5¼ %	10,000.00	10,000.00
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation	1962	5¼ %	10,000.00	10,000.00
			$ 45,000.00	$ 45,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SPECIAL MACLEAN — *As at December 31st, 1959*

Bonds	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
Province of Newfoundland	1977	5½ %	4,900.00	4,400.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	992.35	860.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	978.60	780.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	49,850.00	41,375.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	20,000.00	16,750.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	9,747.36	8,400.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼ %	49,584.37	40,250.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5½ %	9,850.00	8,500.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1963	3 %	940.00	910.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1966	3½ %	572.00	525.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1967	4¼ %	45,000.00	39,937.50
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1970	4¾ %	55,305.70	45,900.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1975	4¾ %	36,038.00	32,375.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1979	3½ %	42,000.00	30,870.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00	7,425.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1979	5 %	9,881.25	8,725.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Can. Mortgage First Series	1970	4 %	25,000.00	20,750.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Can. Mortgage First Series	1972	5 %	9,900.05	9,000.00
Chartered Trust	1964	4 %	2,015.00	2,000.00
City of Toronto	1966	4 %	9,707.50	9,300.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	142,764.60	107,640.00
City of Ottawa	1961	5½ %	2,028.12	1,960.00
City of Ottawa	1967	5 %	6,921.24	6,300.00
City of Ottawa	1975/77	5 %	9,900.00	8,750.00
City of Hamilton	1974/78	5¼ %	9,827.00	8,625.00
Loblaw Leasehold Properties	1984	5¾ %	5,000.00	4,550.00
			$569,203.14	$467,257.50
Shares:				
Aluminum Co. of Can. Ltd.—2nd Pfd.—500 shares			$ 25,812.50	$ 21,125.00
Canadian Canners Ltd. "A" — 400 shares			4,100.00	5,500.00
Dairy Corporation of Canada Ltd.—4/10 share			5.00	—
Dardanelles Mining & Smelting — 500 shares			2.00	—
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines — 850 shares			12,750.00	23,587.50
Imperial Oil Limited — 230 shares			7,535.00	8,452.50
International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd.—250 shares			10,875.00	26,062.50
MacLean-Hunter Pub. Co. Ltd.—Pfd.—1,031 shares			103,100.00	103,100.00
MacLean-Hunter Pub. Co. Ltd.—Com.—60 shares			1,800.00	1,800.00
Normetal Mining Corp. Ltd. — 500 shares			2,325.00	1,775.00
Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Co. Ltd.—1,688 shares			2.00	—
Steel Co. of Canada — 1,750 shares			58,750.00	151,156.25
			$227,056.50	$342,558.75

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY — Special MacLean

	Ledger Value	*Market Value*
Bonds	569,203.14	$467,257.50
Shares	227,056.50	342,558.75
	$796,259.64	$809,816.25

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1958	*1959*
Knox College	$ 725,330.78	$ 729,513.28
Home & Overseas Mission Reserves	247,053.29	227,937.38
Sundry Trust Funds	111,262.29	433,828.17
Employees' Retirement Fund	46,313.49	61,548.07
Cornelia Jan Parker MacMillan Estate	60,084.50	60,318.58
General Fund	9,380.31	5,106.27
Andrew McCormick Estate	44,390.00	45,854.31
Pension Fund	2,267,539.36	2,609,634.69
Church Extension Fund	11,724.09	11,720.23
Church & Manse Fund	9,040.26	9,031.33
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	152,994.44	152,586.13
Selkirk Memorial Fund*	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,695.93	17,686.29
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	3,200.00	3,692.50
Agnes & Lindsay Torrance Endowment*	(10,000.00)	(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust	123,850.11	124,137.64
Peace Thankoffering Fund	26,360.40	26,612.74
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	624,783.46	743,181.29
Christian Outreach Fund	——	——
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,000.00	50,989.56
The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund	——	11,660.00
James Chisholm Estate	——	45,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Building Fund	——	130,610.00
Special MacLean Account	771,522.83	796,259.64
	$5,302,525.54	$6,296,908.10
Market Value		$5,765,471.00

*Included in Auditors' Statement as Trust Fund

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

As at December 31, 1959

Fund	*Bonds*	*Shares*	*Mortgages*	*Total*
Knox College	$ 708,890.16	$ 18,879.50	$ 1,743.62	$ 729,513.28
Home & Overseas Mission Reserve	170,650.48	52,663.75	4,623.15	227,937.38
Sundry Trust Funds	426,128.75	7,699.42		433,828.17
Employees' Retirement Fund	61,548.07			61,548.07
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate	49,784.08	10,534.50		60,318.58
General Fund	1,057.05	3,418.60	630.62	5,106.27
Andrew McCormick Estate	33,292.31	12,562.00		45,854.31
Pension Fund	2,478,515.65	131,119.04		2,609,634.69
Church Extension	1,558.34	10,161.89		11,720.23
Church & Manse Fund	9,031.33			9,031.33
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	128,085.13	17,951.00	6,550.00	152,586.13
Selkirk Memorial Fund*	(1,000.00)			(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,686.29			17,686.29
Missionary & Deaconess Training School	3,692.50			3,692.50
Agnes & Lindsay Torrance Endowment*	(10,000.00)			(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust	124,137.64			124,137.64
Peace Thankoffering Fund	26,612.74			26,612.74
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	716,734.04	26,447.25		743,181.29
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,989.56			50,989.56
The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund	50.00	11,610.00		11,660.00
James Chisholm Estate	45,000.00			45,000.00
Missionary & Deaconess Training School Building Fund	130,610.00			130,610.00
Special MacLean Account	569,203.14	227,056.50		796,259.64
	$5,753,257.26	$530,103.35	$13,547.39	$6,296,908.10
Market Value	$4,820,326.36	$945,144.64		$5,765,471.00

*Included in Auditor's Statement as Trust Fund

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED
February 1st to December 31st, 1959

Home Missions

	Amount Received	*Expended*	*Balance*
Annie Thompson Bingham	$ 1,120.71		
Euphemia Brand	500.00	$ 500.00	
Mary I. Campbell	250.00		
James Chisholm	73,802.70	20,000.00	
Matilda C. Mercer	772.48		
Walter S. Miller	500.00		
Mrs. M. J. Moffat	300.00		
Margaret Montague	9,456.91	9,456.91	
Kenneth J. MacInnes	50.00		
David A. McKee	567.16		
A. McKinney	300.00		
J. B. MacLean	100.00		
Malcolm J. MacPherson	12,605.45		
George T. Paradine	500.00		
David M. Reid Memorial	11,660.00		
Sarah Robert	1,613.49	1,613.49	
Wm. H. Robert	5,404.09	5,404.09	
Eliza J. Steed	6,757.53		
Esabelle Sterling	500.00		
	$126,760.52	$ 36,974.49	$ 89,786.03

Overseas Missions

Mary I. Campbell	$ 250.00	
Elizabeth M. Johnston	2,628.60	
Matilda C. Mercer	750.00	
Kenneth J. MacInnes	50.00	
A. McKinney	300.00	
J. B. MacLean	100.00	
George T. Paradine	500.00	
Sarah Robert	848.78	
Wm. H. Robert	5,404.09	
Eliza J. Steed	6,757.54	
		$ 17,589.01

Sundry Trust Funds

Euphemia Brand	$ 500.00	
Walter Gow	295,500.00	
Rosetta A. Harrison	200.42	
Margaret Irvine	2,320.43	
Gwendolyn Langford	5,378.35	
Kenneth McCoig	1,500.00	
Sarah MacCallum	346.50	
George T. Paradine	1,000.00	
Helen Playfair	2,000.00	
Sarah Robert	848.77	
Wm. H. Robert	5,404.08	
Mary Shaw	500.00	
George Stewart	14,000.00	
Lily M. Strang	500.00	
David Wark	45.38	
		$330,043.93

Pension Fund

Mary McGillivray	$ 1,000.00	
Dr. Dennis Jordan	1,000.00	
David A. McKee	567.16	
Dr. J. B. MacLean	100.00	
Helen Playfair	2,000.00	
		$ 4,667.16

Penmarvian

Matilda C. Mercer	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Gwendolyn Langford Memorial Scholarship	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00

Summary of Amounts Received

Home Missions	$126,760.52
Overseas Missions	17,589.01
Sundry Trust Funds	330,043.93
Pension Fund	4,667.16
Penmarvian	300.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	500.00
	479,860.62
Total for the year 1958	78,389.04
Increase in 1959	$401,471.58

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS 400th REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY 1960

Act Of The 85th Assembly The Presbyterian Church In Canada

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

In recalling the memorable events of 1560 in Scotland, our Canadian Presbyterian Church this year acknowledges its debt to those Reformers who continue to influence our contemporary church life and thought. Your committee seeks, through this celebration of the Quarter Centenary of the Scottish Reformation, to involve the whole church in this Jubilee, and have employed the following media:

Letters have been mailed to every minister of the church, clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, together with Conveners of History, informing the church of this celebration and listing practical methods of involvement in the programme of the committee.

Commencing with the January, 1960, issue of *The Presbyterian Record*, articles have been printed monthly dealing with various aspects of the Scottish Reformation. The June issue of *Presbyterian History* is devoted to the subject and contains book reviews and articles directed especially to the teaching ministry.

A volume, *Reformed and Reforming*, written by several of our church's ministers and dealing with the Scottish Reformation and Canadian implications, is being printed for popular consumption by Presbyterian Publications.

During the Sunday evening of General Assembly, this committee has arranged a special service in Guelph, with the noted church historian, John Hastings Nichols of Chicago, coming to address the Commissioners and others in the Assembly church.

Eighteen lecturers are available for coast-to-coast Reformation gatherings. Each has been provided with source materials and has agreed to speak on some aspect of the Scottish jubilee. Church courts and other groups are urged to use the services of these men as widely as possible.

A film strip, entitled *John Knox*, together with commentary, is available from the Audio-Visual Committee of Assembly and is recommended for group discussion. Negotiations with the C.B.C. have been arranged for Radio and Television coverage of the Anniversary. Correspondence with Presbyterian churches in Great Britain and North America has resulted in considerable cooperation and exchange of prepared materials, i.e. pamphlets, scripts for pageants, film strips etc.

Material for Presbyterian Church calendars has been drawn up for the Stewardship and Budget Committee and will be distributed in the usual manner to all congregations. Your Committee has met with the National Committee of Presbyterian Men in arranging for the Centenary emphasis to be included in the 1960 P.M. Synod and Presbytery conferences. Both of our theological colleges in Canada announce special lecturers, electives for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and courses pertaining to the Scottish Reformation. The Board of Christian Education has included Scottish Reformation materials in the Fall, 1960, programme for Young People and Adults.

The Committee, composed of A. Farris, K. Markell and J. A. Johnston, as appointed by the 85th General Assembly, records with deepest appreciation, the labours of Neil G. Smith and W. S. Reid who were added to the committee during the year, and all who have contributed to the celebration of this jubilee throughout the Church in Canada.

A. FARRIS,
Chairman.

JOHN A. JOHNSTON,
Secretary, Reformation Committee.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1959, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

MEMBERSHIP

Received by profession of faith 7,414 or 1,092 less than in 1958; received by certificate and otherwise 8,251 or 842 less than in 1958; removed by certificate 5,100 or 64 less than in 1958; removed by death or otherwise 8,822 or 1,056 more than in 1958; total number of communicants as of December 31, 1959 — 198,023, an increase of 1,927 over 1958.

HOUSEHOLDS

The total number of households is 141,010, an increase of 3,387 over 1958.

ELDERS

The total number of elders is 10,177, a decrease of 59 as compared with 1958.

MINISTERS

The total number of ministers is 766, a decrease of 13 as compared with 1958.

BAPTISMS

The total number of baptisms is 10,726, a decrease of 654 as compared with 1958.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining charges 537, an increase of 13; augmented charges 44, a decrease of nine; mission fields 212, an increase of 10; number of preaching stations, 1,178, an increase of 15.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised by Congregations for Stipends		$ 2,529,231.00
Increase over 1958	$163,633.00	
Amount raised for all congregational purposes		9,419,658.00
Increase over 1958	361,707.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget (net)		1,530,639.00
Net Increase over 1958	50,863.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		427,439.00
Increase over 1958	99,719.00	
Amount raised by congregations for all purposes		11,731,623.00
Increase over 1958	445,009.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1959

Synod	*Church*	*Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ 242,816.83	$ 88,712.73	$ 331,529.56
Montreal and Ottawa	1,503,717.84	66,847.00	1,570,564.84
Toronto and Kingston	2,420,353.44	251,572.04	2,671,925.48
Hamilton and London	828,666.33	163,030.85	991,697.18
Manitoba	115,598.00	43,743.71	159,341.71
Saskatchewan	71,030.78	41,052.92	112,083.70
Alberta	583,166.20	79,613.81	662,780.01
British Columbia	604,769.25	118,895.16	723,664.41
	$6,370,118.67	$ 853,468.22	$7,223,586.89

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

N.B. — Any discrepancies in the figures on mortgage indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	A. M. McCombie (O.M.)		Sydney W. Jones	Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boularderie	T. Walter Brett, B.A.	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S
3	Glace Bay	Murray Y. Fraser, B.A.	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
4	Grand River	Neil J. McLean, B.A., B.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	G. R. Tannahill (O.M.)		Allan J. MacLean	R.R.1, Whycocomagh, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S., R.R.4
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
7	Marion Bridge	Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Marion Bridge, N.S.	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8	Middle River	Charles A. MacDonald	Middle River, N.S.	D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
9	Mira Ferry	Edward S. Hales	R.R.2, Marion Bridge N.S.	Jordan MacMillan	R.R. 2, Marion Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
10	North River and Shore	Joseph Cathcart	R.R.1, Englishtown,	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge,
	Englishtown				
11	North Sydney	Harry A. Crawford, M.A.	Box 989, North Sydney, N.S.	Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney
12	Orangedale	G. R. Tannahill (O.M.)		John D. MacCalder	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			D. J. F. Blue	R.R. 2, River Denys, N.S.
	River Denys			Lloyd D. N. Dunlop	R.R. 1, River Denys, N.S.
13	Sydney	Vacant		James F. MacKinnon	203 Cartier Street
14	Sydney Mines	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	3 Queen Street	James C. Boyd	Shore Road
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
2	Cape North	Student Supply		Malcolm A. MacLeod	R.R. Englishtown,
	Neil's Harbour				
3	St. Ann's			D. N. Matheson	G.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
†	Indian Brook				
†	Whitney Pier S.S.				
†	French River				
†	North River Bridge, S.S.				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Little Narrows, N.S., March 23, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer.

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed: By Certificate	Communicants Removed: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	64	4	84				2	77	M	1625	80.77	3784	4745	4071	714	160		4945	713.55	1
14	62	8	120	4		2	4	137	M	3300	76.63	4800	6100	6080	632	575		7287	545.00	2
20	249	36	349	11	1	7	7	445	M	4867	202.86	11924	19376	20097	2005	660	810	23572	3068.78	3
5	17	10	50	1			1	37	M	1100	35.39	1551	2721	3980	409	210		4599	409.00	4
7	55	1	40	6			2	55		1100	45.76	1396	2223	1775	100	81		1956	100.00	
5	11	1	23	1			2	48		1100	65.00	1200	1200	1270	5			1275	5.00	
5	21	1	38				2	80	M	656	27.12	980	980	1252	232	145		1629	231.87	5
3	16	2	12					36		169	5.30	280	280	286				286		
6	85	8	100	5		1	2	127	M	2250	50.40	2903	2903	3489	779	381	192	4841	770.00	6
6	30	4	49			1		71		1150	32.00	1630	1630	2099	367	141	135	2742	367.00	
8	40	3	48	2			17	64	M	3000	81.01	3701	3701	4268	778	268		5314	812.08	7
5	43	5	54	2	3	1	1	90	M	3200	51.98	3956	5926	5171	492	157	174	5994	491.55	8
8	38		40	1				49	M	1175	42.40	2765	5616	4146	423	195	35	4799	422.55	9
2		5	10	1			1	18		700	16.06	1050	1050	1361	28			1389		
2	23		22		1			16		1150	58.54	1498	1498	1618	177	23		1818	117.00	
11	20	5	138	5			7	185	M	3500	77.54	3840	3840	8062	200	299		8561	200.00	10
											34.26									
10	31	9	92	2	1		1	113	M	2600	76.58	7443	7443	6979	853	168		8000	658.64	11
2	14	1	16				2	35	M	310		375	375	517	160	159		836	305.00	12
1			20				1	28		94	5.17	144	144	144	22			166	38.00	
5			27				14	48		223		337	337	742	100	102		944	139.00	
33	537	58	525	38	18	16	23	518	M	4125	394.52	21100	27433	26455	6271	1161	425	34312	6375.76	13
19	225	15	310	14	2	5	4	327	M	4000	248.04	11230	14894	16070	3211	613	645	20539	2682.09	14
2	13	4	20					30		520	19.74	1013	1013	1297	55	67	65	1484	35.00	1
2	10	2	14					20	M	494		533	533	586	55	56	10	707	86.00	2
	15		18	1				7		180	3.85	208	318	303				303		
3			16					21	M	525	13.78	1072	1072	1142	102	104		1348	185.00	3
																			200.00	
																			14.00	
																			365.00	
																			75.72	
																				1
191	1619	182	2235	94	26	33	93	2682	16	43113	1744.70	90713	117351	123260	18170	5725	2491	149646	19412.59	
190	1495	180	2300	77	26	26	88	2688	16	39913	1615.71	93460	116473	117897	17290	5218	1926	142331	21361.25	
1	124	2		17		7	5			3200	128.99		878	5363	880	507	565	7315		
			65				6					2747							1948.66	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 17

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Corner Brook, St. Paul's	A. P. Montgomerie	38 Central St.	Roy Beach	20 Quinton St.
2	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Archibald Brown, B.D., Ph.D.	The Manse, Church Rd.	Thomas Arklie	14 Station Rd.
	St. John's:—				
3	St. Aidan's	W. M. Moncrieff, B.A.	15 Waterford Bridge Rd.	Gavin McKinlay	310 LeMarchant Rd.
4	St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. C. Oke	258 Pennywell Rd.
5	St. David's	James A. Goldsmith, B.A.	3 Bideford Place	Cyril W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth Ave.

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll ....
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

198 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, Nfld., February 29, 1960

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Barney's River and Marshy Hope	W. D. Jarvis, B.A.	Merigomish, N.S.	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River
	Merigomish			J. W. MacDonald	Merigomish
	French River			Arthur MacCulloch	R.R. 1, Egerton
2	Blue Mountain	Vacant		A Robert Ross	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
	Garden of Eden			J. Russell Betts	R.R. 3, Merigomish
3	East River, Bridgeville	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R. 2. New Glasgow, N.S.	Grant Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.
	Springville & Churchville				
	St. Paul's				
	Sunny Brae				
4	Hopewell, First	R. T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.	Hopewell	Milton C. Thompson	Hopewell
	Eureka, Zion			William S. MacLean	R.R. 1, Eureka
	Middle River			C. Fraser Marshall	R.R. 2, Hopewell
5	Little Harbour	Vacant		J. R. MacKenzie	Trenton, R.R. 1
	Pictou Landing			Henry G. Ferguson	Trenton, R.R. 2
	New Glasgow:—				
6	First	H. M.Creaser, B.A.	214 Washington St.	Claude Sutherland	495 Nelson Street
7	St. Andrew's	Wm. Reid, B.A.	139 Almont Ave	M. C. Fraser	107 Mitchell St.
8	Westminster	G. J. MacWillie, B.A.	114 Temperance St.	S. McK. Fraser	192 Almont Avenue
9	Oxford	Frederick, Pauley	Oxford, N.S.	W S Fraser	Box 157, Oxford
	Pugwash			Kenneth Matheson	Pugwash, N.S.
	Riverview			Philip Dixon	R.R. 1, Port Howe, Cum. Co
	Pictou:				
10	First	D. Mawhinney	Box 136, Pictou	J. W. Sellers	Box 364, Pictou
11	St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 14, Pictou	L. W. Cameron	Box 483, Pictou
12	River John, St. George's	Student Supply		James E. Baillie	R.R. 4, River John
	Tooey River, St. David's			Cairns Henderson	R.R. 4, River John

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	27	3	33	4	.....	1	1	35	RH	.....	.....	838	838	2292	144	32	.....	2468	.....	1
4	50	7	50	.....	2	1	2	60	M	3900	171.52	5240	9047	7047	271	198	.....	7517	790.70	2
3	32	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	165	41.70	558	5258	8216	481	.....	221	8918	431.10	3
23	165	25	404	15	7	16	5	545	M	4338	717.33	40852	48063	46195	2737	601	478	50011	.....	4
10	56	4	120	15	14	.....	1	136	M	2228	93.09	6604	64392	9013	1055	350	50	10468	1054.92	5
43	330	43	638	34	23	18	9	792	4	10631	1023.64	54092	127598	72763	4688	1181	749	79382	2276.72	
37	395	49	694	31	20	14	12	820	4	9905	551.72	54947	101698	66407	4448	1279	582	72727	8832.27	
6	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	726	471.92	.....	25900	6356	240	.....	167	6655	.....	
	65	6	56	.....	.....	.....	3	28	.....	.....	.....	855	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	6555.55	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 5

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 5

(Mr.) C. W. BARNES, Clerk of Presbytery

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

8	66	.....	97	3	3	.....	31	140	M	2250	55.62	3284	3284	4038	599	311	137	5085	699.00	1
7	54	14	79	2	1	2	6	150	M	1365	88.83	3088	3088	2795	517	.....	.....	3312	522.30	
4	.....	2	21	2	.....	4	.....	49	.....	375	9.34	517	517	713	145	.....	55	880	154.77	
6	34	10	103	2	.....	6	31	80	M	1001	.....	1235	1235	2636	468	94	110	3308	448.47	2
4	23	5	23	2	.....	.....	3	23	.....	557	.....	995	995	958	134	.....	.....	1092	134.15	
3	19	4	23	.....	1	.....	.....	49	.....	747	15.81	922	922	1370	187	72	34	1663	135.87	3
4	62	2	31	2	2	1	.....	50	M	784	25.03	1070	1417	1990	225	49	103	2367	243.00	
2	20	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	737	16.96	1017	1099	1271	239	144	65	1719	200.00	
3	18	1	27	2	.....	3	.....	72	.....	784	20.52	1189	1689	1849	343	234	76	2502	350.00	
7	56	2	92	9	3	1	4	151	M	2000	59.76	2903	3375	3943	697	271	.....	4911	696.36	4
6	36	1	61	.....	1	.....	1	72	.....	1100	51.57	1979	1979	3443	430	293	.....	4166	439.55	
3	11	.....	25	8	2	.....	1	63	.....	624	20.97	879	879	1376	251	200	.....	1827	251.00	
4	29	5	50	.....	.....	2	2	88	.....	1045	46.05	2057	2977	3439	325	172	.....	3936	306.55	5
4	53	4	44	.....	.....	.....	1	66	M	1037	37.89	2401	2401	2228	163	45	.....	2436	163.19	
22	212	15	308	15	10	11	64	371	M	4400	263.53	14135	16117	16613	3537	845	1011	22006	3570.86	6
21	229	20	332	15	18	3	18	538	M	4450	281.52	11954	18741	17795	5065	1382	.....	24242	5093.18	7
11	45	5	181	3	12	6	8	368	M	2550	202.37	9705	9705	13844	2405	426	.....	16676	2405.40	8
4	89	3	35	.....	.....	1	2	51	M	1386	41.44	2583	2652	3361	297	125	47	3829	296.57	9
4	25	3	29	.....	.....	1	3	43	.....	920	22.26	1032	1032	1447	12	50	.....	1509	150.09	
1	21	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	439	10.85	696	696	738	60	70	6	874	60.00	
11	95	4	140	4	2	3	33	195	M	3300	134.76	9018	10889	10894	1575	333	256	13067	1584.56	10
10	87	12	184	11	.....	3	10	270	M	3600	408.07	7755	7755	10087	1853	362	480	12782	1953.00	11
10	42	7	121	3	1	7	62	144	M	1980	79.39	3524	4609	5282	500	293	143	6219	500.00	12
3	40	3	55	2	.....	1	1	73	.....	1140	25.71	1448	1448	1582	414	112	.....	2108	414.05	

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	Scotsburn, Bethel	C. A. MacSween	Scotsburn	J. MacM. MacConnell	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch, Burns Memorial			Simon A. Graham	R.R. 1, West Branch
14	Sherbrooke, St. James	J.L.L.MacLean,B.A.,(O.M.)	Sherbrooke, N.S.	G. M. Cruickshank	Sherbrooke
	East River, St. Mary's			James A. Gunn	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
	Glenelg			Clarence Archibald	R.R. 1, East River, St. Mary's
15	Springhill, St. David's	D. R. MacDonald, B.A.	Springhill, Box 370	Ralph F. Gilroy	10 Purdy Street
16	Stellarton, First	C. A. MacDonald	Stellarton	E. C. Dunbar	MacKay St.,
17	Tatamagouche	John Fortier, (O.M.)	Tatamagouche	Edward C. Foote	R.R. 2, Denmark
	Wallace & Stake Road			J. D. Drysdale	Wallace
	The Falls, St. Andrew's			Geo. MacLeod	R.R. 5,Tatamagouche
18	Thorburn, Union	C. M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	Thorburn	John H. Swallow	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
	Sutherland's River			Gilbert Fraser	Thorburn, R.R.
19	West River, Durham	Vacant		James M. MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
	Green Hill, Salem				
	Salt Springs, St. Luke's			G. A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings,Pictou Co.
20	Westville, St. Andrew's	W. E. Knox	Westville	Moore Thompson	Box 361, Westville
	Mission Fields				
1	Caledonia	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R.2, New Glasgow	Alvin Cameron	Aspen, Guys Co.
	Lower Caledonia				
2	Cariboo River, Melville	D. Mawhinney	Box 136, Pictou	†Mrs. Donald Bowron	R.R. 2, Meadowville
3	Earltown, Knox	C. A. MacSween	R.R.2, Scotsburn	W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark
4	Gairloch, St. Andrew's	W. E. Knox	Westville	Daniel M. MacLeod	Lansdowne Station
5	MacLellan's Mountain	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	New Glasgow	Henry MacInnes	Box 352, Stellarton
	MacLellan's Brook				
6	Moser River, St. Giles	J.L.L.MacLean,B.A.,(O.M.)	Sherbrooke	Thomas Smith	Moosehead,Halifax Co.
7	Pictou Island	Student Supply		Carl MacCallum	Pictou Island
8	West River Station, Bethel	G. J. MacWillie, B.A.	New Glasgow		
‡	Presbytery of Pictou				
‡	Greenwood S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. A. MacKinnon	R.R 2, Trenton, N.S.		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields .....
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 16
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 16

Box 14, Pictou, N.S., February 19, 1960 † Not Clerk of Session * Figures for 1958 ‡ Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Numbers
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	82	6	131	8	8	6	4	224	M	2900	122.92	5047	6547	6252	2186	742	463	9643	2206.75	13
2	24		34			3		27		632	15.24	850	850	907	213	75	60	1255	212.50	
*8	59	2	42	6			10	81	M	1190	27.19	1665	1726	1813	60	70		1943	60.00	14
4	34	2	31	1			2	51		780	19.59	1215	2470	1052	300	89		1441	307.80	
3	28		22				6	65		915	58.08	1213	1925	1279	55	112	20	1466	56.75	
6	59	25	130	3		2	1	106	M	2200	69.22	4392	4392	4431	300	138		4869	310.23	15
17	279	7	250		4	9	37	376	M	2070	159.21	6158	10712	13401	2839	615		16855	2819.43	16
6	56	2	48		2	2		111	M	1251	37.24	2272	3277	3183	61			3244		17
6	30		56				1	94		828	22.84	1083	1190	1582	119	80		1781	118.50	
4	26		33				1	35		322	11.43	438	438	789	40			828		
9	206	30	230	24	8	1	5	281	M	3190	103.56	5962	21490	17184	1460	352		18996	1473.24	18
5		4	52	9	4	1	8	85		800	26.59	1305	1305	2529	709	98		3335	708.50	
4	49	3	62	6	4	4	29	105	M	1136		2317	2887	3183	503	160	132	3978	502.89	19
4	19	1	31				1	45		615	18.20	1735	1735	1316	148	162		1626		
4	28	1	40	7		1	2	60		652	21.54	817	817	1729	150	120	46	2055	150.00	
19	227	33	263	18	10	2	6	269	M	3500		9535	12035	11732	1586	569		13888	1586.46	20
2			14				2	30		475	5.46	475	475	405	107			512	107.00	1
*			8					14		100	1.78	105	105	119	20			139	31.00	
	14	5	22				6	28		200		245	245	259	38			297	37.50	2
3	12		34					84		568		692	692	1266	99	20	145	1530	99.00	3
*4		1	44				3	85		525	12.21	1324	1324	814	19			833		4
5			16	2			9	38		270	7.80	460	560	524	170	68		762	170.00	5
3	24	3	23	3			1	25		270	5.62	332	332	431	170	104		705	170.00	
5			29			1		47		994	58.82	1134	1134	1254	262	47		1563	262.10	6
2	29		37					31		628		671	671	677				677		7
*		11	17					57		582		532	532	305	12	96		513		8
																			200.00	
																			12.00	
																				1
298	2651	259	3788	173	96	87	415	5612	21	66164	2722.79	137360	179367	192108	32067	9600	3389	237250	32373.57	
293	2509	275	3961	176	59	63	141	5837	20	64574	2771.64	134188	173884	184131	31584	8810	1309	225651	33222.04	
5	142				37	24	274		1	1590		3172	5483	7977	483	790	2080	11599		
		16	173	3				225			48.85								848.47	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 10

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 28
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 51

H. M. BUNTAIN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda, St Andrew's,	W. George Lewis	Devonshire, Bermuda	R. L. Gauntlett	Hamilton, Bermuda
2	Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	John R. Cameron B.A. (O.M.)	4 Old Ferry Rd., Dartmouth, N.S.	John M. Collins	3 Floral Ave., Dartmouth
	Musquodoboit Harbour			Harry J. Colbert	Musquodoboit H'bour
3	Elmsdale	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Elmsdale, N.S.	Ira Keyes	Elmsdale, N.S.
	Hardwood Lands			Byron Colburn	Elmsdale R.R.1., N.S
	Dean, Sharon			Timothy P. Dean	Up. Musquodoboit, R.R. 1, N.S.
	Halifax:				
4	Knox	J. J. Edmiston, B.A. B.D.	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Pl.
5	St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Rd.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.,
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	H. Douglas Pyke	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Rose Bay, St.Andrew's	John Posno (O.M.)	Rose Bay, N.S.	Milton Mosher	Up. Kingsburg, N.S.
	WestDublin,St.Matthew's			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin,N.S.
	Dublin Shore. Knox				
	Conquerall Mills,				
8	Truro, St. James			R. S. Morton	6 Vimy Rd., Truro, N.S.
9	Windsor, St. John's	Vacant		J. Watson Maxner	Windsor, N.S.
	Noel Road, St. James			C. E. Whyte	Kennetcook, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Halifax, Calvin	A. O. MacLean B.A. (O.M.)	5 Robt. Murphy Dr., Halifax, N.S.	John Dick	7 Craigmore Dr., Halifax, N.S.
2	Mahone Bay, Knox	Supplied from Lunenburg		C. G. Lantz	Box 145,Mahone Bay, N.S.
3	McClures Mills	Supplied from Halifax		Chas. A. Marr	1226 Prince St., Truro, N.S.
†	Northwest. Halifax				
†	Presbytery of Halifax				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplaincy Service	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	720 Gottingen St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
2	Chaplaincy Service	K. W. House, B.A.	599 Connaught St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
3	Synodical Missionary	A. E. Morrison	48 Archibald St.,	Truro, N.S.	
4	Retired	W. O. Mulligan, M.A.,D.D.	31 Cork St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Cecil H. Kennedy	414 Tower Rd.,	Halifax, N.S.	
2		J. A. Grant	Guysborough, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1
Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 15

47 London St., Halifax, N.S., February 16th, 1960

*Figures for 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's office

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	90	11	120	9	2		1	182	M	3845	134.31	9368	11034	10946	988	169	224	12327	1110.65	1
10	316	28	190	6	20	12	1	173	RH	1400	186.39	5743	11190	10566	790	195	44	11594	789.79	2
5		2	29		6	1	2	55		830	24.60	1129	1129	1785	255	101	63	2177	255.00	
5	28	8	30	3				48	M	1020	30.66	1513	1704	1658	146	98	78	1980	136.50	3
2	31		10	2			2	37		545	12.51	700	700	780	111	66	31	988	111.50	
4	50		50			1	3	120		730		1487	1487	1323	244	79		1646	244.00	
14	81	11	95	1	10	13	4	106	M	3700	103.66	5710	5710	7561	1570	423	175	9729	1570.67	4
22	250	22	299	18	13	12	8	501	M	6143	577.51	25839	40005	45497	7909	1384	3456	54790	7678.04	5
13	134	8	230	3	4	5	6	385	M	4000		7795	7795	8568	2373	360	657	11958	2393.52	6
5	38	3	90			1	1	123	M	1600	60.12	2725	2725	4082	212	194		4489	212.30	7
1	23		23	4		2		22		825	12.61	895	895	1082	112			1194	112.00	
*4	23	2	38				1	27		1020	25.38	1378	1378	1693	190			1883	190.00	
*1			24	2				32		140	2.43	156	156	163	53			216		
17	130	24	240	4	13	9	18	341	M	3900	185.79	10650	10650	9783	1527	134		11444	1439.45	8
12	51	1	65	4			12	105	M	2150	192.46	4834	5920	5962	483	147		6592	372.20	9
4	20	8	26	3				34		630	17.25	905	905	1262		65		1327	50.00	
	118	9	84	2	18	3		101				2185	45006	14694	611			15305		1
4			14					22		215		520	520	676	50			726		2
	89	13	63	1			1	68		740	30.59	1014	1414	1502	38			1540	50.95	3
																			611.06	
																			31.00	
										4375										
132	1472	150	1720	62	86	59	60	2482	9	33433	1596.27	84546	150323	129583	17662	3415	4728	151905	17358.63	
123	1335	160	1689	86	147	58	70	2454	11	31405	1299.19	75882	97020	119572	18611	3536	350	142326	17745.56	
9	137		31			1		28		2028	297.08	8664	53303	10011			4378	9579		
		10		24	61		10		2							949	121		386.93	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

J. J. EDMISTON, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Fredericton, St. Andrew's	T J. Watson, B.D., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A.McF.Limerick,Q.C.	734 George St.
2 Harvey Station, Knox	S. R. Jackson, B.A.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Harvey Station, N.B.
3 Moncton, St. Andrew's	L. E.Blaikie	155 Highfield St.	E. B Robb	338 Mountain Rd.
4 Port Elgin, St. James	R. G. Russell, B.A.	Port Elgin, N.B.	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	Sackville, R.R. 1
Dorchester, St. James			E. K. Irving	Dorchester N.B.
5 St. Andrew's, Greenock	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	Ralph Wilson	St. Andrew's, N.B.
Saint John City:—				
6 St.John and St.Stephen	B. David Hostetter, M.A.	17 Brunswick Place	J R Andrews	152 Victoria St.
7 St. Matthew's	J R Humphreys. B.A.	350 Main St.	R. S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St. W.,
8 St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	Vacant		John Toft	18 George St.
9 Stanley, St. Peter's	Vacant		Wm. Jarvis	Stanley, N.B.
Williamsburg, St. Paul's				
Tay Falls				
10 Woodstock, St. Paul's	D. C. MacPherson,B.A.,Th.B.	Woodstock, Box 801	Dr. W. M. Mutrie	Woodstock, Box 790
Kirkland, St. David's			D. C. MacPherson	Woodstock, Box 801
Mission Fields				
1 Lancaster, St. Columba	G L. Blackwell, B.A.	1344ManawagonishRd	Lyman F. D. Purnell	522 Edward Ave.
2 Sussex, Chalmer's	Vacant		W C Elliott	Sussex
Hampton, St. Paul's			J. Paul Robinson	Hampton Station
Barnesville			R. M. Somerville	R.R. 1, Hampton Station
3 Hanwell-St. James	Student Supply		Frederick Shaw	Hanwell
Prince William, Riverside			George Lockhard	Prince William, N.B.
4 St. George, The Kirk	M. MacIver (O.M.)		R. V. Craig	St George, N.B.
Pennfield, The Kirk			Rupert Hawkins	Pennfield
Bocabec, The Kirk			George Brown	Bocabec
Others on Roll				
1 Chaplaincy Service	Captain J.D.L.Howson,B.A.	Camp Gagetown, N.B.		
2 Retired	F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave	Lancaster, N.B.	
3 Chaplaincy Service	W. J. O. Isaac	Camp Gagetown, N.B.		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrews, N.B.		
2 At University	James R. Weir, B.A.	New College,	Edinburgh, Scotland	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Box 225, St. Andrew's, N.B., March 7th, 1960

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	199	15	296	18	17	13	19	344	M	4750	74.81	12323	13445	15322	2780	271	654	19027	2794.95	1
15	125	14	120	8		2	2	230	M	4000		5955	5955	5478	375	885		6738	374.96	2
10	140	16	194	13	28	10	11	289	M	4769	315.82	14709	25894	24192	4057	452	743	29443	4108.53	3
4	20	6	72	5		1	5	133	M	1734	48.60	2722	2722	3655	718	334	213	4920	718.09	4
4	16	2	29				1	47		1145	43.32	1748	4280	3162	497	256	106	4021	500.00	
3	15		14					26		675	15.00	975	1085	1057	28			1085	50.00	
6	60	4	120			1	4	129	M	4200	129.78	6823	9095	9029	1226	204	1085	11544	1166.68	5
18	175	11	219	16	9	11	26	275	RH	4420		14028	14831	13678	1543	201	527	15949	1626.07	6
11	79	14	170		14	5	4	281	RH	3000	189.65	6897	9701	11381	100	178	200	11859	100.00	7
6	37	5	65	5	2	1		100	M	2400	129.06	5327	6546	8333	658	229		9220	681.52	8
5	25	14	39	11		1	4	100	M	1515	32.44	1901	1964	2102	365	185	144	2796	360.65	9
2	30	1	26	3				46		685	18.87	735	735	1126	184		60	1370	151.60	
			4					13		173	6.31	246	246	147	55		69	271	57.40	
5	60	1	103			2	4	113	M	2995	174.78	4967	5576	6204	688	242	270	7404	687.48	10
2	27		20					40		505	16.76	578	578	590	121			711	120.50	
6	53	2	66	4		4	1	63	RH	1340	67.56	4593	4593	5185	471	167	103	5926	468.00	1
2	7		16				2	22		606		751	751	637	19	35		691		2
4			30					30		752	18.00	1032	1032	1183	201	126	51	1562	201.33	
3			15					23		623	7.77	705	705	623	52		36	711	52.00	
2	23	11	11	15	6			25		240		274	274	439	15			454	15.93	3
2		2	9	8				24		240		309	309	299				299		
3	20	1	32					63	M	1020		1272	1272	1689	111			1800	55.10	4
3	23		15					30		930		977	977	1065	40		18	1123	31.38	
3			8	2				16		360	7.08	490	490	465	45		66	576	45.00	
132	1134	119	1693	108	76	51	83	2462	12	43077	1295.61	90337	113056	117041	14349	3765	4345	139500	14367.17	
127	1116	143	1715	60	84	33	73	2399	9	41621	1711.81	82329	106777	113520	14118	4219	2113	133910	14069.43	
5	18			48		18	10	63	3	1456		8008	6279	3521	231		2232	5590	297.74	
		24	22		8						416.20					454				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

WALLACE MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Vacant		Caleb R. Campbell	R.R. 1, Bass River Kent Co. N.B.
	Beersville, St. James'			Isaac Dunn	Beersville, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			George Lynds	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			Robert Glencross	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			Allison Mundle	Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	E. F. Molnar, M.Th., Ph.D.	Box 562, Bathurst, N.B.	D. W. Downie	390 Main St.
3	Campbellton, Knox	Jacob van der Wal (O.M.)	52 Lansdowne St.	Donald MacLean	6 Atholl St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	W. E. Whyte, B.A.	Box 930, Chatham	H. R. MacKinley	Chatham, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	Vacant		J. R. MacKenzie	Box 363, Dalhousie, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	Student		D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, Que.
7	Newcastle, St. James'	T. T. Cunningham, B.A.	Box 1211, Newcastle,	A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson			John Parks	Upper Derby, N.B.
	Millerton, Grace			Arnold Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	Robert W. Ross	Sunny Corner	Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Sillikers				
	Warwick			William Travis	R.R. 2, Newcastle,
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	Catechist		Robert Price	R.R. 1, Tabusintac
	New Jersey, Zion				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				

Grand Total, 1959 ....
Grand Total, 1958 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Box 1211, Newcastle, N.B., February 22, 1960

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
3	9	1	24		2		1	41	M	$ 400	$ 11.79	$ 446	$ 446	$ 748	$ 86	$ 25		$ 859	$ 86.00	1
4	30	3	30				1	34		780	14.28	840	840	1119	150			1299	150.00	
2		1	14					27		230	9.32	420	420	448	79			527	135.00	
2	14	2	17					9		120	1.50	218	218	335				335		
4	30		30				1	24		350	7.65	467	467	548	160	42		750	120.00	
6	66	2	46	6		2		45		650	11.19	740	1100	1522	162	23	6	1712	134.86	
7	50	8	110	2	1		41	60	RH	2224	82.00	4114	4640	5712	541	164		6417	540.82	2
6	38	4	58	6	6		1	180	M	2654	133.96	7767	8628	9240	2317	307	265	12129	2170.23	3
5	13	1	25					79	M	1400	76.87	2649	6420	5212	614	152		5978	584.72	4
								42		800	24.75	944	944	1352	220	88	54	1714	220.00	
3	25		26	10		1		63		1100	22.27	1233	1233	1480	282	138	53	1953	281.89	
8	23	3	66				6	103	M	2600	78.93	5011	5011	5566	1178	337	291	7373	1166.76	5
*2	4		6	2			2													
2	15		23	5		2	8	18		150	2.80	158	158	185	136	146	104	571	194.00	
5	25	3	20	6	1	4	1	46		800	15.72	1052	1341	1603	207	72		1882	257.15	
5	25		56				1	45	M	1623		2154	2364	2674	300	70		3044		6
3	26		14					46	M	1271	32.30	2383	7477	6618	492	158		7268	492.25	7
2	11	5	25	8	4		2	21		571	21.86	799	1151	1258	134			1392	134.05	
7	66	7	104	9			1	40		540	13.02	707	1019	1652	118		15	1785	117.75	
3	38	1	28	5		5		119	M	2440	100.66	3002	5213	6339	640	280	232	7491	640.00	8
2		13	19	5		2		35		660	12.22	798	2406	2636	135	56	22	2849	135.00	
6	45		36	2		5	1	16		150		190	265	321	30	58		409		
4	11		18					79	M	830	24.90	1447	1447	1701	545	95	10	2351	410.00	9
2	14	3	20	4				35		421	31.77	649	649	906	181	45		1133	207.25	
								33		459	13.59	646	646	845	131	39	7	1022	142.99	
																				1
95	578	57	829	70	14	21	67	1240	9	23223	743.35	38834	54503	60020	8838	2295	1059	72343	8320.72	
96	668	30	854	43	14	19	60	1234	9	21816	822.92	36644	52055	52982	8530	2614	592	64714	9141.16	
		27		27		2	7	6		1407		2190	2448	7038	308		467	7529		
1	90		25								79.57					319			820.44	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 13
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 10
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

T. T. CUNNINGHAM, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	J. Y. Garrett	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
2	Belfast	Donald Nicholson	Belfast, P.E.I.	Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
3	Brookfield	R. D. Bhe, B.A.	Hunter's River	*Mrs. Perley Taylor	Winsloe
	Glasgow Road			Hon. J. P. Matheson	Milton, R.R. 1
	Hartsville			W. A. Halliwell	New Wiltshire
	Hunter's River			J. H. Andrews	Hunter's River
4	Caledonia	R. E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D.	O.M.), Wood Islands	M. N. McGowan	Kilmuir
	Murray Harbour South			J. M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	N. D. MacLean, J.P.	Box 459,
6	Zion	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	40 Greenfield Avenue	Ralph Balderston	Winsloe
	Mermaid			J. R. Munn	Charlottetown, R.R.9
7	Clifton	John McMurray (O.M.)	Clifton, P.E.I.	Francis Murray	Emerald R.R.
	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
	Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
	Long River			*Miss C. Johnston	New London, R.R.1
8	Clyde River	Geo. Killen	Clyde River	Arnold Beer	Clyde River
	Canoe Cove			Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			J. A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*Norman MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			G. D. Jardine	Freetown
	Malpeque			Frank MacNutt	Malpeque
10	Marshfield	Chas. Townsley, B.A. (O.M.)	Marshfield	E. W. G. Foster	Parkdale R.R. 3
	Harrington			C. Phillips	Harrington
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
11	Montague	Vacant		H. C. Johnstone	Montague
	Cardigan			William Minchin	Cardigan, R.R. 6
	Lorne Valley			William Minchin	Cardigan, R.R. 6
12	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie, B.A.	Montague, R.R. 4	H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
	Peter's Road			*Walter Campbell	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Dr. J. A. MacMurdo	Summerside
14	Tyne Valley	L. M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Tyne Valley	Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
	Freeland			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway, R.R.
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*J. G. MacArthur	175 Cambridge St., Summerside
	Victoria West			*Murdoch Euman	Richmond, R.R. 2
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	Vacant		Harry Patterson	Cape Traverse
	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
†	Presbytery of Prince Edward Island				

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

The Kirk House, Charlottetown, P.E.I., February 18, 1960

*Not Clerk of Session †Reported by Treasurer's Office

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 19..	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	21	3	35	4	1	4	1	66	M	1705	40.44	2333	2333	2631	424	304	121	3480	457.28	1
3	28		16			1		22		800	11.47	1237	1237	1237	52	22		1311	83.32	
12	120	14	150	3	2		2	215	M	3300	92.04	5294	5294	5294	500	427		6221	559.80	2
5	35	2	57	1	2		1	52	M	1119	45.25	1407	1760	1980	220	143	414	2757	220.00	3
3	40		31					26		778	48.55	981	1741	1928	41		8	1977	41.00	
3	36		32				2	48		845	37.71	1168	1592	1748	41	100		1889		
2			29					28		554	47.15	760	760	1083	81		15	1179		
6	28	3	50		2	3	3	71	M	775		1140	1140	1140				1140		4
2	48		23				9	15		150	6.01	493	493	493		38	12	543	161.85	
6	45		70	1			1	74		803	36.78	1230	1230	1352	100	131		1583	100.00	
15	152	15	212	4	14		4	364	M	4800	335.55	17985	21940	22835	2102	1150	468	26555	2722.00	5
28	529	42	540	37	25	9	6	587	M	4375	344.94	19638	19638	27062	3700	405	135	31302	3700.00	6
2			10				1	20				257	572	572				572		
3	33							54	M	503	30.99	2230	2230	2230	200			2430	200.00	7
2	59		26					31		286	16.30	797	797	1197	122	217	127	1663	103.70	
2	15		10			1	1	9		264	8.49	526	526	557	67	90		714	67.00	
2	11	2	33					78		332	11.82	618	924	939	100	151	93	1283	100.15	
4	51	1	69	1	1		3	90	M	1200	30.49	1833	1833	2311	227	166	122	2826	223.33	8
4	30	2	49		1	2		77		1200	23.28	1407	1607	1714	122	143	87	2066	136.00	
1	29	1	27					27		600	18.42	751	751	772	58	182	40	1052	50.00	
	30		45	1				26		600	10.71	743	743	774	40			814	23.00	
7	68	11	93	5	2		1	189	M	1980	82.20	4754	6780	6473	655	365	143	7636	518.97	9
2	11		18				8	35		550	18.15	892	892	1406	210	291	103	2010	210.00	
5	48	8	60	3			17	70		940	17.56	1576	2076	1873	136	85	207	2301	146.28	
5	29	3	24	4				38	M	1131	47.52	1799	2018	2503	130	31	95	2759	129.90	10
3	30	4	30					28		642	15.73	678	990	1198	77			1275		
3		2	17					34		651	7.42	727	890	1010	30			1040	25.00	
4	190		122		1	2	2	155	M	2400	78.42	3822	3822	4403	469	243	158	5273	728.10	11
2	20	5	40					80		700	32.56	960	1020	1370	55	40		1465	60.00	
1		2	24					38		119		171	417	530	30	22		582		
4	40	4	67	1		2	2	93	M	2160	55.09	2710	2710	2907	299	69	73	3348	159.55	12
4	19	5	67	6		1	1	96		1440		1960	1960	2430	140		56	2626	128.50	
12	147	20	196	2	6	3	2	255	M	3700	226.90	10956	13270	14830	986	470	486	16772	985.93	13
4	38	5	36	9			1	52	M	1411		1615	1785	2100	98	247	63	2508	98.05	14
3	34	14	33	1		1	2	44		908	23.26	1040	1177	1559	91	168	59	1877	83.00	
3	17	2	9	2				22		300	21.96	350	383	475	45		22	542	44.75	
4	33	8	40	1		1	2	29		939	22.24	1072	1199	1462	46		36	1544	45.37	
3	94	7	43	2		1	2	61	M	600	66.07	2600	2600	2600	200	150	210	3160	181.10	1
3	8	6	18	6			1	27		210		400	923	923	289	80		1292	289.00	
																			754.75	
182	2166	191	2451	94	57	31	75	3326	15	45770	1911.47	100910	114053	129901	12183	5930	3353	151367	13536.68	
176	2090	224	2278	106	45	44	238	3373	15	41232	1790.12	89398	117259	129896	10164	5881	3847	149788	10695.83	
6	76		173		12					4538	121.35	11512		5	2019	49		1579	2840.85	
		33		12		13	163	47					3206				494			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 39

T. H. B. SOMERS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Asbestos, St. Andrew's	G. MacDougall (O.M.)	Asbestos, P.Q.	W. G. Clark	220 Laurier St., Asbestos
	Danville. St Andrew's			W. G. Clark	
2	Inverness, St. Andrew's and Adderly	Co-operative charge		J. H. Y. Cruickshank	Inverness, P.Q.
3	Leggatt's Point	Supply		Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach, P.Q.
4	Upper Melbourne, St. Andrew's and Richmond	Student		W. E. McIver	Melbourne, P.Q.
5	Port Cartier. Church of the Good Shepherd	J. Willison Voelkel	Box 160, Port Cartier Saguenay County	Rev. J. W. Voelkel	Box 160, Port Cartier Saguenay County
6	Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher, B.A., D.D.	106 St. Ann St.	H. G. MacNeill	627 Beau Site, Quebe
	Charny			J. G Armstrong	Breakeyville, P.Q.
7	Scotstown, St. Paul's	H. L. Nugent, Stated Supply	Box 70, Scotstown,	John M. McKenzie	Box 191, Scotstown,
	Megantic, St. Andrew's				
	Milan, Bethany			Duncan McLeod	Milan, P.Q.
8	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Sidney G. Garland, M.A., B.D	1162 Portland Ave.	Geo. E. Jobel	475 Vimy St., Apt. 8, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
9	Valcartier, St. Andrew's	Owen Channon, B.A., B.D. (Stated Supply)	Valcartier Village, P.Q	Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretteville
10	Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Jacques A. Smith	Box 40, Melbourne, P.Q.	G. O. Malboeuf	Kingsbury, P.Q.
	Sorel				
	Three Rivers				
11	Quebec, St. Marc	Armand Jossinet, B.A., B.D.	1458 Oak Ave., Sillery	Gaston Brettenbach	107 Beau Site, Villeneuve, Quebec, P.Q
†	Presbytery of Quebec				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths	347 Charlotte St.	Fredericton, N.B.	
2		Owen Channon, B.A., B.D.	Valcartier Village, Que		
3		Donald J. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.	English Presbyterian	Mission, Taman, Taiwan, Formosa	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 3
In Augmented Charges ...
In Ordained Mission Fields ... 3

Others on Roll ...
Total on Roll ... 6
Ministers on Appendix ... 3
Grand Total of Ministers ... 9

220 Laurier St., Asbestos, P.Q., February 20, 1960 †Report by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Vacant		George McIntyre	Athelstan, Que.
	Elgin			W. R. Rutherford	Huntingdon, Que.
	Rockburn			Ronald Williams	Ormstown, Que.
2	Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles	J. C. Elder, B.A.	679 Victoria Drive, Baie d'Urfe, Que.	Dr. C. D. Taper	5 Rivermeade, Macdonald College
3	Beauharnois, St. Edward's	Fred A. Miller, B.A., B.D.	79 St. George St.,	I. M. Anderson	55 St. Charles St.
4	Georgetown	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W Wallace Elliot	Howick, Que.
5	Huntingdon St. Andrew's	James M. Grant, B.A., B.D.	Box 721	Dr A. A. White	Huntingdon, Que.
6	Lachine, St. Andrew's	J. A. Crabb, M.A.	855 - 53 Ave.	J. Burt	807-53rd Ave.,
7	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	James Armour, B.A.	469 Court St. Lachute	Robert Cairns	482 Bedard Blvd., Lachute
	Brownsburg				
8	Montreal West	John A. Simms, B.A.	160 Ballantyne Av. N. Montreal W.	Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave. N.
	Montreal:—				
9	Cote des Neiges	Hector M. MacRury, M.A.	4066 Northcliffe Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
10	Ephraim Scott Memorial	John S. McBride, B.A.	4520 Marcil Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earnscliffe Ave.
11	Fairmount-Taylor	W. E. Paul Rumball	3900 Rosemount Blvd.	George Killen	7605 Louis Hebert St

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
2			17					15		$ 1343	$ 34.51	$ 2066	$ 2066	$ 2115	$ 331	$ 220	$ 54	$ 2720	$ 331.30	1
3	35	3	32	4	2		2	46	M	922	35.80	1401	1923	1665	242			1907	235.34	
3	15		22				1	27	M	850	17.70	1545	1545	1409	153	34		1596	153.00	2
4		1	24				2	44	M	676	36.67	1221	1221	1299	102			1401	335.00	3
9	20	10	55	5	7	2	1	75	M	1510	124.86	2416	3919	5204	360	185		5750	420.00	4
	89		52						RH			262	262	1661				1661		5
15	130	22	275	6	11	8	7	286	M	3900	287.83	20955	20995	20596	3400	490		24486	3400.00	6
2			15					22		120	3.37	161	161	150	50			225	52.65	
8	10	1	55	5	1		3	146	M	1885	59.61	3055	3055	4136	553	455	25	5145	553.04	7
1	7		23	1	1			20		600	17.92	805	880	1206	114	19	32	1371	113.55	
	12		19	1				16		610	17.10	730	973	1231	117	86	93	1527	116.81	
25	133	7	254	13	8	5	25	403	M	4896	230.28	14303	16553	14559	2749	594	321	18223	2754.50	8
4	27	3	25	1		4	2	71	M		28.05	554	804	1785	751		187	2724	838.30	9
4	40	5	27	6		2		60	RH	600	43.09	1717	2046	3130	309	65		3504		10
			5				2	2												
	25	1	14					11												
4	31	8	34	1	14	9	17	42	M	200	6.04	527	527	530				530	62.00	11
																			15.00	
										3173										
84	574	61	948	43	44	30	62	1286	11	18112	942.83	51718	56930	60676	9231	2148	712	72770	9380.49	
81	476	60	926	34	40	49	28	1264	10	19901	788.55	44047	59826	61235	9624	2058	737	73654	10612.84	
3	98	1	22	9	4		34	22	1		154.28	7671				90				
						19				1789			2896	559	393		25	884	1232.35	

Number of Sustaining Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 6
" Co-operative Charges ...
" Congregations in them ...
" Mission Fields ... 8
" Preaching Stations in them ... 13

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 19

(Mr.) W. G. CLARK, Clerk of Presbytery

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

6	51	2	41		2	1	2	140	M	1010	43.74	2156	2156	2366	457			2823	401.86	1
6	*17		19					*77		910	23.11	1440	1440	1878	302	125	185	2490	289.45	
5	46	4	39	2		2	4	67		1010	30.00	1506	1815	1600	208	90		1898	206.23	
19	250	29	250	11	46	18	21	304	M	2500		9228	22771	25837	700			26537	525.00	2
6	107	13	108	2	6	7	2	150	M	5100	195.24	7959	10520	10785	2188	556		13529	2185.03	3
8	92	5	105	2	7	1	8	203	M	2444	92.13	4306	6491	6491	1546	793	193	9023	1544.63	4
17	112	5	155	8	6	5	11	322	M	4000	131.49	7835	7835	8590	1811	609	88	11098	1910.99	5
17	271	28	232	9	39	6	44	365	M	5000		11500	27675	25266	1831	410	90	27597	1707.34	6
17	82	11	165	2	1		7	293	M	4500	156.76	6617	7351	10455	2567	506	237	11765	2574.97	7
15	233	24	263	9	45	25	19	379		6500	336.27	14265	17598	22402	3909	375	1093	27779	3894.50	8
7	145	13	202	13	16	13	12	205	M	4500	132.56	9640	15238	11410	2320	189	394	18822	2320.00	9
25	197	18	223	16	26	24	8	510	RH	5875	320.67	21167	39508	25862	5500	1182	650	33194	5500.00	10
10	44	4	140	6	2	15	9	226		1924	126.58	6041	6041	7335	820	42	22	8219	825.94	11

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No				
12 First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy A. Pinck	60 Easton Ave., Montreal West
13 Knox Crescent and Kens'ton	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.,D.D.	4115GrandBlvd.N.D.	G., Hugh W. Paul	3464 Oxford Ave.
14 Kydd Memorial	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.	6765, 9th Ave., Rosemount, Mtl.	Thos. Goodman	4730 Beauchemin St., Rosemount, Mtl.
15 Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8156 De L'Epee Ave.	Paul Le Blanc	7222ChampagneurAve
16 Maisonneuve	H. M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D.,	7961 Avenue Des Vendeens, Ville D'Anjou, Mon. 5	P. MacDonald	2383LouisVeuillotSt.
17 Robert. Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briard, B.A.	2225 Regent Ave., Montreal 28	E. J. Neal	271 McLeod Ave., Chateauguay, Que.
18 St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D., D.D	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave.
19 St. Cuthbert's	H. M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D.,	7961 Avenue Des Vendeens, Ville D'Anjou, Mon. 5	Douglas N. Hogg	8160 Galibert St., Montreal 5
20 St. Matthew's	L. Louis de Groot, M.A., B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	3069 Wellington St., Verdun, P.Q.
21 Ormstown	J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D.	Ormstown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Stn., Que.
Valleyfield			Duncan Ross	16 Gault St.,
Outremont:—				
22 MacVicar Memorial	James B. Inglis, M.A.	5560 Hutchison St.,	W. Kenneth Hall	5253TransIslandAve.
23 Outremont—Mount Royal	W. E. Paul Rumball	3900 Rosemount Blvd	J. K. McLetchie	746ChampagneurAve.,
24 Riverfield	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. G. Brown	18 LafondSt., Howick
25 St. Andrew's East	W. H. Reid, M.A., D.D. (Stated Supply)	Box 21, St. Andrew's East	R. J. Bradley	St. Andrew's East
26 St.Lambert, St. Andrew's	G. C. Dalzell, B.A.	496 Birch Ave.	C. H. Fay	64 Hickson Ave.,
27 St. Laurent	Eric A. Beggs,M.A.	1680 Guertin St.,	F. Leslie Miller	1410St.GermainBlvd.
28 Town of Mount Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	1491 Laird Blvd.	J. M. Cameron	216 Carlyle Ave.
29 Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D	159 Monterrey Ave., Lakeside Heights	R. Strother	Montreal 16 8 Coolbreeze Ave.,
30 Verdun, First	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M.	1264 Osborne Ave.,	E. G. MacDonald	Pointe Claire, Que. 1030 Allard Ave.,
Westmount:—				
31 Melville	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	85 Roselawn Crescent, Town of Mount Royal, Que.
32 Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	571 Victoria Ave.	S. E. Alsop	4103 Marlowe Ave.,
Ordained Mission Fields				
33 Eglise St. Luc	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	6316 - 30th Ave., Rosemount Mtl. 36.	Jean Raedé	5112 - 16th Ave. Rosemount, Mtl. 36
34 Hemmingford, Covey Hill	Supply		G. A. McKay	Hemmingford, Que.
35 Ile Perrot	Vacant		S. R. Heavysege	70-7th Ave., Pincourt
36 Italian (Beckwith Memorial)	Renzo Bertalot, L.Th.,S.T.M.	6715 - 12 Ave. Rsmt.	(Rev.) R. Bertalot	6715 - 12 Ave.
37 St. Genevieve	Student Supply		A. Pitcher	4330 Cedar Drive, Pierrefonds, Que.
38 St. Michel	John W. Bell, B.A.	7650-23rd Ave.,	Thomas Kennedy	7630-23rd Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Beaconsfield-Briarwood	Student Supply		A. L. Campbell	536 Rock Hill Cres.
2 Beechridge	Supply		**Mrs. A W.MacKay	St Urbain, Que.
3 Chateauguay-Maplewood	J. F. Allan, (O.M.)	c/o Vetville P.O., Chateauguay, P.Q.	I. M. Anderson	55 St. Charles St., Beauharnois, Que.
4 Crystal Falls, Knox Lakeview, Fraser Memorial Lost River	Student (Summer months)		Gordon McGrandel Rory Campbell	R.R. 1, Arundel, Que. R.R. No. 2, Arundel
5 Mille Isles	Student Supply		Alex Bethune	Lost River, Que.
Cote St. Gabriel	Student Supply		Alton Riddell	R.R. 1, Mille Isles
6 Preville	Student Supply		O. Kirkpatrick	Morin Heights, Que.
Montreal:—				
7 Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	435 Fraser St., St. Laurent, Que.	James Wing	12025 St. Evariste St
8 Tyndale House	Student Chaplain	870 Richmond Sq.,		
9 Welsh Church	Vacant		W. H. Clayton	3680 St. Urbain St.
† Presbytery of Montreal				

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	145	40	231	23	.....	10	10	403	M	6000	408.46	17645	17645	23976	4525	800	.....	29301	4624.90	12
72	544	57	1025	47	92	41	83	1427	.....	10400	897.25	42316	42316	65180	16985	4312	7600	94077	16985.88	13
18	240	29	224	25	10	31	21	346	M	6000	249.09	10661	21842	22075	1500	285	25	23885	1375.00	14
18	120	14	215	10	14	13	3	310	.....	5500	174.91	10350	10925	12049	782	214	125	14170	1707.33	15
23	119	14	240	12	6	25	39	353	M	3067	132.44	9944	14618	15243	3900	911	213	20267	3900.00	16
6	79	4	147	4	18	2	5	149	M	3620	.....	6612	132707	23821	1408	276	65	25570	1408.25	17
62	124	25	760	23	28	30	96	1162	.....	13000	1069.50	72100	72100	78312	20000	3694	41091	143097	20237.05	18
11	38	6	62	.....	2	3	2	90	.....	1238	48.30	3256	3654	3587	472	55	40	4154	337.51	19
23	253	20	239	.....	3	61	72	481	M	4617	183.92	14396	14396	14677	2614	550	.....	17841	2399.40	20
12	79	3	137	3	9	5	7	253	M	2410	76.74	4552	5761	6613	1112	665	230	8620	1112.56	21
7	30	2	53	.....	.....	1	3	84	.....	1820	50.94	2801	4486	4285	666	100	92	5143	665.87	
33	192	13	290	6	2	17	51	427	.....	6380	344.73	17739	23706	20802	4661	1340	160	26963	4838.07	22
6	21	6	62	.....	.....	9	7	86	.....	1072	88.11	5596	7016	5695	523	290	.....	6508	523.20	23
6	55	1	45	2	2	3	1	101	M	1596	52.86	2882	5035	6005	581	828	50	7467	702.70	24
5	26	4	44	5	.....	.....	2	77	.....	1800	56.47	3000	3581	3833	143	70	79	4125	178.70	25
24	265	27	265	17	29	6	11	463	RH	4700	274.02	14061	21434	23279	3955	780	.....	28014	3955.00	26
26	511	37	450	21	66	37	17	536	M	4800	177.51	16300	25436	26795	2327	210	197	29529	4144.00	27
34	349	33	444	42	79	36	13	702	RH	8000	356.05	24393	63621	75976	7169	327	64	83536	7651.01	28
14	228	23	246	14	63	30	.....	338	M	4000	291.00	19652	27477	23482	1500	286	.....	25268	1576.46	29
42	458	36	645	43	25	34	13	960	M	4288	371.57	16660	37225	32689	4009	366	92	37156	4009.20	30
14	40	3	181	5	6	1	2	252	M	4650	233.28	15253	17529	16674	3283	1191	.....	21148	2838.70	31
22	70	13	209	8	10	20	49	394	.....	6500	.....	26345	29185	27705	5789	1345	3694	38533	4589.80	32
8	211	23	292	59	14	19	36	328	RH	2925	108.84	5848	7085	7762	1275	50	113	8200	1100.00	33
8	38	3	46	1	2	.....	3	73	.....	1040	38.20	1640	2688	1924	276	.....	.....	2200	284.80	34
16	194	22	154	18	56	.....	44	238	RH	.....	.....	3283	28209	28318	146	.....	18	28482	.....	35
7	25	2	69	1	7	6	2	95	RH	.....	.....	5721	5721	6183	600	70	50	6903	600.00	36
7	115	12	80	20	28	.....	.....	90	RH	.....	.....	2305	2305	4103	138	.....	.....	4241	.....	37
9	177	10	162	24	34	.....	1	192	RH	.....	.....	1887	1887	11456	.....	.....	.....	11456	.....	38
.....	90	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	760	760	1391	13	.....	.....	1404	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	15	.....	100	4.39	171	171	264	.....	.....	.....	264	5.00	2
.....	87	1	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	208	208	1102	.....	.....	.....	1102	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	20	20	30	.....	.....	.....	30	8.00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	
1	20	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	M	144	.....	197	197	245	.....	.....	.....	245	10.00	
2	20	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	510	9.39	820	899	941	.....	.....	.....	941	62.50	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.50	
.....	22	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	89	3	183	2	.....	.....	.....	64	M	1300	99.69	7999	9564	7334	.....	201	.....	7535	320.00	7
.....	64	.....	37	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3846	3846	1045	231	33	45	1354	131.33	8
5	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	25	.....	360	.....	719	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	719	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.40	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R.2, Franklin Centre	Que.	
2	Principal, Presbyterian College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
3	Retired	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	2348 Beaconsfield Ave	., Montreal 28, Que.	
4	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A., D.D.	208 Wolsely Ave. N.	Montreal West, Que.	
5	Chaplain, Montreal Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E.	4193 Hampton Ave.	Montreal 28, Que.	
6	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
7	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
8	Supt. of Missions, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Ronald Rowat, B.A.	31 Brock Ave. S.,	Montreal West, Que.	
9	Church Extension Secretary	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	Apt. 2, 3453 Peel St	., Montreal 2	
10	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
11	Montreal Auxiliary Bible S.	R. Stuart Johnson, M.A., B.D	., B.Ed., Ph.D., 145	0 Union Ave., Montre	al, Que.
12	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Henry A. Dubois, B.D.	"Windrush", Mount V	ernon St., Newport	Vermont, U.S.A.
2		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	112 DeTouraine,	Preville, Que.	
3		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St.	Gloucester, Mass, USA	
4		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.			
5	Missionary	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Alirajpur, via Dohad	Central India	
6		J. B. Kat	20 Cavendish Road, B	ognor Regis, Sussex, E	ngland
7	Professor, McGill University	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A.	Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	3851 University St.	Montreal, Que.
8	S.S., St. Andrew's E., Que.	W. Harold Reid, B.A., M.A., D.D	Box 21, St. Andrew's	East, Que.	
9	Retired	F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., M.A.	, B.D., S.T.M., Th.D	D.D., D.C.L., 1000	McGregor St., Mtl. 2
10		J. Chas. Hay, M.A., B.D.	72-11th Ave.,	Roxboro, Que.	

Grand Total, 1959 ....
Grand Total, 1958 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	27	Others on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	..	Total on Roll	44
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Ministers on Appendix	10
		Grand Total of Ministers	54

**Not Clerk of Session — *Figures for 1958

332 Dominion Sq. Bldg., Montreal, 2, Que., March 28, 1960

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	W. A. Douglas, B.A.	Avonmore, Ont., Box94	Geo. D. McElheran	Avonmore
	Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	Monkland, Ont.
	Monkland				
2	Cornwall	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 Second St. E., Cornwall	Alex. Caldwell	43 Fifth St. E., Cornwall
3	Dunvegan, Kenyon	Vacant			
4	Finch	A. W. Williamson, B.A.	Finch, Ont.	Neil B. MacLeod	Dunvegan, Ont.
	Crysler			Fred C. Hoople	Finch, Box 25
5	Ingleside	Vacant		C. R. Wert	Crysler
6	Kirkhill	Vacant		Ivan S. Eaman	R.R., Lunenburg, Ont.
7	Lancaster	Vacant		Neil A. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.
				J. D. McDonald	South Lancaster

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959 $	Number
										7850										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
										6725										6
										6725										7
																				8
										6725										9
																				10
										2325										11
																				12
																				1
																				2
																				3
										3850										4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
725	6785	646	9431	520	803	558	740	13792	31	157110	7386.21	495598	832413	765128	114742	24126	56995	964222	116370.06	
691	6994	669	9636	579	978	527	537	13783	30	143369	7788.30	455222	730348	714664	97118	20124	84299	912829	123242.40	
34						31	203	9	1	13741		40376	102065	50464	17624	4002		51393		
	209	23	205	59	175						402.09						27304		6872.34	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	32	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	47
" Congregations in them	36		
" Augmented Charges	...	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	55
" Congregations in them	...		
" Mission Fields	15		
" Preaching Stations in them	19		

C. RITCHIE BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

9	75	4	107	5	2	4	11	208	M	3100	110.85	5471	5471	9009	1954	462	148	11573	1953.94	1
2			23					39		450	7.18	486	486	564	129	148		842	137.15	
3		1	26			2	3	20		450	7.36	549	549	544	102			646	87.50	
19	512	48	504	28	19	10	117	926	M	5700	825.62	28398	58778	50975	8197	2060	1010	62242	8265.78	2
13	73	9	96	9	1	3	6	229	M	2867	77.67	4546	4546	6305	758	741		7804	755.00	3
9	68	12	108	7	2	8	30	160	M	2763	108.04	5597	6102	7102	1081	630		8813	1717.05	
4	14	6	22			2	1	47		1000	25.70	1723	2378	1708	228	253	22	2208	227.90	
9	60	16	106	8		3	5	137	M	2515	159.57	5730	5730	6826	633	52		7511	628.28	5
6	*58	6	85	1	3	2	1	180	M	1830	68.07	3791	3791	5693	700	635	20	7048	700.00	6
10	*80	7	*95		4	5	4	194	M	2650	122.23	5225	8890	6943	791	538	150	8422	791.13	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
8	Martintown	Robertson Millar, D.D.	Box 206, Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
	Williamstown			Robertson Millar	Martintown
9	Maxville	Iver D. MacIver	Box 416, Maxville, Ont.	J. W. McEwen	Box 294 Maxville
	St. Elmo			J. W. Campbell	Box 261, Maxville
10	Moose Creek	Student		E. A. MacPhail	Moose Creek
11	Vankleek Hill	Douglas J. Fox, B.A.	Box 22, Vankleek Hill	Dr. D. S. MacPhee	Vankleek Hill
†	Presbytery of Glengarry				
	Others on Roll -				
1	Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Box 41, Vanleek Hill		
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Box 206, Martintown, Ont., February 23, 1960 — *Figures for 1958 — †Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Fort Coulonge, Que.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
2	Gloucester	Vacant		C. N. McLeish	Gloucester, P.O.
3	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Supply		Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Main St., Hawkesbury
4	Hull, Cushman Memorial	J. W. Williams	22 Front St. Hull, Que.	S. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
	Aylmer, St. Andrew's	J. W. Williams	22 Front St., Hull	J. A. McLean	66 Thomas St., Aylmer, P.Q.
5	Kinburn, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacLellan, D.D.		W. H. Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
	Torbolton, St. Andrew's			John Robinson	Woodlawn, Ont.
6	Manotick, Knox	Wm. Fitzsimmons	Box 76, Manotick, Ont.	Percy Stinson	Manotick Stn, Ont.
	Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	20 Newton St., Ottawa
7	Richmond	P. Montgomery, B.A.	Richmond, Ont.	Lewis Gordon	Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville			W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
8	Vernon, Osgoode	Supply		W. W. McRostie	Manotick, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
9	Erskine	Robt. Good, D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	Geo. C. Thompson	17 Iona St.
10	Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A.	347 Island Pk. Dr.	Norman Fee	712 Echo Drive
11	St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D.	82 Kent St.	D. Donald Diplock	30 Woodlawn Ave.,
12	St. David's	W. H. Brown, M.A.	562 Dunbrock St.,	R. J. Whyte	200 Donald St., Apt. 5, Ottawa
13	St. Giles	J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	47 Avenue Rd.	Neil Mathies	307A First Ave.
14	St. Martin's	P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	1099 Chelsea Drive,	A. Copland	93 Braemar Ave.,

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	22	1	42	5	.....	.....	1	130	M	3100	56.34	3646	3646	3886	509	297	247	4939	510.45	8
3	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	
7	36	8	80	10	13	.....	4	124	M	2667	76.38	3976	4981	6068	828	734	255	7884	828.05	
3	15	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	1333	58.12	1775	1775	2141	327	260	118	2846	326.90	
6	45	7	43	6	4	8	2	85	M	1773	100.22	2438	2638	3295	230	259	60	3844	229.87	10
9	63	3	127	9	1	2	6	288	M	3840	132.30	8039	9561	8688	2044	338	392	11463	2043.15	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	
116	1123	128	1496	88	49	49	182	2862	11	36038	1935.65	81390	119322	119747	18511	7513	2422	148085	19204.15	
109	1187	117	1512	93	47	44	108	2979	11	35473	785.29	71390	75637	122541	18106	7674	1852	150226	18688.31	
7	.....	11	.....	5	2	5	74	.....	.....	565	1150.36	10000	43685	.....	405	.....	570	.....	515.84	
.....	64	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2794	.....	161	.....	2141	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	15		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	..	ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	27	1	30	2	.....	.....	2	44	M	3311	79.08	6958	6958	6760	237	93	.....	7091	237.77	1
6	174	8	110	5	9	6	.....	149	.....	5000	152.97	7003	9481	12954	1101	149	150	14354	1101.35	2
5	40	2	62	6	2	4	10	102	M	3500	83.18	5209	5209	5195	321	109	.....	5625	320.00	3
12	67	2	91	.....	.....	3	36	90	M	1600	132.93	3400	3975	4208	471	.....	.....	4679	476.73	4
6	51	.....	72	.....	1	.....	.....	87	.....	1070	.....	3735	7232	4550	706	200	.....	5456	517.65	
*5	21	1	23	.....	.....	2	.....	74	M	1453	47.29	2213	2357	3153	252	207	64	3676	234.83	5
*5	15	1	23	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	1400	30.23	1892	1892	2015	70	97	.....	2182	75.00	
3	88	4	90	7	1	.....	24	101	M	2400	89.80	4797	5209	7063	806	351	60	8290	806.15	6
4	20	5	35	3	.....	.....	1	52	"	1200	42.46	1547	1551	3008	324	327	.....	3660	324.13	
3	32	4	52	1	.....	.....	2	94	M	1350	49.35	2778	3914	4255	1092	189	62	5599	1061.15	7
9	118	13	87	15	8	5	1	120	.....	2152	69.05	4938	4938	5806	709	197	28	6742	706.92	
7	36	3	58	3	1	2	1	108	M	2800	118.38	3910	5060	5278	370	147	.....	5795	370.00	8
38	376	51	562	34	12	31	41	889	M	7000	420.00	29295	33295	30411	5955	1146	6010	43523	6000.00	9
41	169	16	420	14	21	13	33	637	M	7685	458.35	22235	32024	32553	8417	1535	4255	46760	8416.59	10
37	181	19	540	11	12	48	74	789	RH	11580	517.27	52184	53422	55921	16000	1454	17168	90543	15530.95	11
3	124	13	122	6	6	10	.....	86	RH	136	85.23	4306	5306	6545	248	64	.....	7418	227.85	12
31	332	28	400	10	32	33	73	747	.....	7460	400.00	25392	26066	23727	6058	780	576	31142	6108.63	13
8	290	28	270	23	52	9	.....	195	.....	6300	133.72	10610	12510	13186	872	.....	29	14087	871.53	14

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
15	St. Paul's	W. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc.	1689 Cannon Cres., Ottawa	J. M. Gray	968 Mountainview, Ottawa
16	St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A.	355 Sherwood Dr.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.
17	St. Timothy's	J. A. Johnston, M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.	2227 Alta. Vista Dr.	Leslie Richards, B.Sc.	2328 Alta Vista Dr.
18	Westminster	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	540 Courtney Ave., Ottawa	W. A. Newbury	432 Avondale Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Bristol, Bristol Memorial			J. R. Robertson	Bristol, Que.
2	Buckingham, St. Andrew's			E. Cosgrove	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
†	Presbytery of Ottawa				
	Others on Roll				
1	Lord's Day Alliance	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	Aylmer East, Que.		
2	Chaplain of the Fleet	E. G.B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A. D.D.	541 Sussex Drive,	Ottawa	
3	Army Chaplain	J.F.Goforth,M.C.,M.A.,D.D.	3009 Riverside Dr.,	Ottawa	
4	Secretary, Bible Society	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	315 Lisgar Street	Ottawa	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	580 Kirkwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
2	Retired	T. de Courcey Rayner,	1354 Lexington St.,	Ottawa, Ont.	
3	Retired	N. R. D. Sinclair,M.A.,D.D.	2253 Lawn Ave.,	Ottawa	
4	Teaching at Queen's Un.	G. R. Taylor, M.A.	302 University Ave.,	Kingston, Ont.	
5		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, G.P.O.	Ottawa	
6	Teaching at Carleton Un.	J. M. Thompson, M.A.	415 Riverdale Ave.,	Ottawa	

Grand Total, 1959	
Grand Total, 1958	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	19
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	6
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	25

355 Sherwood Drive, Ottawa, March 12, 1960.

* Figures for 1958 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.					
1	Almonte	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Box 133, Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Arnprior	Barclay C. Craig	Arnprior
	Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Braeside
3	Carleton Place St. Andrew's	L. M. Smith	Carleton Place	D. H. Lowry	R.R. 3, Almonte
4	Cobden St. Andrew's	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	Box 269, Cobden, Ont	Gordon Spence	Cobden
	Ross St. Andrew's			R. K. Earls	Box 269, Cobden
5	Lochwinnoch	F. A. McCormick, B.A., B.D.	Glasgow Station	R. M. MacGregor	Glasgow Station
	Braeside			Tom Moore	Braeside
	Stewartville			John A. Stewart	White Lake
6	McDonald's Corners Knox	Allan M. Duncan, B.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners	Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
	Elphin			Robt. Ferguson	Elphin, Ont.
	Snow Road			John R. Geddes	Mississippi
7	Pembroke, First	W. C. Nicholson	Pembroke	Millar Thomson	172 Mary St.
8	Perth St. Andrew's	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	24 North St., Perth	G. Mervyn Ferrier	R.R. 3, Perth
9	Renfrew	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	460 Raglan St. S.	Ralph A. Geddes	96 Gladstone St.
10	Smiths Falls Westminster	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave.	D. H. Grant	35 Aberdeen Ave.

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 19	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19*	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	225	10	146	2	23	4	.....	126	.....	6000	120.63	8600	11994	14904	986	79	186	16156	1000.00	15
29	179	19	269	18	25	22	25	556	.....	7300	291.85	16024	22063	24035	3700	556	1403	29694	3700.00	16
10	246	27	234	20	74	4	1	238	.....	6600	255.40	11374	11386	22778	2116	139	701	25735	2099.68	17
20	260	20	270	14	24	10	10	430	.....	6900	244.65	15110	21591	16974	1950	381	807	20113	1950.58	18
5	25	3	35	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	1080	48.45	1411	1581	2293	350	63	.....	2706	350.00	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	120	7.79	173	173	246	29	.....	.....	275	29.00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	629.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
301	3096	278	4001	194	303	206	338	5805	11	95397	3878.06	245094	289187	307818	53140	8263	31499	401301	53145.49	
290	2919	314	4114	168	289	226	210	5682	10	91235	3069.38	226002	274993	300879	52571	8687	34202	396333	55221.53	
11	177	.....	.....	26	14	.....	128	123	1	4162	808.68	19092	14194	6939	569	.....	.....	4968	.....	
.....	.....	36	113	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	2703	.....	2076.04	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	17	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	20
" Congregations in them	21	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	24
" Augmented Charges	1		
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

G. H. SPARKS, Clerk of Presbytery

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

6	70	8	118	12	.....	2	4	212	M	3500	115.96	5702	5702	6817	669	149	.....	7635	818.05	1
20	157	17	270	16	13	3	1	400	M	3900	142.95	8282	9990	13098	2077	338	.....	15513	2077.05	2
4	18	.....	20	.....	.....	2	.....	47	.....	552	12.87	693	693	778	.....	74	.....	938	86.71	
14	90	12	230	12	11	23	6	370	M	3800	132.23	7948	7948	8820	1324	485	262	10891	1246.99	3
6	54	5	95	2	15	6	17	159	M	2327	108.39	4192	12501	15676	777	390	.....	16843	772.00	4
6	51	2	53	16	.....	.....	13	69	.....	1373	43.87	2241	2241	2301	372	283	.....	2956	380.00	
6	44	6	47	.....	.....	.....	1	85	M	2190	32.22	2509	2509	2615	523	208	25	3371	522.67	5
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	499	16.16	663	663	980	75	.....	.....	1055	55.00	
2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	612	12.26	730	730	912	96	81	31	1120	96.00	
3	28	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	M	1403	30.78	2392	2392	2541	772	165	354	3832	773.15	6
3	41	2	38	.....	.....	6	3	93	.....	1238	28.51	1937	1937	1945	416	230	126	772	426.31	
3	25	2	24	.....	.....	4	.....	46	.....	695	23.01	1304	1304	1320	371	120	129	1940	373.80	
18	170	27	200	68	17	9	20	360	M	4585	173.88	8145	11385	11446	1833	336	32	13647	1890.25	7
15	125	14	236	19	28	3	9	401	M	4000	156.82	9500	11170	12226	2075	814	504	15619	2075.00	8
21	152	18	269	16	4	5	27	381	M	4250	197.79	12534	14434	16068	3363	689	.....	20119	3362.74	9
36	274	19	396	9	17	9	41	659	M	4828	250.32	14497	19490	18870	6354	971	260	26454	6356.11	10

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No. Mission Fields				
1 Petawawa	James W. Ranes, B.Sc., B.D.	Box 237, Petawawa	Anthony Woloshen	Petawawa
Chalk River				
Grattan, St. Andrew's			Donald Shaw	271 Clemow, Pembroke
Lake Doré			John Stitt	R.R. 1, Rankin, Ontario
Micksburg				
Point Alexander				
† Presbytery of Lanark &	Renfrew			
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.	Carleton Place, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1959
				Grand Total, 1958
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	12

37 Gladstone Avenue, Smiths Falls, Ontario, February 22, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Brockville, First Church	Earl F. Smith	12 Church Street,	W. A. Campbell, B.A.	56 James St. East,
2 Caintown, St. Paul's	Vacant		Arden Warren	R.R. 4, Mallorytown, Ont.
Lansdowne, Church of Covenant			Allen S. McKay	R.R. 3, Landsowne, Ont.
3 Cardinal, St. Andrew's	J. A. MacMillan	Cardinal, Ont.	K. E. Riddell	Cardinal, Ont.
Mainsville, St. Jame's			Herbert Byers	R.R.1, Cardinal, Ont.
4 Chesterville, St. Andrew's	Douglas O. Fry	Chesterville, Ont.	H. G. Bigelow	Chesterville, Ont.
Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
Morewood			W. C. Hunter	Morewood, Ont.
5 Iroquois, Knox	Vacant		S. A. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
Dixon's Corners, Matilda			S. A. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
South Mt., St. Andrew's			C. Roy Shaver	South Mt., Ont.
6 Kemptville, St. Paul's	S. Lotfi, B.A.	Kemptville, Ont.	G. J. Purcell	Oxford Station, Ont.
Merrickville, Knox			Walter Watson	Merrickville, Ont.
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's			R. E. Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
7 Morrisburg, Knox	Vacant		Murray MacDonald	Morrisburg, R.R., Ont.
Winchester Springs, Knox			Donald Walker	Winchester Springs, Ont.
8 Prescott, St. Andrew's	A. J. Morrison, B.A.	Prescott, Ont.	Ronald R. Thomas	Box 898, Prescott,
9 Spencerville, St. Andrew's	Murdo MacInnis	Spencerville, Ont.	Wm. Small	R.R 3, Spencerville, Ont.
East Oxford, St. Matthew's			Wilfrid Morrison	R.R. 2, Oxford Station, Ont.
Ventnor, Knox			Lorne Cummings	Spencerville, R.R. 4
10 West Port, Knox	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.	Westport, Ont.	G. W. Sully	Westport, Ont.
11 Winchester, St. Paul's	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	Winchester, Ont.	Alex Davidson	Winchester, Ont.
Mountain, Knox			Harold Clark	Mountain, Ont.
Mission Fields				
1 Prescott Hungarian				
† Presbytery of Brockville				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	27 Chislett St.,	Brockville, Ont.	

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19— $	Number
2	92	9	74	6	1	1	2	41	RH	720	23.03	1249	1249	2370	240		66	2676	239.58	1
		1	8				1	17		300	4.40	371	371	559	56			615	56.05	
			14					19		477	8.30	671	671	725	95		27	847	95.00	
			10	1	12			13		228		256	256	403				403		
3			14		3	1	3	26		312	8.70	409	409	446			12	458	17.00	
2																				
	23		18				7	27		601	2.90	688	688	877	160		42	1079	281.25	
																			25.00	
																				1
172	1414	143	2223	177	121	74	156	3584	11	42390	1525.35	86913	108733	121793	21734	5333	1870	148783	22025.71	
161	1384	144	2250	95	127	42	104	3502	11	34476	1703.71	76942	102468	106444	20235	5101	2131	134172	20383.24	
11	30			82		32	52	82		7914		9971	6265	15349	1499	232		14611	1642.47	
		1	27		6						178.36						261			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	16		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields		P. G. MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	6		

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

38	351	27	349	28	46	18	80	543	M	4800	888.36	25051	25051	34510	6221	762		41493	6363.90	1
5	26	3	58	3	1	1	3	89		1550	32.13	1705	1705	2047	339	195		2816	339.35	2
5	29	13	50	1	3	1	1	70	M	1950	65.87	3750	3750	3935	212			4147	211.85	
7	74	9	121			4	38	145	M	2800	111.15	5193	5193	7360	932	419	409	9120	892.15	3
2	31		22					21		500	13.92	859	859	942	90	140	30	1202	90.00	
4	32	6	55				2	69	M	1100	38.43	1810	2340	3243	320	210	48	3821	320.15	4
4	25	9	34	3	1	2		54		800	13.92	965	2359	2530	172	230	40	2972	171.85	
5	28	4	55				2	94	M	1530	43.87	2835	7035	8664	600	314	220	9798	600.00	
5	14	2	32	13			2	57	M	2200	47.58	3445	3445	3696	109	424		4229	21.00	5
3			9	2			2	14		400	8.50	566	566	566		90		656		
6	24		27	2				39	M	900	24.18	1535	1535	1827	232	169		2229	232.05	
6	40	2	78		5	3		117	M	2400	150.50	7011	7011	7675	1121	393		9188	1120.60	6
2	14		32			2	16	35		1120	28.32	1690	1837	1938	103			2041		
2		8	16	3				23		480	10.44	576	576	576	90			666	90.00	
12	38	19	120	7	8		2	176	M	3100	106.57	4775	5105	6198	388	255		6821	348.08	7
3			20					29		500		675	675	675	59	40		764		
8	166	13	204	9	12	4	22	239	M	4464	251.50	9548	13911	16831	2538	485	304	20159	2538.52	8
4	26	5	44		4		2	67	M	1680	55.50	2750	3041	3579	300	174	100	4153	300.48	9
3	4	1	11			1	3	25		640	10.47	817	817	902				902		
5	40	2	22	7		3	12	39		880		983	983	1509	165	188		1862	165.75	
4	35	11	48	16			1	67	M	2182	53.37	2892	3142	3476	324	197	80	4088	375.23	10
11	98	17	100	1	2	6	12	164	M	3500		6100	9809	9504	1624	675	16	11819	1623.51	11
4	28	5	24	3	4			39		800		1700	1700	3175	237	200		3612	236.65	
																				1
																			40.00	
																				1

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	Spencerville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 12

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

Chesterville, Ont., March 8, 1960

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Vacant		Bruce Caughey	R.R. 1, Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	271 George St.	G. H. Trill	211 George St.
3	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	Box 732	R. Hawke	Gananoque
4	Kingston, St. Andrew's	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	146 Clergy St.	P.M.Macdonnell,M.D.	94 Sydenham St.
5	Madoc, St. Peter's	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Madoc	Walter Brett	Madoc, Ont.
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
6	Picton, St. Andrew's	Donald J. Kemble, B.A.		David H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
7	Pittsburg, St. John	J. Brush, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Cecil Whyte	R.R. 1, Joyceville
8	Stirling, St. Andrew's	K. J. Rooney	Stirling	Roy Eggleton	Box 123, Stirling
	W. Huntington, St. Andre			S. Donnan	R.R. 2, Stirling
9	Trenton, St. Andrew's	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	46 Marmora St.	G. Williamson	62 Princess St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	J. M. Stone (Catechist)	Box 188, Deseronto	H. Everett	Box 83, Deseronto
	Camden E.				
2	Farley Ave., Belleville	(under St. Andrews, Belleville	Kirk Session—Pulpit	Supply and Church S	chool)
3	Foxboro, St. Andrews	E. Wannamaker (Catechist)	R.R. 1, W. Hunting-ton	G. Peacock	53 Elizabeth Cres., Belleville
	Fuller, Knox			Norman H. White	Roslin
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			Harry Bedcliffe	Thomasburg
4	Sunbury, St. Andrew's				
5	Kingston, Strathcona Pk.	S. Self, B.A., B.D.	160 Indian Rd.	D. Neville	384 Earl St.
†	Presbytery of Kingston				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. H. V. Walker	98 MacDonlad Garden	Belleville, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	140 Beverley St.,	Kingston, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Box 732, Gananoque, Ont., March 2, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer's office

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE — *Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation $	Total Normal Expenditures $	Total Managers' Expenditures $	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W.M.S. $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes $	Total amount raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195- $	Number
																				1
148	1123	156	1531	98	86	45	200	2215	13	40276	1954.58	87231	102445	125358	16186	5560	1247	148358	16081.12	
138	1128	111	1550	80	111	37	139	2271	13	38419	2049.83	84487	113855	123999	16304	6143	763	147209	16944.87	
10		45		18		8	61			1857		2744		1359			484	1149		
	5		19		25			56			95.25		11410		118	583			863.75	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

DOUGLAS O. FRY, Clerk of Presbytery

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

5	30	1	36					85	M	801	38.32	3219	3219	2289	144	240		2673	143.65	1
31	254	21	440	22	31	10	19	858	M	5000	382.56	21877	27339	29078	5355	667	779	35877	5355.00	2
11	100	20	150	3	2	3	9	270	M	4600	173.50	7365	9065	18811	2073	400	850	22134	2072.81	3
33	378	46	545	26	71	26	37	892	M	6300	576.87	33459	35486	34475	7840	1817	1769	45901	7352.99	4
3	73	9	111				4	108	M	2397	263.28	4481	7723	8253	386	215	15	9069	386.09	5
4	8		20				1	28		569	36.86	1548	2248	2261	160	118	12	2551	160.00	
8	130	5	110		3	5	2	134	M	3039	113.18	6029	8188	7659	493	425		8577	506.17	6
4	49	6	37			3	5	63	M	1060	40.32	1571	1945	3233	268	122	53	3657	280.05	7
4	19	6	27				2	33		1020	32.16	1442	1816	3059	134	128	60	3323	115.55	
7	67	3	84			2	3	151	M	1997	86.08	3690	4103	4936	270			5206	282.88	8
6	20	2	20				2	54		1270	59.56	2072	2072	3237	90	214		3541	90.25	
8	160	32	157	7	9	16	3	257	M	4400	187.81	10648	10648	12207	1921	396	30	14554	1924.72	9
2	35	1	35		1	6	3	44	M	1246		3014	3014	2729	136		27	2891	47.90	1
1	11		10					10		903	9.43	979	979	1020	50	92	33	1194	50.00	
	81													668						2
2	20	8	31	10	4			41	M	1300	35.88	1781	2091	2004	120	106		2230	120.00	3
												967	1217	1194	43			1237	42.00	
3			15					9		880	15.19	908	1158	1197		10		1207		
2	36		20			2	6	20		821		360	532	700	60			800	60.00	4
			11					15	M	200		3223	7026	8304	151			8455	141.15	5
4	75	9	48	5	13			43	RH										300.00	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 8

138	1546	169	1907	73	134	73	96	3115	13	37803	2051.00	108633	129869	147314	19694	4950	3628	175077	19431.21	
133	1459	128	1753	152	133	71	175	3075	12	35764	1527.93	104004	165774	134078	17705	6018	782	156602	18059.24	
5	87	41	154		1	2		40	1	2039	523.07	4629		13236	1989		2846	18475	1371.97	
				79			79						35905			1068				

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

MALCOLM C. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	A. G. Scott, B.A.	Box 201	A. M. Thompson	Box 175
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Box 114	W. E. Badgley	Box 375
	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's			Craig Nelson	R.R. 3, Campbellford
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	J. D. C. Jack, B.A.	197 Burke St.	Lt. Col.C. Gordon King, B.A.	400 George St.
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	W. E. Sayers, M.A.	Colborne	Donald R. Campbell	Vernonville, R.R.1
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	R.R. 3, Colborne
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			K. A. Murray	Omemee
	Omemee, St. Andrew's			J. P. MacLachlan	Omemee
6	Nestleton, Cadmus	Vacant		W. G. Hooey	Nestleton
	Ballyduff			Harold Stewart	Pontypool, R.R. 2
7	Norwood, St. Andrew's			Keith Ross	Norwood, R.R. 1
	Havelock, Knox Westwood			Fred McKenzie	Havelock
				Robert Hope	Keene
8	Peterborough, St. Paul's	H. Hutchison, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	1307 Hazeldean	D. L. Ross	483 Albertus Ave.
9	Peterborough, St. Giles	Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	541 Rogers St.	D. S. Perry	320 Sunset Blvd.
	Keene, Knox			Allan Thompson	Keene
10	Port Hope, St. Paul's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	26 Princess St.	W. N. Moore	132 Charles St.
11	South Monaghan, Centreville	Gerald E. Graham, B.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	Millbrook, R.R. 1
	Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	Fraserville, R.R. 1
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Warkworth	Percy Campbell	Warkworth
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			Howard Fife	Hastings
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckhorn, St. Andrew's	Supply		Hugh Allen	Peterborough, R.R. 1
	Lakehurst, Knox			Russell Greystock	Warsaw
2	Warsaw, St. Andrew's	Supply			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired Minister Emeritus, Centreville and Grace Church,	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook, Ont.		
2	Retired	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R.10, Peterborough, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. G. Davis	335 Mission Rd.	Glendale, Cal.,	U.S.A.
2	Overseas Missionary	R. D. Duncanson	Box 40	New Amsterdam	British Guiana
3		The Hon. and Rev. John W. Foote, V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D D.D.	Box 7	Ravensworth, Cobourg	Ontario
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 15

197 Burke St., Cobourg, Ont., March 28, 1960

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19..	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	54	.....	60	2	3	.....	4	93	M	2706	70.20	4659	5465	6248	636	146	.....	7030	399.35	1
13	147	10	243	5	4	3	6	328	M	3300	294.36	8504	8504	12577	2339	630	34	15580	2335.50	2
8	50	5	58	1	1	.....	1	106	M	1800	77.86	2590	2886	4194	405	175	150	4924	406.22	
20	274	58	300	10	21	15	7	405	M	4600	248.22	8142	9527	19019	3671	920	.....	23610	3641.00	3
8	45	11	85	.....	4	2	12	148	M	2046	53.65	3569	3569	4227	282	95	.....	4604	158.08	4
6	30	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	622	24.26	1968	1968	1487	116	25	.....	1628	65.58	
2	25	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	297	41.05	538	538	1231	51	.....	.....	1282	13.50	
5	59	5	48	4	5	.....	.....	89	.....	808	38.83	1427	1427	2457	394	125	60	3036	394.36	5
4	.....	1	17	2	.....	4	1	40	.....	520	15.22	988	1278	1464	170	.....	.....	1635	170.00	
1	18	1	18	.....	1	.....	1	22	M	300	.....	682	682	847	.....	20	.....	867	42.00	
2	.....	.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	24	M	985	21.57	1589	1589	1932	151	.....	38	2121	50.00	6
3	43	4	32	.....	.....	.....	4	20	.....	992	14.17	1322	1322	1182	50	.....	21	1253	50.00	
5	80	5	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	M	2107	.....	3525	3525	3639	450	301	38	4429	79.37	7
6	40	1	65	.....	.....	.....	1	99	.....	2052	38.95	2679	2679	2529	372	180	.....	3081	371.88	
4	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	2	44	.....	820	17.40	1193	1193	1492	162	183	33	1807	156.85	
43	352	16	565	23	23	15	73	1070	M	7425	365.37	30721	55530	56077	9070	2487	.....	67633	10069.00	8
14	250	31	233	27	15	16	10	389	RH	3100	.....	9506	15137	10336	1924	75	.....	12335	1923.00	9
5	26	2	39	1	2	8	1	57	.....	800	27.10	1501	1501	1935	238	253	.....	2466	237.50	
21	207	34	209	24	38	.....	16	353	M	4385	180.27	11294	11294	13023	2256	641	594	16514	2255.81	10
8	65	7	78	12	3	1	3	148	M	1295	55.57	4244	4244	4642	875	503	51	6071	875.22	11
5	63	3	63	2	4	3	5	101	M	1061	52.14	2849	2849	3310	314	283	45	3952	314.50	
5	55	9	82	5	.....	2	1	117	M	1233	76.77	4173	10912	3915	670	245	.....	4830	593.94	12
6	59	9	62	.....	.....	2	.....	113	.....	1683	43.23	3010	3010	3336	67	155	.....	3558	104.67	
1	16	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	M	150	.....	244	244	392	.....	.....	.....	392	30.00	1
2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	250	.....	291	291	351	40	.....	.....	391	100.00	
3	52	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
206	2018	215	2449	120	124	71	148	3989	15	45637	1756.19	111208	151164	161842	24703	7442	1064	195029	24837.34	
194	2096	179	2447	129	87	73	154	4025	-15	43689	1788.63	96797	107950	127118	23851	4855	460	156195	24918.75	
12	.....	36	2	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1948	.....	14411	43214	34724	852	2587	604	38834	.....	
.....	78	.....	.....	9	.....	2	6	36	.....	.....	32.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.41	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

JAMES D. C. JACK, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	Vacant		W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox				
2	Bobcaygeon, Knox	Vacant		H. J. Murphy	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Cameron
3	Cannington, Knox	Vacant		John Summerfeldt	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.		C. R. McInnes	FenelonFalls,Box152
	Glenarm, Knox			Gordon Jamieson	Woodville, R.R. 3
5	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
	Bolsover, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Sta., St. Andrew's			Ewart MacInnis	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr	Under Leaskdale		John Laurie	Uxbridge, R.R.
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	O. G. Locke, B.A.		A. M. Kingsborough	69 Cambridge St.
8	Port Perry, St John's	Vacant		M. D. Dymond, M.D.	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns			Walter Kerr	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart McFarlane	R.R. 2, Blackwater
	Wick			A. McMillan	R.R. 1, Blackwater
	Cresswell, St. John's			Lester Lake	Oakwood, R.R. 2
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	89 Toronto St. S.	J. K. Noble	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's			Wm. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	C. J. Beckley	Box 22, Woodville	Douglas Gilchrist	Woodville, R.R. 1
	South Eldon,St.Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R. 1, Lorneville
†	Presbytery of Lindsay				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	R. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.	Box 26, Port Perry		

Grand Total, 1959			
Grand Total, 1958			
Increase			
Decrease			

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Apperdix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

Box 22, Woodville, Ont., March 1, 1960

*Figures for 1958 †Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Agincourt, Knox	John Forbes, M.A.	4158 Sheppard Ave. E.	John D. Kennedy	2440 Kennedy Rd.
2	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Vacant		H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St., E.
3	Markham, St. Andrew's	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 857	Muir Adair	Markham
	Stouffville, St. James			William Morris	R.R.3,Stouffville,Ont.
4	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	H. H. Mark, M.A.	487 Eagle Ave.	Neil R. Faris	R.R. 2, Newmarket
5	Oshawa, Knox	R. B. Milroy, M.A.	454 Bader Ave.	R. C. Scott	Taunton, P.O.
6	Oshawa, St. Paul's	D. A. P. Allen, B.A.	445 Beverly St.	M. Cairns	490 Milton St.,
7	Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	98 Yonge St. S.	Dr. H. H. MacKay	30 Arnold St.
8	Pickering, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		Harry W. Boyes	R.R. 1, Pickering
9	Scarborough, St. Andrew's	Frank Conkey, M.A.	115 St. Andrews Rd.	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
10	Sutton W., St. Andrew's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Middle St.	W. J. Latimer	Sutton W., Ont.
	Mount Pleasant			B. A. Davidson	R.R. 1, Keswick
11	Thornhill	Calvin H. Chambers, B.A., B.	D., Box 246, Th'hill.	Douglas Cooper, Sr.	252 Finch Ave. W., Willowdale
12	West Hill, Melville	E. H. Hunter, M.A.	477 Manse Rd.	Harry Doughty	Box 46, Highland Ck.

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	77	16	85	13	5	1	16	152	M	1483		4018	6260	6259	1119	150		7528	1167.70	1
5	32	5	38	2		3	3	69		939	29.31	1536	1536	1954	410	200	22	2586	448.25	
8	63		64			1	1	124	M	2545	76.07	4913	4913	5162	920	436		6518	919.93	2
2	21		17					18		400	11.17	559	559	676	95	57		828	95.31	
8	31	3	57	1		2	1	90	M	2100	64.55	3480	4108	5153	187	215		5555	197.00	3
6	45	5	64	3	2	2	3	118	M	1712	74.05	3412	5027	4322	936	375		5653	794.00	4
7	61		37	6		3	2	68	M	1130	38.44	1704	1704	1905	402	328		2635	400.00	
4	56		59			2	1	78	M	1104	43.56	2159	2677	3256	376	285	58	3975	381.55	5
5	35	4	28	1	1		2	58		1104	53.22	2262	2262	2440	550	290		3280	529.72	
3	22	1	19			2	2	22		884	19.98	1213	1213	1487	202	143		1832	149.11	
6	62	5	52	1	1		2	103	M	2500		3050	3050	3622	290	215		4127	10.86	6
2	45		23				1	20		300		462	548	854	854	207		1915	10.00	
24	293	35	400	31	10	13	15	669	M	3750	176.53	11714	19647	11769	2137	570	146	14622	1105.00	7
7	69	4	64	6	4		3	91	M	1108	64.42	2509	2509	4125	516	284	322	5257	715.95	8
6	118	5	64	6	3	1		70		1302	63.45	2172	2611	4251	776	428	111	5566	843.93	
3	51	2	18					21	M	750		1279	1797	1057	7	134		1198		9
5	90	3	34	4			2	102	M	1500	33.96	1888	1888	2305	476	367		3148	475.94	
3	27		15	6		1	1	19		750	20.50	1061	1204	1123	117	157	20	1417	124.00	
7	115	10	110	7	1		3	158	M	2592	124.19	7829	7829	7481	1632	741	307	10161	1635.00	10
3	65	2	22					40		700	16.05	938	938	1095	229	77	41	1440	232.68	
8	90	2	85	1	2			114	M	2100	64.11	3400	4045	4465	1539	308		6312	4.50	11
4	11	1	39					42		950	22.17	1071	1071	1496	138	161		1795	116.00	
																			14.68	7
																				1
134	1479	103	1394	88	29	31	58	2246	13	31703	995.73	62629	77396	76257	13908	6128	1027	97348	10371.11	
130	1463	83	1456	72	30	36	49	2227	11	30966	1380.22	57184	68518	75009	12152	6099	997	94283	11355.55	
4	16	20		16			9	19		737		5445	8878	1248	1756	29	30	3065		
			62		1	5					384.49								984.44	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	22	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Augmented Charges	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

C. J. BECKLEY, Clerk of Presbytery

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

10	296	22	230	25	16	11	2	273	M	4900	262.76	12963	26633	26601	3674	1024	613	31912	3699.28	1
8	111	5	140	23	30	5	8	195	M	4500	167.14	9360	10808	13523	1450	503	490	15965	1204.31	2
9	160	13	140	7	6	5	7	203	M	4030	89.93	7380	7908	12221	1673	327	449	14670	1673.64	3
7	29	3	50	2	1	1	2	68		1200	51.69	2243	2963	4247	424	397	120	5188	423.64	
12	100	8	218		5	13	3	305	M	4500	347.95	9204	11104	12106	1836	225		13167	1881.35	4
20	189	17	270	16	7	20	2	437	M	5200	197.16	11043	16861	15259	4912	670	9357	24616	4912.00	5
12	200	20	290	7	31	2	5	252	M	4532	196.36	10090	10090	12203	1417		45	13665	1416.58	6
14	219	21	227	18	18	1	57	278	M	3504	155.16	10160	15141	17492	1490	267		19249	1469.03	7
10	61	5	86	3	14	8	1	103		2215	79.38	4865	4865	7284	1130	483	56	8962	1154.16	8
10	532	66	328	11	34	15	1	351	M	4500	225.73	11548	23356	27040	3132	650	54	30876	3131.74	9
2	56	3	72	5	2	2	7	60	M	1746	41.20	2771	3871	4042	246	60		4348	250.00	10
3			15							774	18.67	774	993	1490	70	15		1575	70.00	
12	212	14	283	28	39	12	8	262	M	4700	340.25	9916	30559	31232	1521	224		32997	1216.58	11
17	288	12	216	23	10	11	7	236	M	5000	263.84	10037	15909	19555	3593	592	685	24425	3388.90	12

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	Whitby, St. Andrew's	D. Marshall	506 Byron St. S.	J. R. Frost	Dundas St. W.
	Toronto Metropolitan Area:-				
14	Armour Heights	W. Scott Dunean. B.A.	97 Bidewell Ave., Downsview	Robert P. Wright	110 Dunblaine Av.
15	Beaches			C. J. McRorie	381 Kingswood Rd.
16	Calvin	D. G. M. Herron, B.A., M.Th	26 Delisle Ave., 7	W. L. Macdonald	123 Colin Ave.
17	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	59 Nealon Ave.	W. A. B. Russell	176 York Mills Rd.
18	Emmanuel	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	30 Beniamond Ave.	J. S. Mercer	700 Kingston Rd.
19	Fallingbrook	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.	23 Lynndale Rd.	John M. Thomas	46 Annadale Rd.
20	Glebe	Donald McQueen	47 Belsize Dr.	Wm. Bodden	301 Airdrie Rd.,
21	Glenview	J. H. Williams, B.A.	74GlengroveAve.,12	W.D.S.Jamieson,M.D.	259 Lawrence Ave. E.
22	Knox	W. Fitch, B.D., Ph.D.	182 Strathallen Blvd.	A. J. Stewart	7 Shorncliffe Ave.
23	Leaside	Douglas G. Seaton, B.D.	231 Hanna Rd.	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Road,
24	Melrose Park	J. H. Marshall	326 Brookdale Ave.	Alex Gray	77 St. Germaine Ave.
25	Olivet	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	188 Keewatin Ave.	Gordon Bryant	43 Roblin Ave.
26	Queen St. E.	J. C. Robson, M.A.	1 Bowmore Rd.	F. Black	48 Wolverton Blvd.
27	Riverdale	A. G. Macpherson, B.D.,D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
28	Rogers Memorial	J. M. Milroy, M.A., B.D.	37 Wigmore, Tor. 16	J. B. Jenkinson	89 Holbourne Ave.
29	Rosedale	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	39 Whitney Ave.	Prof. J. W. Wevers	116 Briar Hill Ave.
30	St. Andrew's	J. C.P. Stirling, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	39 Riverwood Pkwy.
31	St. David's	D. C. Wotherspoon, M.A.	124 Torrance Rd., Scarboro	R. A. Donaghey	9 Falmouth Ave.,
32	St. James'	A. C.G. Muir	38 Elfreda Blvd., Scarborough	W. Woods	4 Donora Drive
33	St. John's	John W. McBride, B.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	D. H. Nichol	165 Divadale Dr.
34	St. Mark's, Don Mills	Donald F. Collier, M.A.	10 Greenland Rd., Don Mills	F. W. Woolford	36 North Hills Terr. Don Mills
35	St. Matthew's	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	97 Billings Ave.	Richard Miller	677 Merton St.
36	Trinity, York Mills	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	118 Munro Blvd., Willowdale	L. D. Summerlin	64 Gerald St. Willowdale
37	Westminster	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.,B.D.	152 Floyd Ave.	A. F. McGowan	50 Amsterdam Ave.
38	Westview	E. Carson McLarnon	42 Holland Ave.	A. M. Ballantyne	2 Glencrest Blvd.
39	Willowdale	Alex McLean. B.A., B.D.	40 Princess Ave. Willowdale	T. D. Rutherford	913 Willowdale Ave., Willowdale
	Ordained Mission and Mission Fields				
1	Chinese	Benjamin Zi, D.D.	124 Bedford Rd. 5	Ernest C. Mark	63 Boulton Dr.
2	Clairlea Park	Geo. B. Cunningham, B.A.	118 Newlands Ave., Scarborough	John McCrory	97 Wigmore, 16
3	Evangel Hall	Joseph Muchan, B.A.	6 Marquis Ave.		
4	First Hungarian, Toronto Oshawa	Laszlo Bathory	235 Major St.	Ch. Jones, LL.D.	486 Brunswick Ave.
5	Grace (Centl. Rouge)	W. H. T. Fulton, B.A.	2 Brycemoor Rd.,	Highland Creek	
6	Guildwood Village	Wm. J. Graham	41 Fareham Cres., Scarborough		
7	St. Stephen's (Golf Road)	John Elder	37 Toulon Rd., Scar.	H. Harvey	17 Tralee Ave., Scar.
8	Westminster, Scarboro	Wm. A. Wallace,B.A.,S.T.M.	114 Wayne Av., Scar.	George Collins	32 Abbeyville Cres.
9	Wexford	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	48 Willowhurst Cres. Scarborough	Wm. Yates	79 Manhattan Dr., Scarboro
10	Oshawa, St. Lukes	Kenneth J. Matthews	401 Glencastle Ave.		
11	Oshawa, Ukrainian	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	(Rev.) John Jacenty	25 Elena St.
†	Presbytery of East Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Bd. of Administration Joint Clerk of G.A.	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
2	Sec. Bd. of Christian Ed.	J. S. Clarke, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
3	Sec. Bd. of Missions, Overseas Missions	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
4	Editor, Christian Education Papers	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th. B.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
5	Assistant Editor, Christian Education Papers	A. E. Bailey, M.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
6	Asst. Sec., Board of Christian Education	Robert P. Carter, B.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
7	Asst. Sec., Stewardship and Budget	M. D. Blackburn, B.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manses (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Manager's Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	116	20	184	6	28	5	3	280	½	42 [illegible]	130.51	9012	9012	10140	2435	281	125	12989	2413.63	13
18	210	26	290	29	21	20	12	424	M	6250	253.53	15155	36097	33388	4481	282	600	38781	3279.57	14
17	70	6	253	10	9	13	6	352	M	3078	201.12	11094	15503	13503	1913	257		19108	1650.09	15
26	131	12	431	9	32	7	10	593	RH	6900	759.75	34830	38030	46357	11273	4053	3060	64743	11922.51	16
28	101	3	323	5	.....	5	18	454	M	5800	402.75	21689	21689	25934	8005	2382	4435	40756	8130.37	17
16	109	12	144	2	3	3	14	179	M	4100	199.13	7447	7447	7791	1781	898	341	10810	1780.75	18
17	170	26	293	24	28	6	2	321	M	4400	386.79	10144	105499	33383	1607	93		34983	1520.47	19
26	82	7	231	8	16	12	19	375	M	3932	279.17	11335	16728	18411	4119	940	1326	24796	4199.53	20
41	390	25	695	25	34	49	34	1014	M	8200	829.11	39271	39271	50154	14076	3087	14163	81480	14087.12	21
38	264	12	720	30	26	36	53	923	M	9500	405.00	29693	42561	40236	17000	1837	44465	103538	17005.20	22
48	233	21	352	17	35	16	3	533	M	5500	367.86	23881	37759	39260	8981	783		49024	9155.41	23
16	160	22	263	15	25	6	63	332	M	4175	495.01	9800	19219	17609	2192	483		20284	2211.60	24
9	20	2	77	12	20	1	4	95	M	3320		7283	11604	12306	280	218	50	12854	280.15	25
22	164	17	385	14	8	12	7	405	M	4200	523.24	15550	19113	20031	4512	1003	704	26250	4512.94	26
43	384	41	564	23	6	13	130	908	M	4500		16135	20317	20140	6804	1447	3722	32113	6832.81	27
38	415	48	509	19	11	15	32	684	.....	7050	220.72	19885	26206	23495	4840	553	830	29698	5007.76	28
23	133	16	285	8	24	11	4	423	M	6500	388.35	25587	29082	30393	7902	1450	4839	44624	8101.99	29
31	130	21	417	9	21	6	18	603	M	7800		38141	38141	46908	9300	3214	1635	61057	9250.00	30
15	.....	15	221	7	17	21	11	248	.....	2043	168.55	7420	11371	12810	983	.....	.....	13793	1048.18	31
11	177	9	235	15	9	5	6	227	M	3600	164.21	6807	9158	13443	1581	175	332	15631	1654.10	32
34	169	15	425	18	21	32	32	516	M	5880	415.95	22429	34787	40897	7832	1486	.....	50214	7774.19	33
17	396	49	307	30	67	9	.....	349	M	4530	232.55	11505	45975	27619	1915	101	203	29838	1960.47	34
14	140	22	214	12	5	11	5	239	M	3900	150.00	8462	12326	14762	1551	162	20	16496	1586.71	35
20	381	40	333	38	48	24	16	485	.....	7320		15655	37357	37239	3888	.....	.....	41127	3887.96	36
15	198	10	236	12	8	9	21	296	M	3900	229.36	8866	12943	14663	2633	355	737	18388	2633.20	37
14	357	21	311	10	15	2	33	271	M	5059	167.42	7843	28166	28374	1755	357	31	30482	1754.62	38
23	427	31	380	26	37	23	13	527	M	4925	399.31	17069	32651	26883	5214	500	380	32977	4960.73	39
7	103	26	95	.....	32	.....	.....	170	.....	1540	60.97	2395	3395	4031	300	297	521	5056	350.00	1
11	230	27	199	10	15	.....	.....	179	M	1380	167.79	3740	8708	10363	1553	131	.....	12047	1553.11	2
.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	26098	.....	.....	.....	26098	.....	3
14	50	22	313	7	13	16	1	313	.....	3779	87.19	7110	7110	7196	.....	174	231	7196	178.96	4
.....	228	8	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	RH	.....	.....	2392	3342	4054	102	.....	.....	4157	72.91	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	6
5	230	33	171	30	33	.....	.....	106	M	420	.....	6442	10991	8747	282	30	25	8796	271.69	7
4	135	17	135	30	21	.....	.....	81	M	2272	126.06	4139	9986	5677	.....	663	.....	6241	114.24	8
10	255	29	200	22	25	16	2	291	M	2082	79.08	6004	21307	21206	2035	212	.....	19764	2035.26	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	29	6	53	6	.....	.....	1	78	M	1350	.....	2207	2707	2325	416	.....	.....	2741	416.99	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2099.18	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll (cont.)				
8	Asst. Sec., Board of Missions (Overseas)	R. M. Ransom, B.A., Th.B.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
9	Sec., Bd. of Evangelism and Social Action	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
10	Editor, Presbyterian Record	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	229 College St.,	Toronto 2B	
11	Sec., British and Foreign Bible Society	K. G. McMillan, B.D.	69 St. Leonard Ave.	Toronto	
12	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hos.	J. Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital		
13	Principal, Knox College	J. S. Glen, Ph.D. D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
14	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
15	Professor, Knox College	D. Keith Andrews, Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
16	Professor, Knox College	D V. Wade, Ph. D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
17	Professor, Knox College	A. L. Farris, M.A., M.Th.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
18	Librarian, Knox College	N. G. Smith, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
19	Dean of Students	D. R. McKillican, B.A., B.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
20	Retired	J. B. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	3 N. Sherbourne St.	Toronto 5	
21	Retired	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	Toronto 5	
22	Retired	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	40 Common Dr.	Agincourt	
23	Retired	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	182 Lawrence Ave. E.	Toronto 12	
24	Ass. Minister, Knox Church	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto 12	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Baillie	2 Glen Elm Ave.,	Toronto	
2	Overseas Missionary	Christopher Costerus	Formosa		
3	Secretary of Lay Studies	S. B. Coles, B.A.	Toronto		
4	Overseas Missionary	James Dickson, D.D.	Formosa		
5	Retired	John Galloway	916 Avenue Rd.,	Toronto	
6	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	44 Brookmount Rd.	Toronto	
7		Thomas R. Maxwell, M.Th.	14 Spadina Rd.,	Toronto	
8	Overseas Missionary	Donald H. Powell			
9	Retired	William Reynolds	8 Gowan Ave.,	Toronto	
10	Overseas Missionary	Russell Self, M.A., B.D., M.Th.	Ihansi		
11	Professor, McGill University	W. C. Smith, M.A.	McGill University,	Montreal, P.Q.	
12		Stanley E. Smith, B.A.	Box 976,	Whitby, Ont.	
13		D. C. Soules	55 Elm Ave.	Toronto	
14	Under Mission Board	K. W. Toth, Th.D.			
15	Professor, Un. of Toronto	John Wevers, Ph.D.	116 Briar Hill Ave.,	Toronto	
16		John Wilson			
17		Morris Zeldman, B.D.	Scott Mission	Toronto	
18		Alex Zeldman	Scott Mission	Toronto	
19		K. C. Allard	72 Chestnut Park	Toronto	
20		K. M. Glazier, Ph.D.	British Guiana		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 35
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 8

Others on Roll 24
Total on Roll 68
Ministers on Appendix 19
Grand Total of Ministers 87

295 Belsize Drive, Toronto 7, March 1, 1960

†Reported by Treasurer

*Corrected Total

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8											6400										8
9											2219										9
10											6725										10
11																					11
12																					12
13											10036										13
14											8736										14
15											8536										15
16											8636										16
17											8636										17
18											7325										18
19											1983										19
20																					20
21																					21
22																					22
23																					23
24																					24
1																					1
2											3412										2
3											5880										3
4											3850										4
5																					5
6																					6
7																					7
8											4100										8
9																					9
10											4196										10
11																					11
12																					12
13																					13
14																					14
15																					15
16																					16
17																					17
18																					18
19																					19
20																					20
	831	9360	926	12945	706	926	510	683	16333	41	211286	10727.70	599771	1005719	1000078	170110	33251	94744	1290371	171583.92	
	*785	9103	1016	12524	870	1075	470	975	15890	42	198313	10316.63	579333	1134668	963650	166063	30934	58346	1238672	166219.89	
	46	257		421			40		443		12973	411.07	20438		36428	4047	2317	36398	51699	5364.03	
			90		164	149		292		1				128949							

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 37
" Congregations in them 38
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 50

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 53

W. T. McCREE, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bolton Nashville	M. S. Jess, B.A.	Box 206, Bolton	James A. Harper J. A. Agar	R.R. 1, Bolton, Ont. Nashville, R.R. 1
2	Boston Omagh	E. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 89, Milton W.	R. W. Dredge David Douglas	R.R. 3, Milton, W. R.R. 1, Milton, W.
3	Brampton	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St. East	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
4	Dixie	C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D.	Box 563, Cooksville	G. P. Cowan	2049 Dixie Rd., Port Credit
5	Georgetown Limehouse	A. J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	28 Edith St.,	Wm. Cromar A. C. Patterson	51 Maple Ave. W. Limehouse
6	King City Nobleton	G. K. Agar, B.A.	85 Keele St. N.,	D. C. McCallum W. B. Cross	Box 98, King City Nobleton
7	Maple Vaughan, St. Paul's	E. F. Andrew	Maple	A. Cameron A. Cameron	62 Leisure Lane Richmond Hill
8	Milton, Knox	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	Milton	K. Y. Dick	75 Victoria St.,
9	Norval Terra Cotta, Union	G. L. Royal, B.A.	Box 40, Norval, Ont.	Albert Hunter F. L. Thompson	R.R. 2, Norval, Ont. R.R. 4, Georgetown
10	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D	39 Palmer Avenue	W. H. Hall	228 Watson Ave.
11	Port Credit	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave., Port Credit	G. A. Rankin	329 Rudar Rd., Cooksville
12	Streetsville Sixteen, Knox	D. K. Perrie, B.A., D.D.	Box 548, Streetsville	John Weylie Howard King	R.R. 3, Streetsville R.R. 4, Milton
13	Woodbridge Vaughan, Knox	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Box 653, Woodbridge	Charles J. Agnew	R.R. 2, Weston, Ont.
14	Alderwood	A. N. Tomlinson	12 Royal York Rd.N.	G. L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
15	Bonar	H. W. Zegerius, B.D.	62 Gothic Ave., 9	D. N. Garbutt	36 Mitcham Dr.,
16	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	R. O. Meads	12 Scarlet Rd.
17	Coldstream	Vacant		W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave., Tor. 3
18	Davenport Road	F. Anderson, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	111 Westmount Ave.	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
19	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A., D.D.	110 Hepbourne St.,	Geo. Walker	2 Dundurn Cresc.
20	Dufferin Street	E. Orsborn	1181A Dufferin St.	Murray A. Mair	601 Brock Ave., Tor. 4
21	Fairbank	J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th., D.Th.		J. H. Nimmo R. Wren	R.R. 1, Thornhill 46 Little Rd.
22	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M	56 Boustead Ave.	F. MacPherson	277 Bering Ave., Islington
23	Logan Geggie			K. P. Stevens	44 Rothsay Ave.,
24	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 StationRd., Tor. 14	H. G. A. Aldred,	75 Struthers St.
25	Morningside, Swansea	J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road,	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.
26	Oakwood	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	108 Holland Park Ave	N. A. Parish	80 Haliburton Ave., Islington
27	Parkdale	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	116 Royal York Rd. N	T. P. Geggie	54 Riverwood Pkwy.,
28	Park Lawn	J. S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	46 Sunnylea Ave. E.,	W. E. Harrison	21 Stonegate Rd.,
29	Patterson	J. M. Drennan, M.A., B.D.		J. Raffan	18 Thurodale, Tor. 15
30	Royce	D. M. Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	E. W. Elliot	34 Uxbridge
31	Runnymede	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	8 Lestrange Place	G. R. Bailey	276 Riverside Dr.,
32	St. Andrew's, Humber Hgts.	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A.	69 Braywin Dr., Weston	H. Cecil Brown	9 Lockheed Blvd., Weston
33	St. Andrew's, Islington	H. H. Russell	8 Botfield Ave., Islington	Henry D. McDonald, B.A.	6 Random Street, Islington
34	St. Giles	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	15 Lambeth Rd.	D. L. McDougall	12 Kingscourt Dr.,
35	St. James, Long Branch	F. G. Vesey, B.D.	224 South Kingsway	T. Sheilds	53 - 16th St.,
36	St. Paul's	P. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 OrchardViewBlvd.	R. S. Paterson	3225A Yonge St.
37	Victoria	T. L. Wynne, M.A.	52 Baby Point Rd.	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
38	Weston	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	17 Cross St., Weston	A. Cameron	104 William St., Weston
39	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., D.D	119 Balmoral Ave.	J. M. Burnett	15 Blyth Hill Road
40	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C., D.D.	49 Greenbrook Dr.,	L. Roberts	46 Crane Ave.,

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	125	12	88	6	15	4	7	132	M	2280	73.11	5740	5740	5710	901	452	133	7196	901.52	1
4	88	4	56		4		1	73		1520	46.76	3528	3528	3546	1120	718	93	5476	941.36	
7	73	9	92	3	7	5	3	189	M	1500	168.66	2300	2300	8468	1113	458	22	10061	1134.41	2
5	50	5	64	10		3	4	121		2000	54.14	3269	4744	4487	769	363	77	5696	611.81	
29	317	23	353	31	28	11	8	614	M	4987	254.74	14620	26950	20081	5772	697	1536	28086	5826.01	3
13	100	7	77	3	11	2	1	173	M	3500	113.20	5815	6572	7212	970	118		8299	969.86	4
17	404	42	403	5	24	10	28	506	M	5000	586.95	11426	12291	15822	4865	275	4073	25035	4796.00	5
7	54	2	47	1				57		750	29.20	1318	1626	2194	369	115		2678	368.51	
5	28	4	70	5	84	2	3	84	M	1761	*70.22	4105	5441	6764	500	781		8045	*704.50	6
4	21		50	1	9			26		1715		1715	1715	3819	205	169		4193		
8	36	7	58				1	96	M	1300	58.78	4585	4585	4655	576	362		5593	285.96	7
4	37		45	9				76		1513	35.65	2400	3975	4410	401	340		5151	416.00	
18	240	17	224	10	16	6	12	410	M	4500	226.11	12867	21116	21396	1761	1022	1000	25179	1948.17	8
9	125	6	94	3	12	5	1	156	M	2200	158.86	5200	11213	7407	1368	277	50	9102	1353.63	9
8	105	5	66	9	1		3	103		2200	97.86	4200	4700	5930	1127	627	50	7735	1115.50	
21	246	31	502	21	19	19	13	597		5600	647.48	18012	32659	32709	5934	1315	849	40807	5550.31	10
47	333	29	480	21	32	26	15	700	M		618.07	26496	34270	40154	8309	890	2500	51853	8309.00	11
9	151	10	135	4	11	9	1	203	M	3350	180.10	6515	13073	10798	1583	300		12681	1583.38	12
5	28	2	20		1	4	1	37		1000	20.94	1285	1285	1949	135	60		2144	135.00	
11	88	15	130	11	11		6	175	M	3080	123.04	5169	9077	8964	1209	503	838	11514	1220.69	13
5	22	2	25		1		3	35		1000	20.40	1646	1646	1719	428	369	159	2675	429.89	
26	389	32	521	30	37	5	57	535	RH	3850	270.93	8950	16600	17755	1684	300		19739	1486.44	14
13	152	14	190	6		2	5	261	M	4350	195.49	11445	15253	12649	3447			16097	2768.93	15
15	95	19	101	20	1	4	12	209		4500		7830	7830	9535	1556	899		11990	1558.81	16
17	190	10	200	1	11	15	11	210	M	4341	235.30	7763	31016	18515	2575	253	154	21497	2620.92	17
13	125	13	250	8		4	14	260	M	4100		11177	16492	17093	2540	393	25	20051	2540.70	18
18	69	24	325	6	9	15	22	411		6200	330.01	19966	19966	20583	5953	1969	3374	31879	5658.60	19
21	70	10	124	9	8	7	39	265	M	2723	211.69	9932	11057	14917	3115	446		18548	2926.24	20
14	217	31	411	2	4	2	2	411	M	3618	269.91	9005	19251	18865	4209	108	76	20258	1268.76	21
18	100	4	152	5	6	8	29	224		4550	132.63	9444	10659	9115	969	539		10443	966.00	22
12	223	16	189	12	12	8	11	222	M	2249	301.78	5324	10270	12264	1006			13270	1006.47	23
17	293	51	405	35	37	7	21	487	M	4200	209.02	10982	74599	28763	1872	683		31318	1872.02	24
27	234	17	345	23	29	11	42	503	M	5000	243.56	14762	26899	15751	3364	467	191	19773	3467.56	25
20	102	23	229	22	16	9	32	333	M	3976	162.77	8237	10076	11391	2575	297	655	14916	2599.00	26
35	250	20	350	31	42	29	70	726		7000	492.03	26500	26500	21641	7293	1866	1898	42698	7377.64	27
13	336	22	239	12	31	13	40	160	RH	3625	360.89	9788	13408	15999	887	134		16861	866.59	28
14	129	9	230	5	10	7	17	303	M	4819	151.35	10660	17573	18546	2504	369	628	21946	2500.00	29
10	140	13	240	6	2	3	10	215	M	3100		6500	7522	8192	724	234		9384	1229.72	30
38	358	45	600	35	32	32	26	912		7650	432.99	22764	37351	37158	11137	1077	2517	51889	11137.26	31
23	484	44	460	32	62	13	12	484	RH	4850	139.14	14959	36308	36414	3324	889	269	40887	3299.02	32
22	210	18	291	7	20	39	8	445	M	4954	290.29	14935	26305	29418	4849	483		34749	4848.83	33
21	218	18	194	6	45	13	1	360	RH	6000	476.03	14411	27619	29879	3200	375	502	33947	3260.15	34
22	278	35	275	40	22	4	6	375		2660		10288	10288	10464	2182			12646	2161.81	35
9	70	9	113	2	3	4	3	167	M	3400		8760	8760	7362	1475	866	350	9704	1449.75	36
32	200	17	450	15	27	26	23	852	M	6462	445.38	25174	31630	30448	8921	2499	1399	44269	10210.46	37
28	524	36	472	22	25	30	25	528	M	5800	738.92	15650	15650	29737	5336	447	803	36323	5336.66	38
22	75	12	200	11	10	12	36	367		6500	260.28	13563	15394	15139	7165	1561	4739	28565	7268.86	39
48	368	120	588	55	20	26	111	670		6460	575.31	20010	41722	40598	6990	658	524	47880	6142.79	40

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Albion Gardens	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D.	183 Thistledown Blvd	R. G. Gearing	102 Jeffcoat Dr.
2	Bloordale, Grace	K. S. Barker, B.A., B.D.	47 Mulgrove Drive, Etobicoke	G. Heltcher	272 Renforth Dr.
3	Clarkson Road	M. D. Summers, B.A.	Box 730, Clarkson	D. A. MacLennan	R.R. 2, Port Credit
4	Hillview	R. K. Anderson, B.A.	7 Lloyd Manor Rd.,	R. Sherriffs	16 Burwood Rd.
5	Hopedale	T. M. McKennell, B.Sc.	2060 Rebecca St.	E. G. Moulds	471 Seabourne Dr.,
6	Kingsway	Vacant	R.R. 2, Oakville	W. Glockling	Oakville 19 Marquis Ave.,
7	North Park	George I. Hopton, B.A.	39 Canton Ave., Downsview	C. T. Baker	Islington 56 North Park Dr.,
8	Park Royal	S. How, B.Sc., B.D.	Box 730, Clarkson	R. O. Geddes (Assessor)	1560 Glenburnie, Port Credit
9	Pine Ridge	I. M. Amini, B.R.E.	Humber Summit	P. Muir	Humber Summit
10	Rexdale	J. P. Arbuthnott	202 Elmhurst Drive, Rexdale	G. E. H. King	195 Clearbrooke Circle, Rexdale
11	Ukrainian	M. Fesenko, B.Th.	26 Robina Ave.	M. Fesenko	26 Robina Ave.,
†	Presbytery of West Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Army Chaplain	H. A. Doig	Ortona Barracks, Oakville		
2	Director, Church Extension	David McCullough	633 Coldstream Ave	Toronto 19	
3	Retired	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	35 Thomas St. S., Oa	kville	
4	Secretary, Home Missions	J. A. Munro, B.A., M.C., D.D.	63 St. George St., To	ronto	
5	Retired	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	42 Cotton Drive	Port Credit, Ont.	
6	Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	27 Treleaven Rd.,	Brampton	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	G. Cameron	350 Christie St., Tor	nto 4	
2	Retired	R. W. Collins	21 Meadowville Dr., T	oronto 18	
3	Asst. Secretary, Home Missions	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
4	Retired	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	248 Dufferin St., Tor	nto4	
5	Lecturer	J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th	Toronto Bible College	Spadina Rd., Toronto 4	
6	Welfare Officer	G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd.,	Islington, Ont.	
7	Retired	K. C. MacLellan	198 Dunn Ave.,	Toronto 3	
8	Overseas Missionary	H. A. MacMillan, Ph.D.	Taipei, Formosa		
9	Professor	J. K. McCreary, M.A., Ph.D.	Bates College,	Lewiston, Maine	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 34
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 11
Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 52
Ministers on Appendix 9
Grand Total of Ministers 61

40 Station Rd., Toronto 14, March 1, 1960

*Eversley, Strange & West King †Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	232	32	181	28	4	6	5	168		370	69.31	2493	5571	6341	539	71		6412	425.00	1
4	110	14	78	9	29	4		105	M	1140	42.91	3118	5647	6352	96		110	6558	211.60	2
4	110	9	85	9	22	2	1	134		1190	77.67	2661	13881	11896	743	223	44	12906	742.76	3
8	291	8	186	6	23	6	3	209	RH	898		4694	31033	4569	931		48	5548	930.85	4
9	300	40	280	9	60	12		199		1399		5758	11332	17015	575			17590	575.35	5
7	79	5	100	9	5	1	3	140		3459		10229	11061	12164	490	80	94	12828	490.55	6
8	262	13	201	9	15	10	1	150	RH	1128	101.46	2764	13991	15301	750			16051	765.00	7
	132	7	81	17	19	1		35				653	653	1241	227			1469	227.47	8
6	193	22	127	3	4	2	2	116	RH	2075	142.31	5579	9509	11778	600			12378	600.00	9
	336	32	236	15	48	9	10	255	RH	1550		4990	14439	16023	855	283	217	17378	855.00	10
3	30	3	40	3	2			66	M	1560	50.59	3077	3343	3181	114			3295	217.21	11
																			1107.50	
										4075										1
																				2
																				3
										6725										4
																				5
																				6
																				1
																				2
										2133										3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
										3850										8
																				9
864	10645	1099	12818	728	1038	507	821	17035	37	192462	10994.14	537206	914925	871280	142234	29641	29874	1072268	142390.16	
803	10486	1113	12230	936	1133	638	708	16670	36	181916	7355.83	504629	957007	872074	144915	30712	34610	1131529	148887.59	
61	159		588				113	365	1	10546	3638.31	32577								
		14		208	95	131							42082	794	2681	1071	4736	59261	6497.43	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 39
" Congregations in them 46
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 51
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 59

M. E. BURCH, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Caledon East, Knox	John V. Mills, B.D.	21 Harcroft Rd., Tor.	R. J. Innes	Mono Road
Caledon, St. Andrew's			John Graham	R.R. 2, Caledon East
Claude			Earl Martin	Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Dundalk	A. J. McMillan	Dundalk
Ventry, Knox			Mel. Fraser	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3 Erin, Burns	R. Everett Hawkes, B.A., B.Th.	Erin	Harold Meek	Erin
Ospringe, Knox			W. Ward Bruce	R.R. 3, Acton
4 Grand Valley, Knox	J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th. (S.S.)	74 Glenaden Ave. E., Toronto.	J. H. Donaghy	Grand Valley
South Luther, Ebenezer				
5 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	Geo. E. Wilson, B.A.	Hillsburg	Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
Price's Corners, Bethel				
6 Markdale, Cooke's	Norman Caswell, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Dundalk	Alvin Foster	R.R. 7, Markdale
Priceville, St. Andrew's			Archie MacCuaig	R.R. 1, Priceville
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Charles Haw	R.R. 1, Proton Sta.
7 Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	A. T. Percy, B.A., M.Ed.	Orangeville
Waldemar			Frank Gamble	Waldemar
Mission Fields				
1 Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Dundalk		Lindsay Inglis	Badjeros
Feversham, Burns	Norman Caswell, B.A. (S.S.)	Dundalk	H. C. Eby	Feversham
Singhampton	Supplied from Duntroon		J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
†Presbytery of Orangeville				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	14 Deanery Cresc.,	Toronto	
Appendix to Roll				
1	Norman Caswell (S.S.)	Dundalk		
2 Missionary in India	F. C. Knox	Barwani, M.B.	(Via Mhow) India	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 8

Dundalk, Ontario, March 3, 1960 * Figures for 1958 ** Figures for 1957 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Alliston, Knox	Vacant		M. T. Somers	Box 640, Alliston,
Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
2 Angus	Vacant		Geo. Guergis	Angus
Baxter			W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
Ivy			Bert McQuay	R.R. 3, Thornton
3 Bala	Vacant		W. J. Dodd	Torrance
Port Carling—Knox			Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
Torrance Zion			W. J. Dodd	Torrance
4 Barrie, Essa Road	W. S. Bell, B.A.	59 William St.	A. E. Jenkins	23 Marcus St.
Stroud			Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thornton
5 Barrie—St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. J. Allison	31 Clapperton St.,
6 Bracebridge, Knox	Vacant		Richard Hammond	230 James St.
7 Bradford	Student		M. J. Depew	Bradford
2nd West Gwillimbury			Mat. Hodgson	R.R. Bradford
Coulson's Hill, St. John			Linwood Sturgeon	Gilford, R.R. 1
8 Collingwood—First	W. L. Young, B.A.	212 Pine St.	D. W. Scott	4 Victory Drive
9 Cookstown	Student Supply		D. D. Hopper	Cookstown

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	14	1	39	2	2			70		1317	36.72	2307	2307	2786	425	134	53	3398	427.45	1
2		2	16	3			1	21		586	30.96	1116	1116	1364	122		35	1521	121.60	
6	56	9	60		7	3	7	97		1516	75.28	2523	2523	3909	572	148	43	4672	547.52	2
5	75	3	100	4	2	2	3	140	M	2017	60.40	3057	3057	4246	1038	342	432	6054	1038.55	
6	53	3	54	3	1	2		98		1350	50.00	1820	1820	2121	566	298	134	3119	564.00	
5	82	9	104	5	10	1	1	129	M	2840	45.01	5198	5198	4667	348	117	50	5183	349.91	3
4	48	7	23	4		4	3	36		660	17.00	787	1787	2341	116			2457	97.50	
5	30		77			2	2	101	M	1702	57.48	3284	5423	4457	299	259	142	5156	473.22	4
**4	20		12					26		402	19.01	527	527	1268	248			1460	43.40	
8		6	120	1		3	3	191	M	2400	67.29	4506	4506	3344	504	312		4160	504.90	5
*7	30	6	30			1		64		1200	30.88	1365	1365	2059	162	105	9	2335	249.06	
3	50	4	45				3	81		984	33.94	1704	1704	2512	414	82	16	3024	414.29	6
4	35		45			2	3	85	M	1335	32.62	1861	1861	2003	206	128	46	2383	214.50	
3	30	1	29			3		71		995	28.55	1380	1380	2015	132	136	29	2312	131.86	
9	181	23	136	3	7	6	4	302	M	3450	156.52	7163	41314	7308	1591	530	331	9760	1073.94	7
5	62	3	56		2	1		112		1000	84.54	1427	1427	2656	391	161	173	3382	389.60	
5	50	4	32	3				60		1162	33.85	1687	1687	1832	316	169	156	2473	316.37	1
3		1	26					24		832	19.12	996	996	1020	55		9	1084	55.00	
3	22	1	18				4	36		618	30.00	768	768	915	43		15	973	43.20	
																			2.00	
										4342										
92	788	82	1022	28	31	30	34	1744	6	26366	909.17	43476	80766	52823	7548	2921	1673	64906	7057.87	
93	876	39	988	25	20	22	19	1735	6	22312	645.21	39491	42406	54231	6819	2917	582	64391	6920.36	
		43	34	3	11	8	15	9		4054	263.96	3985	38360		729	4	1091	515	137.51	
1	88													1408						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

D. R. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

10	108	17	148	2	8	8	8	238	M	1924	112.89	5442	5442	7392	1224	684	219	9518	1223.51	1
4	50	1	51	4				119		1890	48.37	2490	2490	2730	257	225		3212	311.00	
*3	45							26		1506		3434	3434	4884	570	153		5607		2
4	73	6	57	6		8	4	64		1418	40.78	2828	2828	2657	340	72		3069	163.07	
*6	49	1			1	1	1	70		1440	43.45	1975	1975	2183	402	328	22	2935	280.42	
3			20		1	1	3	18		630	12.55	1032	1032	780	30			799		3
4	18		37				2	50	M	1925	49.55	4015	4432	4936	400	210		5546	383.00	
2	30		20				3	12		890	16.73	1179	1179	1153				1153		
13	171	22	121	7	8	6	6	278	M	2815	241.09	9183	9183	11528	2235	412	431	14605	2254.92	4
6	48	6	36	1				67		710	58.95	1829	1829	2008	343	126		2477	362.70	
30	416	25	445	21	16	8	2	665	M	5100	793.74	16390	16390	21882	4647	1145	865	28539	4647.31	5
6	108	11	104	1	12		2	137	M	3300	74.38	5107	5107	5490	850	390	134	6867	874.40	6
4	25	8	41					*59	M	1000	31.39	3849	5212	2154	119	190		2463	139.40	7
2	21		21					35		1000	29.91	1713	1638	2041	161	133		2336	141.60	
3			12					21		700	17.13	1226	1226	1095	9			1104	22.31	
23	285	46	650	64	21	2	14	809	M	5500	318.84	17644	28304	22062	5207	1542	629	29439	5241.76	8
14	30	1	46	4			2	81	M	2000	95.18	3593	3593	3484	319	300		4103	315.00	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
10	Creemore	Vacant		Angus Gillespie	Creemore	5	16	1	43	4	2	4	2	70	M	$ 713	$ 63.06	$ 1687	$ 1621	$ 1659	$ 345	$ 309	$	$ 2309	$ 273.60	10
	Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	Glen Huron R.R.	4	70	5	27					70		792	27.39	1219	1219	1859	400			2259	403.63	
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R 2, Stayner	5	*32	3	21	1			3	39		632	18.92	996	996	1219	50			1269	88.13	
	Hornings Mills-Knox			A. M. Hunter	Melancthon	8	91	2	41				2	78		895	38.64	1214	2515	3201	284	273		3757	283.76	
11	Duntroon—St. Paul's	T. J. Blakely, M.A.	Duntroon	Wm. A Campbell	Duntroon	5	24	3	*46	2	1		2	61	M	1125	39.50	2321	2321	3116	304	266	158	3844	303.97	11
	Nottawa			E. A. Douthwaite	R.R. 4, Stayner	4	31	1	47	1			7	43		1056	49.69	2335	2335	2860	257	135	32	3283	239.40	
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa	9	38	4	64	1	1		2	73		1049	27.28	1758	1758	2034	129	100		2263	139.70	
	Singhampton	Not yet released from Orangevi	lle Presbytery																							
12	Elmvale	Vacant		C. M. French	Elmvale	13	130	10	142	5	1	4	3	233	M	1880	167.64	6041	8295	10226	1944	462	303	12935	1943.83	12
	Flos—Knox			John A. Robertson	Elmvale, Ont.	6	84	3	43	3		1		98		940	28.67	1090	1630	2182	532		57	2770	555.30	
	Fergusonvale			James Reid	Phelpston, R.R. 2	4	20		30					55		415	16.72	961	961	1060	201			1261	204.93	
13	Gravenhurst—Knox	Student Supply		J. Baadwick	Gravenhurst, Box 169	6	55	2	48					78		2078	64.32	3079	4505	4100	453	106		4659	452.60	13
14	Guthrie	Stated Supply		Norman N. Campbell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay	5	34	3	26	1			5	54		1142	32.38	1558	1558	2474	338	130		2942	318.25	14
	Oro—Central			Thomas Fletcher	Oro Station	4	33	6	19	2	1		4	35	M	962	21.54	1272	1272	1406	300	119		1825	300.00	
	Oro—St. Andrew's			Everett Shelswells	Oro Station	2		2	23	2				31		509	15.46	638	638	1061	75	50		1206	75.00	
15	Hillsdale—St. Andrew's	Student		Tyson Rowat	R.R. 1, Elmvale	7	*40	2	45			1		87	M	1329	100.00	1991	1991	2415	230	248	23	2916	201.91	15
	Craighurst—Knox			Ralph Hodgson	R.R. 1, Barrie	3			18			1	2	26		523	15.84	875	875	714	173			895	173.00	
	Moonstone—Knox			Lloyd Dunlop	Moonstone	3	23	1	25	5	1		2	23		653	13.64	958	958	1418	100			1418	60.75	
16	Huntsville—St. Andrew's	Hugh Jack, B.A., B.D.	Box 69, Huntsville	John Cross	Huntsville	15	98		210	2	3	6	71	199	M	2550	244.24	5484	7443	8910	1359	746		11015	1356.53	16
17	Meaford—Knox	J. J. Jennings, B.A.	Box 27, Clarksburg	R. J. Bell	Meaford, Box 71	12	30	5	97	4	7	3	2	148	M	2332	72.21	5200	5200	4788	665	343		5797	648.19	17
	Thornbury, St. Paul's			Murray Hammond	Clarksburg, Box 70	8	63	1	87	11	1	5		161	M	2500	71.62	4360	4360	4977	677	350		6004	525.01	
18	Midland, Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	275 Fifth St.	Donald Swinson	296 Manley	36	330	57	642	96	46	9	47	886	M	5000	660.72	21244	23942	21497	4377	1297	92	27263	4376.70	18
19	Orillia	J.A.MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	28 Neywash St.	D G. Rowat	8 Dalton Crescent, N.	38	410	43	585	31	40	14	38	857	M	8700	401.41	23868	35705	32218	8985	2593	708	44504	8882.19	19
	Orillia, St. Mark's	J. A. Thomson, B.A.	232 John St.	Gordon Rowatt	8 Dalton Crescent, N.		124	6	78						RH	3900					113	93				
20	Penetanguishene—First	Student		Gordon Gropp	Penetanguishene	6	52	3	60	1	3	5	1	92	M	1960	115.97	3385	3385	3921	221	143		4285	525.00	20
	Wyebridge, St. Andrew's			Kennth Hounsone	Wyebridge	3			19		1		1	22		650	20.88	859	859	1279	85		26	1390	84.75	
21	Stayner—Jubilee	Frank J. Parsons, B.A.	Stayner	Lorne A. Doner	Box 296, Stayner	9	156	13	189	11	3	2	19	273	M	3575		7204	9749	9373	2178	419	324	12259	2357.05	21
	Sunnidale—Zion			R. K. Milne	R.R. 1, Stayner	5	40	1	43	3				71		920	32.90	1470	2088	2230	397	236		2862	421.65	
22	Tottenham	J. E. Taylor	Tottenham	Alvin Austin	Tottenham R.R. 3	6	35	1	44				3	42	M	1200	35.49	1884	2448	2748	397	203		3426	445.74	22
	Beeton			Dr. R. S. McKelvey	Beeton	4	40	3	32	5	2	2	2	48		1200	20.74	1730	1730	2323	100	167		2590	100.05	
	Schomberg			W E. Dale	Schomberg	4		3	24	6			5	37		1200	31.41	2149	2149	2721	193	237		3150		
23	Uptergrove, Knox	Arthur Leggett	Uptergrove	Will Jackson	Uptergrove	4	40	2	29	2			5	54	M	1236	29.17	1444	1444	2468	358		175	3001	358.17	23
	East Oro, Essen			Irwin McMahon	Hawkestone	5	38		30		1	1	2	62		1233	30.77	1902	1902	2158	345	213	208	2924	345.00	
	Jarratt Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater	4	19	1	28	2	1		1	56		1233	16.39	1704	1704	1291	260	164	100	1814	283.96	
24	Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	Charles Carter, B.A., B.D.	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W. MacKenzie	Victoria Harbour	8	45	11	60	6	4	6	3	128	M	1300	49.32	3536	3536	4055	886	232	283	5456	886.17	24
	Coldwater—St. Andrew's			M. E. Walker	Coldwater	4	31	3	51	3	2		1	93		1082	38.83	2155	3091	3180	767	226	143	4316	756.90	
	Port McNicol—Bonar			W R. Elliott	Port McNicol	8	65	12	65	1	0	2	8	96		1224	50.40	2869	2869	3292	687	282	119	4380	705.00	
25	Vankoughnet, St. David's	Summer Supply		Robert Elliott	Clear Lake P.O., Ont.	3	22		17				1	22		866	12.45	890	890	1092	150	264	64	1420	150.00	25
†	Scotch Settlement (S.Sch.)																								30.00	
†	Presbytery of Barrie																								74.46	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Overseas Missionary	Allan Reoch, B.A.	British Guiana		
2 Stated Supply	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	107 Clapperton St.,	Barrie, Ont.	
				Grand Total 1959
				Grand Total 1958
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 16

Uptergrove, Ont., March 21, 1960.

†Reported by Treasurer's Office *Figures for 1958

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										4258										
402	3836	356	4907	321	188	100	291	7250	24	94302	4660.54	206259	245236	255984	46428	16316	5115	323439	45690.68	
389	3877	396	5027	267	208	109	193	7150	26	85761	2563.50	180680	226903	271377	47664	16554	2437	336303	50146.23	
13				54			98	100		8541	2097.04	25579	18333				2678			
	41	40	120		20	9			2					15393	1236	238		12864	4455.55	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 24
" Congregations in them 53
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 25
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 54

ARTHUR LEGGETT, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Englehart, St. Paul's	J. R. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Box 526, Englehart	E. A. Smith	Box 85, Englehart
	Tomstown				
2	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	F. Norman Young, B.A.	72 Poplar Ave.	A. Scott	9 Premier Ave. W.
3	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	Box 1003	W. S. Carr	Box 913
4	Timmins, MacKay	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	260 - Sixth Ave.	J. B. Sutherland	294 Toke St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Cochrane, Knox	J. Karl English, (O.M.)	Box 579, Cochrane	Dr. J. V. Tilley	Cochrane, Ont.
2	Val d'Or, St. Paul's	Vacant		O. R. Wray	East Sullivan Mines, Val d'Or, Que.
	Perron				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		R. F. Swann, B.A. (O.M.)	Ingleside, Ont.		

		Grand Total, 1959	
		Grand Total, 1958	
		Increase	
		Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll .....
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

72 Poplar Ave., Kirkland Lake, Ont., March 1, 1960

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	92	9	97	10	7	8	15	95	M	2992	79.92	4070	4070	6500	694	331	103	7628	644.46	1
	43		27	11			2	20		450	13.89	722	1437	1631	200	53	11	1895	203.60	
9	120	9	165	3	3	2	2	176	M	4266		8339	9089	9313	1076	286	580	11257	1076.20	2
11	120	10	151	2	5	2		205	M	3686	181.96	9290	11358	11239	1623	336	493	13691	1620.38	3
8	64	20	106	6	9	20		157	M	3900	94.12	5744	6012	6446	645	160		7251	635.40	4
5	36	1	29			8		34	M	1790		2337	2412	2993	42	148		3177	43.28	1
4	30	8	53	13	1	2		48	RH	860	59.30	2887	2887	4844	222		91	5157	233.10	2
	22		14											224				224		
																				1
45	527	57	642	45	25	42	19	735	6	17944	429.19	33389	37265	43190	4502	1309	1278	50280	4456.42	
42	595	62	634	49	31	26	10	724	6	16157	561.67	31222	37134	42593	4103	1320	248	48261	4238.73	
3			8			16	9	11		1787		2167	131	597	399		1033	2019	217.69	
	68	5		4	6						131.48					11				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 8

F. N. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Burk's Falls—St. Andrew's	T. Dodds (Catechist)	Burk's Falls	F. Pemberton	Box 256, Burk'sFalls
	Port Carmen	No Services being held at present		Harwood S. Miller	R.R. 3, Burk's Falls
	Sundridge—Knox			Reg. Miller	Box 41, Sundridge
2	Magnetawan, Knox	Vacant	(Last year's figures)	T. K. Daley	Magnetawan
	Ahmic Lake, Croft		(Last year's figures)		
	Spence		(Last year's figures)		
3	North Bay, Calvin	A. C. Young, B.A.	480 First Ave. E.	Earl H. Craig	1486 Cassells St.
4	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	R. A. Crooks, M.A.	60 Seguin St., Parry Sound	Donald M. Ritchie	Cascade St., Parry Sound
	Sault Ste. Marie:—				
5	St. Paul's	J. R. Duke, B.A.	232 Brown St.	A. Rogers	508 McNab St.
	West Korah, Victoria			J. H. Knight	R.R. 1, S.S. Marie
6	S.S. Marie, Westminster	Vacant		C. R. Faid	16 Bellevue
7	Sudbury, Knox	Vacant		Jack Wright	16 Diorite St., Copper Cliff
†	Presbytery of Algoma, & North Bay				
	Mission Fields				
1	Bar River, Knox	Summer Student	(Last year's figures)	George McLennan	Echo Bay
	Sowerby, Knox				
2	Elliot Lake	R. F.G. Campbell, M.A., (O.M.)	109 Central Ave.,	H. Rodgers	131 Axmith Ave.,

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

5	54	1	41				1	46	M	1780	41.66	2226	2226	2452	49	106		2606	69.01	1
2			6					10												
3			15	1	1			30		736	12.45	736	736	1242				1242		
*3	9		11					20	M	633	33.07	1532	1532	2205	168	76		2449	235.00	2
*		2	16	3				11		260		285	285	320				320		
*	29	1	20					8		448	7.82	487	487	522	23	13		558	45.00	
19	198	20	270	14	13	12	24	279	M	4800	194.37	11912	12461	13395	3650	373	837	18255	3664.58	3
13	226	13	200	3	1	5	35	204	M	5600	239.21	10507	14522	16022	2901	285	2371	21578	2901.13	4
13	113	8	232	9	2	2	7	258	M	4164	186.26	10395	10395	11470	2509	346	633	14959	2612.88	5
4	45		37	2	1			44		520	42.76	1112	1528	2500	196	79	118	2893	195.81	
25	472	25	467	27	21	13	9	723	M	7527	487.62	48895	48895	47241	4956	1532	55	53784	5064.99	6
33	247	49	480	14	18	23	69	590	M	4733		23171	31567	27480	4850	638		32988	5908.78	7
																			13.30	
*3	25		16					28		90	2.25	90	90	150				150	48.00	1
1			11					9		175		175	175	156			10	166	10.00	
7	60	18	94	2	24	2		66	M	422		3786	7357	8666	504	25	43	9239	504.32	2

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
3	Hawk Junction North Kirk	No Services being held at present			
	Jamestown (Wawa)				
4	Massey, First	D. S. McLaren (catechist)	Box 214, Massey	John Mowry	Massey
	Webbwood, St. Andrew's	No Services being held at present		J. Hanley	Webbwood
5	Sudbury, Calvin	G. G. Hastings, B.A. (O.M.)	1253 Gemmell St., Sudbury	F. Nixon	1199 Brunswick Ave., Sudbury
	Sudbury, Hillside			A. Roseborough	65 Brandon St., Sudbury
6	Sudbury, Emmanuel	C. F. Boyd (O.M.)		Wm. D. Anderson	208 Mackey Bldg., Sudbury
	Sudbury, Parkside			Gregory H. Roy	15 Stewart Dr., Sudbury
†	Lockerby				
†	Sault Ste. Marie, St. Giles	J. P. Jones (O.M.)			
1	Appendix to Roll	R. J. Con, B.A. (O.M.)			
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll: —
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges .... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll .... ..
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix .... ..
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Box 214, Massey, Ontario, February 27, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

* Last Year's Figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	C. McK. Eadie, B.A.	Arthur	Clifford Edmonson	R.R. 2, Arthur
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders	R.R. 1, Conn
2	Conn, Knox	F. Allen Pickering, M.A.	Mount Forest, Ont.	Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn
	MountForest,St.Andrew's			F. Cutler	Mount Forest
3	Drayton, Knox	Supplied from Palmerston		Thos. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Palmerston		Boyd A. Campbell	R.R. 3, Moorefield
	Rothsay, Calvin	Supplied from Harriston		John Digby	R.R. 1, Palmerston
4	Dromore, Amos	D. S. Paterson	R.R. 2, Holstein	Frank Eccles	R.R. 2, Holstein
	Normanby, Knox			James M. Marshall	R.R. 3, Durham
5	Durham	Vacant		E. S. MacArthur	R.R. 1, Durham
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham
6	Harriston, Knox	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
7	Holstein	Supplied fromDromore		Earl Reid	Holstein
	Fairbairn	Supplied from Mt. Forest	Fairbairn	Milfred Hopkins	R.R. 2, Holstein
8	Palmerston, Knox	Alexander Clements, B.A.	Palmerston	Aulton Melville	Palmerston
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges .... ..
In Ordained Mission Fields .... ..

Others on Roll .... ..
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix .... ..
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Knox Manse, Palmerston, Ontario, February 26, 1960

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
			26					3	M											
			10																	
1	39	1	32					31	M	1128	39.18	1273	2003	2387	256	184	189	3016	255.70	3
2			29					27	M											
9	142	8	127	12	12	14		80	RH	1020	80.21	3375	9533	8134	875			9008	790.20	4
3	85	6	52					37		240	53.19	2737	5416	2535	258			2793	260.48	5
4	33	4	42		6			27	RH	570	21.17	1942	2192	2268	178	356	91	2897	253.37	6
3	70	2	37	3	4			29		570	14.13	1100	1100	2299	178	28		2505	78.00	
																			45.11	
																			20.72	
153	1847	158	2271	90	103	71	145	2560	13	35416	1455.35	125736	152500	151444	21551	4041	4347	181406	22076.38	1
150	2038	194	2167	158	186	121	115	2646	13	32573	1220.75	87538	111362	127630	19731	3610	7982	158954	18734.66	
3			104				30			2843	234.60	38198	41138	23814	1820	431		22452	3341.72	
	191	36		68	83	50		86									3635			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 6
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total No. of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

D. S. MacLaren, Clerk of Presbytery

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
6	185	12	143	10		5	3	241	M	890	132.83	7071	7071	6978	1206	243		8427	1175.00	1
5	55	6	27	9	1		1	75		629	39.64	2447	2447	2073	359	137	40	2610	357.37	
8	46	1	47	6		1	8	123	M	1427	37.98	2240	2240	2632	384	320	45	3381	384.20	2
10	80	10	127	11	29	13	13	206	RH	2200	138.14	4077	4077	6138	606	108		6853	604.35	
5	15		42					66		1091	45.55	1575	1575	3037	176	155		3367	267.20	3
5	12		28	4	1	2	1	39		1000	20.92	1345	1345	1115	125	120		1360	125.00	
5		1	24					39	M	680	15.27	972	972	1175	241		40	1457	241.56	
5	75	3	56	1	1	1	2	161	M	1932		2868	2868	2647	682	278	19	3627	426.20	4
3		1	42		2	5	1	89		1370	36.02	2553	2553	2267	535	200	205	3207	474.00	
12	100	11	175	9	17	11	11	326	M	3400	122.97	7304	9330	10098	2015	359	88	12560	2025.99	5
4	20		28			4		49		600	14.82	921	921	994	236	115	3	1348	236.40	
12	124	11	204	10	19	6	6	340	M	4000	149.43	7219	9419	12250	2081	451	210	14993	2081.07	6
6	51	4	60	3				135	M	1560	49.87	2403	2403	3030	493	213	180	3917	493.90	7
7	30		30			2	2	75		1140	44.88	1404	2478	1772	228	202		2202	212.00	
9	122	3	153		3	3	2	196	M	3500	180.16	6752	6752	11437	430	284		12152	265.00	8
102	915	63	1186	63	73	53	50	2160	9	25419	1028.48	51151	56451	67643	9797	3185	830	81461	9369.24	
100	871	87	1175	52	56	26	59	2092	9	26567	871.27	49394	52733	65935	11410	3160	445	80957	11889.23	
2	44		11	11	17	27		68			157.21	1757	3718	1708		25	385	504		
		24					9			1148					1613				2519.99	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges .... ..
" Congregations in them .... ..
" Mission Fields .... ..
" Preaching Stations in them .... ..

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

ALEXANDER CLEMENTS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	A. K. Mann	Box 453, Acton
2	Campbellville, St. David's	Harold C. Marr, B.A.	Campbellville	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya			Stan Robinson	R.R. 2, Rockwood
3	Eden Mills	Supply		William McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			Martin Bauer	Box 111, Rockwood
4	Elmira, Gale	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elmira	D. Scott Erb	Elmira
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Ananias Martin	RR. 1, W. Montrose
5	Elora, Knox	Ross C. MacLean, B.A.	Elora	J. M. Schrieber	Elora
6	Fergus, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	360 Tower St. N.	R. D. Kerr	550 Woodside, Fergus
	Galt:—				
7	Central	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	37 Highland Cres.,	Thomas Collins	29 Lowell St. N.
8	Knox's	R. A. Jackson, M.A.	191 W River Rd.	Fred V. Rigsby	65 Blair Road
9	St. Andrew's	C.D. Farris, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	58 Cedar St.	John R. Brown	125 McNaughton St.
	Guelph:—				
10	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	96 Arthur St. N.
11	St. Andrew's	R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	J. W. Amos	41 Skov Cresc.
12	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	S. W. Gentle, B.A.	Box 820, Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Box 235, Hespeler
13	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart, C.D., B.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's Church, Queen & Weber	E. S. Smyth, B.Sc.	59 Water St. N., Kitchener
14	Preston, Knox	Allan H. Vair, B.A.	718 King St., Preston	W. A. Blaschke	675 Coronation Blvd., Galt
	Doon			G. Wilfong	Doon
16	Puslinch, Duff's	L. H. Nanson	Morriston	J. R. Moore	Morriston
	Crief, Knox			C. J. Awde	R.R. 2, Puslinch
17	Waterloo, Knox	John Gavin Murdock, B.A.	43 Young St. W.	John O. Hemphill	205 Mary St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Alma, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A. (Supply)	Elora	Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
2	Baden, Livingstone	J. G. Murdock, B.A. (Supply)	43 Young St. W., Waterloo	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
3	Galt, St. Giles	F. H. Cromey, B.A.	14 Elgin St. S.	Wellington Fisher	22 Lowrey Ave. S.
4	Guelph, Westminster	J. D. Gordon, B.A.	9 Shirley Ave.	J. E. Gillespie	29 Winston Crescent
5	Kitchener, Calvin	In process of organization			
	†Presbytery of Guelph				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Marshall, D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
2	Missionary on furlough	J. E. Sutherland, B.A.	c/o St. Andrew's	Church, Kitchener	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, O.A.C.	W. A. Young, B.S.A.	45 College St. W., Guelph		
2	Retired	W. J. Melwor, S.T.D.	Highcross, Tullyhoque	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone	Northern Ireland
3	Assistant, St. Andrew's, Kitchener	C. M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M.	1795 King St. E.,	Kitchener	
4	Retired	Fred Williamson	96 Arthur St. N.,	Guelph	
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 18
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 22

53 Cedar Street, Galt, Ont., February 25, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer * Two ministers

24. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
22	313	44	375	17	7	6	36	527	M	5225	188.40	10234	13728	17831	3920	1141	472	23364	3967.39	1
8	135	11	84	1	4	3	2	171	M	2440	109.86	5063	5213	9098	2224	670	1083	13075	2263.96	2
6	79	5	57				1	78		1260	83.47	3416	5435	4377	510	117	47	5051	431.45	
4		4	50	8	2	2	1	100		1335	45.75	2945	2945	3033	440	110		3583	440.45	3
8	58	4	55		2		1	111	M	1345	64.87	2124	2624	2865	1088	116		4069	488.50	
7	90	4	103	4	4	3	25	140	M	2500	153.69	4475	4475	5390	480	235	125	6230	480.64	4
2	16	10	25			2	16	27		1100	18.75	2450	2450	2505	35		50	2590	35.25	
13	112	8	115	17	9	3	44	332	M	3400	126.00	7246	8530	8625	1547	464	581	11217	1612.94	5
24	285	27	407	19	16	5	39	700	M	5163	227.12	12548	16927	16467	5000	739	346	22552	5000.00	6
39	275	12	460	4	29	16	29	748		6000	430.45	20006	22049	24997	8549	1731	1332	36609	8025.87	7
46	290	30	504	15	20	9	36	908	M	5000	561.37	22729	29974	33822	10346	1530		45698	6903.46	8
20	269	8	245	29	11	9	23	354	M	3750	287.18	8044	19217	21326	3150	392	64	24732	3150.00	9
61	598	81	850	46	51	32	55	1598		7500	422.91	25656	36256	34821	13660	1555	751	50787	13500.00	10
39	302	25	425	8	33	20	11	556	M	5000	484.70	23587	34087	33564	10610	2065	6617	52855	10630.12	11
14	90	15	153		1		3	199	M	2495	344.69	9124	12873	15046	2200	955	480	18671	2200.53	12
53	1125	107	1260	73	102	40	44	2206	M	*11900	1338.07	57430	67430	72780	26471	2150	15000	116401	19000.00	13
23	202	16	220	7	13	7	12	432	M	4397	227.85	10189	10189	13122	4251	1049	1665	20086	4651.16	14
2	54	9	32	4	1			40		600	23.78	996	996	2295	314			2608	313.75	
13	126	7	122				30	240	M	1679	79.38	4563	5531	6036	2561	614		9211	2662.78	16
3	54	6	39					48		650		1730	2545	2722	484	179		3385	488.50	
18	231	24	238	32	28	9	27	554	M	5071	349.34	13089	56010	52822	3300	580	35	56737	3390.69	17
4	28	2	33		1	2	3	72		960	24.67	2557	2557	2476	260	120	64	2920	269.87	1
4	45	8	28	13	2	1	9	70		928	43.20	2068	2068	2399	341	110	103	2953	322.66	2
6	202	30	124	7	22	14		164	RH	1329	88.00	4057	6410	7662	150			7822	150.00	3
10	234	20	215	19	126	4	1	334	RH	300		2994	65127	10434	1365	53	80	11932	1365.55	4
	90	75												1500						5
																			507.00	
																				1
										3633										2
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
449	5303	592	6219	323	484	187	448	10709	16	81327	5723.50	259319	435646	408015	103256	16676	28896	555138	92434.48	
467	5412	554	6199	463	592	308	324	10534	17	79386	3948.66	257632	521484	402546	87676	16442	7489	504737	87272.69	
18	109	38	20	140	108	121	124	175	1	1941	1774.84	1687	85838	5469	15580	233	21406	50401	5161.79	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 21
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

C. D. FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Ancaster, St. Andrew's Alberton	D. G. Cassidy, B.A.	R.R. 2, Box 32,	W. J. Allan	132DukeSt.,Hamilton
2 Burlington, Knox			B. J. Burditt	R.R. 1, Jerseyville
3 Caledonia	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	2047 James St.	Robert Moxham	1395 Biren Ave.
4 Carluke, St. Paul's Binbrook, Knox	A. Norman McMillan S. J. Lookman	78 Sutherland, St. E. R.R. 3, Glanford Stn.	Roy C. Spratt John B. Morton	59 Caithness St. E. R.R. 2, Ancaster
5 Dundas, Knox	Walter Allum, B.A., B.D.	24 Melville St.	David Woodwork	Binbrook
6 Grimsby, St. John's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	12 Mountain St.	Thomas J. Forbes	89 Stroud Rd., H'ton
7 Hagersville, St. Andrew's	George H. Moore	48 Main St. S.	W. Harry Morris	7 Kidd Ave.
Hamilton:—			Thomas Laidlaw	10 Park St.
8 Calvin	James McAvoy	47 Macaulay St. W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
9 Central	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	55 Melville St.	R. L. Dame	70 Sanford Ave. N.
10 Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A.	Apt. 3M, 775 Concession St.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
11 Erskine	Robt. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D.	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
12 John Calvin, Hungarian	Eugene Rusza	445 Wilson St.	Leslie Enyedy	18 Hill St.
13 Knox	Chas. A. McCarroll	38 Paisley Ave. N.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave
14 MacNab Street	D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	147 Chedoke Ave.	N. D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
15 New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave. S.	Hugh Karns	833 Long Dr., Burl.
16 St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	232 Victoria Ave. N.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rossiyn Ave. S.
17 St. Columba	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	56 Cope St. N.	S. G. Young	23 Tragina Ave. N.
18 St. Cuthbert's	K. F. McKenzie, M.A.	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	11TallyhoDr., Dundas
19 St. David's	Charles Carnegy, D.D.	6 Brant St.	John Houston	95 Leinster Ave. S.
20 St. Enoch	M. Di Gangi, B.A., Th.B., B.D.	1209 Main St. E.	G. R. Wishart	216 London St. S.
21 St. John	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	h.D., 63MeiroseAve.S.	R. J. Inkster	110 Ontario Ave.
22 St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside Ave.	W. J. Moffat, B.A.	170 Delaware Ave.
23 South Gate	T. Melville Bailey	81 Cloverhill Rd.	Charles Irons	216 East 13th St.
24 Jarvis, Knox Walpole Chalmers	Howard D. Smith, B.A.	Box 32, Jarvis	Albert Pettit	R.R. 4, Simcoe
25 Kirkwall Sheffield, Knox	E. E. Eaton, B.A., B. Th.	Galt, R.R. 1	Wm. Laidlaw John J. Stewart	R.R. 1, Jarvis R.R. 1, Galt
26 Port Dover, Knox	T. H. Boyd, B.Sc., B.D.	Nelson St.	Oscar Main	Sheffield
27 Stoney Creek, Cheyne	D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D.	122 Green's Rd.	J. W. Craig	400 Nelson St.
28 Waterdown, Knox	Walter Jackson, M.A.	P.O. Box 221, Waterdown	L. F. McDougall A. K. Ramsay	71 King St. E. 55 Townsend Ave. E., Burlington
Nelson, St. Paul's				
29 West Flamboro	V. W. Raison, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	Delbert Nixon K. C. Walker	R.R. 1, Burlington 32 Dunning Crt., Dundas
Mission Fields				
Burlington:—				
1 Aldersbot	William Black	919 Condor Dr.	J. Frank Duff	3067WoodlandPk.Dr.
2 Strathcona	Wm. K. Palmer, M.A.	4125 Lorraine Cres.	Donald Allan	408 Henderson Rd.
Hamilton:—				
3 Chedoke	D. G. Neil, B.A., B.D., Th.M	130 West 25th St.	Robert J. Christmas	215 West 32nd St.
4 Eastmount	Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D	107 Brentwood Dr.	Robert B. Snyder	688 Ninth Ave.
5 Italian	P. D'Ostilio, B.A., B.D., M.R.E.	388 Sherman Ave. N.	John Gervasio	37 Niagara St.
6 Roxborough Park	I. Raeburn-Gibson	16 Eastwood St.	John Russell 1260	HertelCr., Burlington
7 Ukrainian	Leo Buchak	209 East Ave. N.	Peter Wanke	36 Garfield Ave. S.
† Presbytery of Hamilton				
Others on Roll				
1 Hospital Chaplain	CharlesE. Dougan, B.Sc., Ph.D.	394 Mohawk Rd. W.,	Hamilton, Ont.	
Appendix to Roll				
1 Social Worker	R. H. Beattie, M.A.	8 Hillcrest Ave.,	Hamilton	
2 Retired	Albert Cooke	(addressunknown—In	a nursing home in or	near Hamilton)
3 Retired	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Alberton, Ont.		
4 Missionary Overseas	S. Moore Gordon, B.D., D.D.	5 Tien Mei Chieh,	Hsin-Chu, Taiwan	
5 Retired	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	46 Franklin Ave.	Montreal 16, Que.	
6	Charles Kovacs	Hamilton		
7	Frank Kovacs	London, England		
8 Retired	N. Macdonald, M.A., Ph.D.	5 Market St., Burlington		
9 Missionary to the Jews	Donald H. MacKay	10 MacNeil St., Hamilton		
10 Retired	J. M. McCurlie	R.R. 5,		
11 Missionary Overseas	George A. Malcolm, B.A.	180EdgemontAve.S.	Dutton, Ont.	
12	Robert Murcar, B.A., B.D.	245 Simeon,	Hamilton	
13 Retired	K. Hunter Palmer	4125 Lorraine Cres.	Kitchener, Ont.	
14 Professor, McMaster Un.	Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	112 Haddon Ave. N.	Burlington, Ont.	
15 Retired	Robert G. Stewart	Markham, Ont.	Hamilton	
16 Overseas Missionary	J. W. Milne, B.A.	C.P. Mission, Amkut	M.P. via Dohad,	India
				Grand Total, 1959
				Grand Total, 1958
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	28	Others on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	1	Total on Roll	36
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Ministers on Appendix	16
		Grand Total of Ministers	52

56 Cope St.N., Hamilton, February 20, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M.) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	125	6	113	1	18	9	18	181	M	3055	127.66	8034	8034	11402	1108	368	220	13098	1114.40	1
7	68	7	49	6		8	2	93		1701	54.61	3152	4674	6539	661	414	254	7868	666.60	
33	560	66	395	13	39	6	6	640	M	7286	409.27	17418	22331	25913	6370	486	1885	34654	2891.75	2
12	214	15	252	10	13	2	29	387	M	3960	167.20	12003	12003	13659	1927	1084	470	17140	1951.52	3
6	75	4	67	2		4	1	124	M	1875	58.79	4014	4014	4091	548	238	71	4948		4
6	46	2	46		4		1	57		1639	47.20	2252	2752	3793	447	50	36	4326	447.52	
23	343	27	351	37	22	9	46	543	M	5187	350.22	13329	19757	21966	5600	1213	2145	30924	5600.00	5
15	182	18	207	7	17	4	13	226	M	4200	200.00	10675	18356	18553	1950	542	115	21160	1950.00	6
10	91	1	114				2	240	M	4300		8360	8360	10528	1289	421	719	12957	1192.05	7
13	98	8	115	9	3	14	24	184	M	3600	138.63	7431	9255	8993	798	372				
26	210	33	358	9	22	19	14	737	M	8352	720.42	43711	43711	47161	12000	3625	88	10251	797.00	8
18	267	28	577	34	23	8	35	568	M	5066	238.50	15151	15151	20191	5248	576	3194	62786	12000.00	9
30	98	19	288	9	15	8	9	449	M	4862		14994	16994	17988	4234	1473	4291	29209	5248.09	10
42	83	15	279	2	16		7	427	M	4600		8045	13291	14580	250	50	325	27986	4151.98	11
9	54	11	144	7	11		9	256	M	4300	169.40	10236	18807	13655	1072	283		15205		12
20	106	16	248	9	7	7	6	378	M	5350	340.60	16022	19112	20393	5462	1245	5186	15010	1040.00	13
30	235	28	410	31	12	36	14	697	M	5300		16240	16240	17822	6879	1446	3893	32286	5870.30	14
28	250	19	490	29	13	23	45	620	M	4557	232.39	14862	25970	15948	4266	613	261	30040	6879.00	15
17	204	25	245	27	13	27	7	332	M	3760	120.24	7562	15586	14798	1856	223	634	21088	4252.23	16
15	97	10	163	5	5	10	25	261	M	3150	175.92	8102	13338	13795	1902	436	198	17511	1837.66	17
9	104	13	163	2	1	13	6	210	M	3800		7378	7378	8825	1109	465	68	16331	1901.67	18
36	343	47	700	70	22	57	14	1036	M	6687	401.64	23490	28365	33353	11145	1036	9603	10467	1108.48	19
27	87	32	268	20	18	15	7	576	M	5100	187.90	13265	13265	17672	4165	1068	1650	55137	11113.60	20
32	156	17	437	17	16	16	15	722		7000	470.23	30480	42167	37384	9430	3258	2945	24555	4165.50	21
16	243	17	201	14	15	20	10	234	RH	3371	196.12	5715	9589	15599	1582	70	152	53017	8600.00	22
10	128	11	78	9	3		1	147	M	2365	95.14	5004	5004	5826	613	389	439	17403	1693.00	23
8	69	3	53	8	1	4	2	100		1643	68.01	3453	3453	3963	573	266	425	7267	734.09	24
6	61	8	115	1	3		1	145	M	2648	84.33	4377	4968	5854	820	732	536	5227	447.66	
4	45	2	68	4	2	2	2	70		1306	48.99	2369	2369	3003	354	141	12	7942	820.00	25
8	86	10	144	9	5	2	2	178	M	3578	262.80	7974	7974	9135	841	153	120	3510	139.35	
9	219	18	206	11	12	11	3	235	M	3207		6116	27987	22019	1590	343	462	9949	541.15	26
9	97	10	147		7	7	9	172	M	1291	168.94	8612	9274	10379	978	485	247	24324	1460.00	27
6	28	1	23		2			42		748	23.92	1262	1262	1732	220	125		12089	1263.23	28
10	170	7	141	10	4	3	1	207	M	4447	207.70	8259	12256	12292	2102	669	1320	2077	220.55	
9	110	10	145	7	31	5	10	230	M	2281	437.75	8683	18315	23153	1350	159		16383	2127.23	29
9	87	3	79	8	116	2		122	RH	260		2038	2038	3559	694	65		24662	1350.00	1
8	219	41	151	45	107		3	149	M	240		1675	1675	4618	706	50	30	4318	602.88	2
10	412	41	223	33	37	13	5	295	M	2079	207.39	6686	11769	13685	903	115	10	5404	705.79	3
6	40	3	50				5	100	RH	1475	47.58	2919	2919	3223	300	85		14713	903.36	4
4	177	11	124	7	11	6	5	97	M	522	56.35	2009	4218	3384	93	45	72	3608	300.00	5
4	38		85	2				57	RH		80.94	318	18551	5249	100			3594	60.00	6
																		5349		7
																			318.00	†
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
								3241												4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
								3654												10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
								3146												
610	6325	663	8512	524	666	368	404	12524	35	140148	6596.78	393675	542532	565675	103145	24877	42076	735773	98399.64	
579	6246	930	8246	575	611	410	915	12106	33	122812	5695.19	350212	513835	542340	98880	22624	12880	676724	97794.03	
31	79		266		55			418	2	17336	901.59	43463	28697	23335	4265	2253	29196	59049	605.61	
		267		51		42	511													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	28	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	36
" Congregations in them	33		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	41
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	7		
" Preaching Setations in them	7		

THOMAS G. M. BRYAN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Box 275	James Mowat	R.R. 3, Beamsville
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 3, Smithville
2	Chippawa	A. L. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 387, 314 Church Street	M. C. Bacon	Box 235, Chippawa
3	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St.	G. M. Rae	309 Forest St. W.
4	Fort Erie, Knox	A. J. Simpson, B.D.	37 Highland Ave.	J. H. Priddle	227 Dufferin
5	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	G. Taylor-Munro, B.A.	38 Bertie St.	T. W. McMillen	Garrison Rd.
6	Merritton, St. Andrew's	D.W.Oswald,M.A. (Deceased)	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	356 Merritt St.
7	Niagara-on-the-Lake	F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Box 441	Dr. R. A. Tranter	94 Prideau St.
	St. Andrew's				
8	Niagara Falls	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
	Drummond Hill				
9	North Pelham First	W. F. Gillespie, B.A.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Wilford Yungblut	Fenwick R.R. 5
	Louth			John Wiley	R.R. 1, St. Catharine
10	Port Colborne, First	H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D.	51 Ridgewood	G. Herbert Smith	205 Lake Shore Rd.
11	St. Catharines, Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	85 Glenridge Ave.	Alex Wilson	242 Russell Ave.
12	St. Catharines, St. Giles	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	58 Glen Park Rd.	L. D. Woodley	248½ Carlton Ave.
13	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Walter Bennett	106 Pelham Rd.
	Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill			Geo. E. Rowan	Box 214, Fonthill
14	St. Davids	W. A. Young, B.A.	Box 116, St. Davids	H. G. Agur	Niagara-on-the-Lake
	Crowland			Charles Sinclair	R.R. 4, Welland
15	Stamford	W. J. Walker, B.D., D.D.	899 St. Pauls St. Niagara Falls	Rankin Gauld	707 St. George St.
16	Thorold, St. Andrew's	William Skelly, M.A.	26 Claremont St.	G. Turner	42 Chappell St.
17	Welland, Knox	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 82, Welland	A. D. W. Campbell	Ridgeville
18	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	Box 534, Welland	Steve Kacso	9 Southworth St. N.
19	Welland, St. Andrew's	Wilfred A. McLeod	29 Bald St.	W. S. McIntyre	Box 245, Welland
	Mission Field				
1	St.Catharines,ScottleaM.F. †Presbytery of Niagara			Gordon Whitton	13 Wiley St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	William Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa, Ont.		
2	Retired	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold, Ont.		
3	Retired	H. J. Scott	41 Louisa St.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
4	Retired	A. W. Hare, B.A.	138 Highland Ave.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	732 Colborne St. E.,	Brantford, Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 18
- In Augmented Charges ....
- In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 22
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 23

30 Almond St., Merritton Ont., March 3, 1960

* Two Ministers — † Reported by Treasurer's Office

26. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	114	12	96	9	9	2	12	124	M	2280	86.95	3564	3956	5188	1017	537	192	6934	1052.00	1
4	40	5	33	4		2	1	37		1148	16.89	1691	2727	2284	354	200	85	2923	354.42	
9	250	14	210	18	11	2	3	259	M	4350	226.74	4906	9406	19288	2321	882		22491	2321.40	2
16	158	17	193	10	4	6	32	356	M	4495	176.32	10168	15351	15836	2670	843	300	19649	2569.51	3
19	166	4	232	13	11	13	7	313	M	4500		11100	12451	15750	2293	355	196	18594	2653.21	4
10	103	13	157	12	16	6	2	210	RH	3800	183.74	8927	8927	13662	1418	184		15264	1012.67	5
12	157	15	204	8	5	10	6	263	M	4096	258.79	7976	11322	13936	1477	143	373	15929	1479.84	6
13	135	13	185	8	8	7	10	291	M	3116	206.53	9436	9737	10316	1879	286		12481	1890.32	7
17	376	31	300	14	29	23	11	708	M	5300		16164	40253	20583	4503	1492	779	27357	4406.69	8
8	101	12	103	7	11	9	7	138	M	1200	54.33	4125	5205	6439	853	456		7748	862.00	9
5	80	12	62	8	6		6	92		700	102.80	1355	1355	4098	503	197		4798	513.65	
20	393	25	360	28	11	8	54	414	M	5068	203.99	13768	16268	18059	2964	800	96	21919	2939.14	10
33	403	42	590	41	33	35	34	1070	M	*8190	476.25	28071	50763	51794	10549	1038	645	64026	10967.89	11
19	280	32	220	10	34	8		301	M	3700	351.55	11797	15830	16407	1209	112	279	18007	1205.00	12
9	125	5	199	5	3	9		195	M	1493	108.82	3920	5633	7078	1164	209	50	8501	1113.35	13
4	31	7	25	9	29			38				1413	2422	2685	408			3093	409.35	
9	40	7	48	2	2	2	1	92	M	2160	86.94	4060	4885	4769	648	224	261	5902	648.17	14
4	44	2	40	2		4	4	51		1700	59.17	2464	2464	3142	300	121		3563	307.60	
16	270	14	136	13	26	8	1	218	M	4178	164.20	9464	10282	11997	1476	190		13663	1405.35	15
12	269	17	337	10	10	5	33	417	M	4900		9556	10949	9650	2910	368	10	12938	2809.70	16
10	122	3	87			1	11	131	RH	3739	90.31	4786	6377	8023	922	186	239	9370	907.69	17
16	72	5	118		8		5	234	M	2600	115.00	4966	5466	7620	420			8040	420.00	18
26	273	21	384	26	11	17	23	629	M	5400	367.87	16845	41435	26704	6368	484	270	33826	5663.00	19
		66		35								112	112	250	20			270	20.00	1
																			55.00	
299	4068	328	4354	257	277	177	263	6581	19	78113	3337.19	195134	293576	295558	48646	9307	3775	357286	47986.95	
287	3995	371	3918	242	268	111	106	6487	19	70720	3949.02	182765	286100	320382	48478	10859	2972	382691	48811.45	
12	73		436	15	9	66	157	94		7393		12369	7476		168		803			
		43									611.53			24824		1552		25405	824.50	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 19
" Congregations in them 23
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 20
Total No. of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

DRUMMOND W. OSWALD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. E. Esler, B.A.	13 Sarah St.	J. Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	26 William St.	Walter Johnston	45 Church St.
3	Knox Mount Pleasant	H. A. Smith, M.A., B.D., M.Th.	262 Erie Ave.	R. Leitch	50 Gladstone Ave.
4	Delhi, Hungarian	L. S. Pandy, LL.B., LL.D.	Box 186, Delhi	J. H. S. Redditt	R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant
5	Embro, Knox Harrington, Knox	vacant		Alex Lengyel	R.R. 1, Walsingham
6	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Dilwyn T. Evans, B.A.	294 Wellington St.	A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
7	Innerkip, Melrose Ratho	J. P. Schissler	Box 151, Innerkip	James Thomson	R.R. 1, St. Paul's
8	Norwich, Knox Bookton	Donald B. Cram	Norwich	E. J. Crisholm	177 Wonham St.
9	Paris	W. Kennedy, M.A.	204 Grand Bvr St.N.	E. H. Carter	Box 70, Innerkip
10	Simcoe, St. Paul's	D. C. MacDonald, B.A.	103 Lot St.	Rev. J. P. Schissler	Box 151, Innerkip
11	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's Windham Centre,	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	48 Brock St. W.	H. McKee	R. R. 3, Norwich
12	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St.	Donald J. Ryder	R.R. 1, Otterville
				H. Harrison	149 GrandRiverSt.N.
				J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
				Dr. N. D. McLeod	47 Lisgar Ave.
				G. Merrel	R.R. 1, LaSalette
				J. A. McLoughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Greenbrier	Gordon Leonard Fish (O.M.)	39 Driftwood Dr.	Kenneth Harrison	543 West St.
2	Hungarian	George Teles, B.D.	111 William St.	Joseph Chute	77 William St.
†	Presbytery of Paris				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Box 293, Ingersoll		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Beachville, Ont.		
2	Missionary	Geoffrey D. Johnston, B.A.	Calabar, Nigeria, Africa		

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	11	Others on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	...	Total on Roll	13
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
		Grand Total of Ministers	15

103 Lot St., Simcoe, Ont., March 11th, 1960

†Reported by Treasurer • Figures for 1958 for Households.

27. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
27	180	17	317	13	13	33	34	560	M	5887	355.68	15687	21248	15612	5000	557	535	21704	5017.74	1
26	288	34	600	29	28	83	12	1043	RH	6655	299.35	21906	47433	39001	6600	1108	57	46765	6666.00	2
12	132	11	135	6	14	7		215	M	2568	161.82	7434	8045	10871	1622	150	17	12660	1513.34	3
6	88	10	56	5	9	2	3	110	M	1757	74.30	4080	4080	5562	843	217	85	6707	749.86	
8	112	26	171	9	7	4	9	197	M	3700	134.13	5477	6275	7884	82			7966	472.14	4
7	76	7	93	6			4	125	M	1958	77.13	4015	4015	6229	492	239	44	7004	492.49	5
4	60	6	50	3	3	3	1	88	M	1555	53.94	2289	2289	3983	768	164	103	5018	745.00	
21	300	29	471	33	9	7	13	661	M	6750	326.46	17621	19454	20291	9945	1174		31410	9092.08	6
9	101	9	102	5	3	2	2	125	M	2450	71.59	4485	4485	5495	1142	288	60	6985	1138.00	7
5	42		47	3		1	1	59		1350	37.39	1979	1979	2404	471	130		3005	470.80	
7	74	5	82		3		3	110	M	2525	72.00	3617	4442	4132	688	352	60	5232	702.36	8
4	40	12	22	10	2			39		780	21.87	1344	1344	1633	141			1774	140.25	
24	247		378	7	12	4	10	612	M	6177		17295	32115	25897	8001	1852	243	35993	8002.75	9
13	238	21	294	16	16	5	15	421	M	4800	263.92	11129	12874	16982	4618	808	743	23351	4617.92	10
9	184	18	141	15	4	7	2	250	M	4145	110.80	9226	9606	11214	2200	434	507	14355	2200.15	11
6	75	7	41	3	4	4	1	63		750	39.58	1281	4645	3723	371		168	4262	343.00	
41	291	24	475	16	18	16	53	655	M	5360	414.24	25024	25024	28274	7714	1605	359	37952	7669.27	12
5	81	7	76	12	73	2		83												
9	24	8	55	3	7	1	8	81	M	600	35.95	1698	1698	4112	476			4588	353.78	1
												1431	2431	3320	250		42	3612	250.00	
																			19.00	
243	2633	251	3606	194	225	181	171	5497	15	59767	2550.15	157018	213482	216619	51424	9078	3023	280343	50589.93	
225	2554	284	3538	201	195	123	198	5439	15	55503	2704.29	140397	204472	217245	49171	8974	1984	277374	49624.42	
18	79	33	68	7	30	58	27	58		4264	154.14	16621	9010	626	2253	104	1039	2969	965.51	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

DONALD C. MacDONALD, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	J. S. Gilchrist, B.A.	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Scafe	Parkhill, R.R. 6
2	Appin	Chas. Falcone R. (Catechist)	Appin	Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Evan Carruthers	R.R. 2, Melbourne
3	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	Belmont
	NorthYarmouth,St.James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
4	Bethel	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Paul M. Seibert	R.R. 1, Arva
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 4, Komoka
5	Crinan, Argyle	J. M. McCurlie (Stated Supply)	R.R. 5, Dutton	Geo. M. Carroll	R.R. 1, Crinan
	Largie, Duff			Clarence Stewart	R.R. 5, Dutton
6	Dorchester	R. J. Wray, M.A.	R.R. 3, Thorndale	J. Douglas Hunt	R.R. 1, Dorchester
	South Nissouri			Calvin E. McKay	R.R.4, St. Mary's
7	Dutton, Knox	I. C. Herbison	Box 64, Dutton	George Mortin	Dutton
8	Fingal, Knox	E. G. Davis (Lay Supply)	298 Hyman Ave., London	J. T. Lethbridge	R.R. 1, Pt. Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			John Wylie	Port Stanley
9	Glencoe	A. R. Ferguson, M.A., (Glasgow)	Glencoe R.R. 1	Charles A. Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
10	Kintyre, Knox	Vacant		John R. Scott	Rodney
	Wardsville, St. Johns			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	London:—				
11	Chalmers	Daniel J. Firth, B.A.	R.R. 11, London	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
12	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	403 McKenzie Ave.	J. T. N. Wigle	266 Briscoe St.
13	Hamilton Rd.	Vacant		John Semple	R.R. 11, London
14	Knollwood Park	Jules E. C. Shepherd, M.M.	836 Quebec St.	C. W. Hallam	45 Falaise Rd.
15	New St. James	Richard Stewart	18 Mayfair Dr.	Fred Howson	320 Cheapside St.
16	Oakridge Acres	Gordon W C Brett, B.A.	459 Pine Tree Drive,	K. C Ferriman	781 Oban Cres.
17	St. Georges	Peter B. Reid, B.A.	73 Beattie Ave.	R. D. McCreath	243 Stephen St., Byron
18	Moss, Burns	Donald MacDonald	R.R. 2, Walkers	A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1. Walkers
19	Mount Brydges,St. Andrew's	A. E. Fairbrother (Catechist)	Mount Brydges	Allan Whitbourn	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 3
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	Mt. Brydges
	Komoka, Knox			Fred Payne	Box 13, Komoka
20	New Glasgow, Knox	Walter Kutcher, B.A. (O.M.)	Rodney, Ont.	Donald Grey	R.R. 3, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Box 106, Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
21	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	88 Woodworth Ave.	David Ross	12 Mary St. E.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
22	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A., B.D.	100 Hincks St.	E. A. Allan	54 Pearl St.
23	Wallacetown, St. Andrew's	James Fleming	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	Box 132, West Lorne
	Mission Fields				
1	St. Lawrence	G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th.	1221 Hillcrest Ave.,	John A. Main	R.R. 2, Thamesford
2	Mount Brydges, Hungarian	Attila Csiszar	Box82,Mount Brydges London	Peter Bokor	104 Madison Ave., London
†	E. Nissouri Union Church				
†	Presbytery of London				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain	Major J. M. Anderson, M.C.,	and Bar	Wolsley Barracks,	London
2	Retired	Wm. Barclay,M.A.,B.D.,D.D.	371 St. James St.,	London	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	W J. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 40, New Amster	dam, British Guiana	
2	Foreign Missionary	Clare McGill, B.A., B.D.	2 MacKay St.,	Tamsui, Formosa	
3	Foreign Missionary (Retired)	G. W Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hos	pital, Taipeh, Taiwan,	Formosa
4	Retired	W A MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		
5		Albert Cook	Box 36, Sharbot	Lake, Ont.	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of **Ministers on Roll:—**
In S.S. Charges 17
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 21
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 26

459 Pinetree Dr., London, Ont., February 23, 1960 — *Last year's figures — **Two ministers — †Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 19[illegible]	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	56	3	88		2	1	4	139	M	3600	88.87	5384	5384	5013	1173	763	69	7018	1170.98	1
*5	90	1	83	2				96	M	2140	73.83	3180	3180	4922	378	519	975	6794	523.12	2
3	40		33	1			2	36		925	58.60	1534	1534	1450	141	139	50	1780	131.31	
5	81	2	70	5		5	1	126	M	1926	61.17	3664	3664	4614	496	380	66	5556	545.78	3
4	48	5	40			2		89		1541		2135	2135	2579	258	314	204	3355	277.25	
4	53	3	37	9	3		1	104	M	1736	40.53	4990	4990	5138	337	519	151	6145	191.92	4
			14			2		20		780	13.39	886	886	886		68		954		
2		2	14		1		3	32		676	14.97	883	883	981		85		1066	145.85	
8	81	6	45	6		5	1	94	M	818	53.70	1297	1297	3388	463	298	95	4244	472.20	5
7	55	3	52					107		2100	64.55	3384	3962	4750	700	480	118	6048	575.00	
10	49	8	67		3	1	10	109		2000	55.26	3251	3638	4578	383	120	90	5171	390.56	6
6	75	3	54				1	95	M	2000	56.31	2936	4224	4953	736	177	136	6002	737.70	
6	12	3	85	2	8		1	96	M	3000	90.85	4690	4690	5877	675	392		6944	630.01	7
6	70	1	86	8		1		137	M	1145	92.13	2647	2647	5639	449	326	132	6546	404.90	8
5	30		45				1	53		738	36.42	1517	1517	3823	224	239		4286	222.00	
12	102	8	151	2	1	1	3	267	M	3900	134.02	7240	7240	8340	1691	626	10	10667	1614.70	9
5	42	3	52			1	1	104	M	813	104.70	1922	1922	4324	296	224		4844	293.66	10
4	34	6	55	2	2	2	2	61		694		719	719	2366	370	165	26	2921	370.40	
10	109	5	172	7	3	6	7	188	M	3900		8376	11041	10252	1710	403	357	12722	1715.00	11
22	140	12	246	5	32	15	51	438	M	4900	244.00	11806	42400	30361	4065	877	66	35369	4064.58	12
20	192	14	216	8	4	12	2	302	M	4200		8100	55675	15748	1811	395		17954	1810.00	13
13	274	10	270	4	34	5	5	267	M	4100	155.46	9575	9575	12170	1481	413	1170	15254	1625.08	14
52	347	31	600	25	38	52	25	1067	M	**9200	428.66	30192	34277	33760	13122	2550	10355	59787	12722.56	15
8	164	22	120	13	39	11		160	M	3374	121.83	7355	14758	15839	945	36	268	17088	993.99	16
15	350	17	248	15	9	6	3	476	M	4850	201.12	12679	13370	14295	2773	811	270	17413	2581.51	17
10	70	1	78			1	5	152	M	3900		5338	5338	4951	902	778	594	7225	901.70	18
4	42	2	17				2	21	M	675	17.43	1122	1122	1032	91	131		1254	96.96	19
4	79	3	50	4	1	2		88		1695	39.84	2325	2325	2597	330	469	198	3614	330.00	
4	26	2	28	1	1	1	3	46		1025	31.00	1334	1334	1931	128			2059	128.10	
4			22		3	2		53		662	21.58	1230	1230	1569	118	96	12	1795	118.24	20
7	74		71			1	3	120	M	1833	68.10	3200	3200	4017	691	382		5090	690.50	
16	221	19	230	10	7	3	13	364	M	3600	170.44	8334	14277	13191	2331	432	199	16153	1981.24	21
3	50	5	34	1				50		1045	25.20	1242	1242	1629	286	160	78	2153	286.09	
46	450	24	775	38	30	33	29	1287	M	6800	639.34	31884	38353	47031	9038	1551	1351	58971	8850.00	22
6	77	5	49	2	1	1	2	100	M	2200	67.42	2926	4526	5982	587	361		6930	584.45	23
6	56	5	36	10	1		1	76		1520	49.80	2495	2495	3363	532	246	129	4270	543.01	
2	74	11	48	1	8			51	M	790	53.16	1803	2778	3399	104	65	25	3593	50.00	1
14	24	4	32				1	67	M	1310	25.83	2123	2585	2667		5		2672		2
																			44.25	
																			120.00	
																				1
																				2
										3229	*									1
										3471										2
																				3
																				4
																				5
365	3737	249	4413	181	231	172	183	7138	25	92111	3399.51	205698	316413	299405	49815	15995	17194	381707	48934.60	
349	3616	273	4427	253	255	152	208	7092	24	84325	4269.52	186135	249069	294792	48542	16010	17902	376247	50116.69	
16	121					20		46	1	7786		19563	67344	4613	1273			5460		
		24	14	72	24		25				870.01					15	708		1182.09	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 23
" Congregations in them 36
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 25
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 38

GORDON W. C. BRETT, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D.		Ray Kenyon	Box 369, Amherstburg
2	Chatham, First	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	64 McNaughton Ave.,	Wm. McK. Ross	915 Queen St. S.
3	Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	Vacant		Francis A. Morden	Muirkirk
	Turin, Knox			Thos. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	4 Setterington St.	Neil A. Paterson	Leamington, Box 54
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Henry Purvis	R.R. 1, Belle River
7	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	25 Erie St. S.	J. Ferguson Rea	R.R. 3, Ridgetown
	Blenheim			John Gilchrist, B.A.	Blenheim, Box 135
8	Riverside	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. D. Kidd	2520 Riverside Dr.
9	Thamesville, St. James	Karam Guergis	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John Hardy	R.R. 1, Northwood
10	Valetta	Vacant		John W. Shivas	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex Ross	R.R. 1, Eberts
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	520 Elgin St.	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
	Windsor:—				
12	Hungarian	A. Havadtoy, D. Th.	1511 Hall Ave.	Louis Sipos	R.R. 2, Oldcastle
13	Knox	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	528 Partington Ave.	W. A. Alexander	2132 Union St.
14	Paulin Memorial	John B. Fox, B.A.	3155 Morris Dr.	Earl Edwards	3370 Bruce St.
15	St. Andrew's	Wm. Lawson	425 Victoria Ave.	W. McKay Wright, Q.C.	538 Askin Blvd.
	Mission Fields				
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. 5, Leamington
	St. James, Chatham	Under First Church	Chatham		
	King George VI, Chatham	Sunday School only			
	†Presbytery of Chatham				
	Others on Roll				
1	Visiting Pastor, St. Andrew's, Windsor	Donald MacLeod	242 Pine St., Windsor		
2		L. T. Barclay, B.A.	"		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Malcolm Gillies	1335 Niagara St.,	Windsor	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 15

25 Erie St. S., Ridgetown, Ont., February 26, 1960

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

29. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19[illegible]	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	102	6	104		10	2	3	201	M	4759		9744	33587	23199	1464	180	295	25138	1464.47	1
43	271	35	605	27	22	14	69	885	M	5700	470.31	23993	28512	33093	9909	1468	7569	52039	9743.38	2
4	119	7	141	3	1		9	183	M	2400	97.66	4048	4048	6233	398	353	100	7084	396.00	3
4	27	3	27				2	25		900	33.63	1210	1210	1881	48	67	15	2010	48.15	
9	124	9	100	8	1	7	4	160	M	2575	68.89	3931	3931	5274	1084	385		6743	1146.38	4
4	21	3	15				2	30		825	22.23	964	964	1401	172	126		1699	172.30	
21	126	12	236	19	9	4	6	372	M	4725	256.21	11102	12697	15753	4040	1456	693	21943	4041.09	5
7	170	11	101	8	4	9	11	148	M	3180	133.00	6769	5557	7038	807	231	50		737.40	6
12	99	13	172		9		5	240	M	3046	125.28	6344	7907	8477	1327	556	85	10445	1336.80	7
5	17	2	43				2	50		900	20.52	1489	1489	1388	200			1588	200.00	
15	203	9	210	11	11	13	1	316	M	5343	247.50	11217	13292	14380	3138	293	570	18381	3137.85	8
9	75	3	113			4	2	141	M	1319	81.31	4159	4202	7629	1166	196	359	9351	794.54	9
4			23				7	27		209	9.61	314	314	810	93			903	93.29	
8	66	7	46	9	1	4	22	116	M	1618	56.82	2735	3806	4065	823	484	99	5470	797.75	10
5	53	3	32	2			1	58		834	39.57	2195	2195	3119	289	197		3605	287.00	
21	235	30	295	21	8	10	32	424	M	4217	190.65	12111	37306	27818	3866	766	229	32679	3865.27	11
18	50	5	132	4	10	4	14	190	M	3600	105.52	6698	9739	7131	550	352		8033	550.00	12
11	246	5	200	4	7	8	3	244	M	1017	262.66	10101	17986	16526	1204	275		18005	1204.46	13
18	583	42	398	20	21	36	3	474	M	4739	292.97	11638	23255	25135	2266	206	373	27980	2287.94	14
51	375	73	1188	56	24	47	7	1887	M	8700	629.22	43018	43018	42717	16889	3288	6687	69581	16375.71	15
3	36		38					29		676	25.02	975	975	1654	216	80	5	1955	215.69	1
	53		50											632	119			751	119.16	
	52																		160.21	
										3550										1
																				2
																				1
283	3103	278	4269	192	138	162	205	6200	15	64832	3168.58	174755	255990	255353	50068	10959	17129	325383	49174.84	
280	3315	278	4192	230	222	167	292	6193	15	65048	3364.12	162250	248529	267786	47495	10666	10389	341338	47579.37	
3			77					7				12505	7461		2573	293	6740	15945	1595.47	
	212			38	84	5	87			216	195.54			12433						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 18
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

DONALD MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	Vacant		R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			D. C. McVicar	R.R. 7, Watford
	Euphemia, Cameron			A. H. McCallum	R.R. 5, Bothwell
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Clarence Winter	R.R., Strathroy
2	Beechwood, St. Andrew's	Vacant		John Davies	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Centre Road, Knox			Neil Johnson	Parkhill, Ont.
	W. Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	R.R. Kerwood, Ont.
3	Brigden Presbyterian	T. O. Hughes, B.A.	Box 124, Brigden	A. A. Shaw	Brigden, Ont.
	Bear Creek			Walter A. Shaw	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Dawn, Knox			Fred D. Sands	R.R. 2, Tupperville
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	Corunna	Wm. Thomson	Box 235, Corunna
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Edward Harkness	Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5	Forest, St. James	C. W. Quinn, B.A.	Forest	Donald McColl	R.R. 5, Forest
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia	J. L. MacDonald	Eureka St. Petrolia
7	Point Edward	J. F. Bell	311 Michigan Ave.	John Strangway	Pt. Edward
	Camlachie, Knox			W. B. Smith	Wyoming
	Sarnia:				
8	Laurel Lea	Leslie R. Benault, B.A.	785 Exmouth St.	H. V. Kilbreath	57 Vimy Cres., Sarnia
9	Paterson Memorial	George H. Young, M.A.	398 Wellington St.	D. E. Craig	452 Maxwell St.,
10	St. Andrew's	D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St.
11	St. Giles	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	774 Lake Shore Road	G. S. Johnson	1080 Braemar Lane
12	Strathroy—St. Andrew's	R. T. A. Marshall, M.A.	Strathroy	M. McKellar	Centre St., Strathroy
13	Thedford—Knox	Vacant		Gordon W. Hamilton	R.R. 3, Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			W. Franklin Adams	R.R. 8, Watford
	Watford Presbyterian			A. C. Walker	Watford, Box 227
14	Wyoming—St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart Smith	Wyoming, R.R. 1
	Aberarder, St. John's			To be appointed	
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied from Petrolia		Donald Matheson	Oil Springs, Ont.
2	Sarnia, St. Matthew's	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D., S. Supply	2024 Lake Shore Rd.	Lloyd S. Taylor	954 Kensington St.
†	Presbytery of Sarnia				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D.	2024 Lake Shore Rd.	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Williams, B.A.	R.R. Strathroy		
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Box 124, Brigden, Ont., March 26, 1960

* Figures for 1958 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	Douglas Black	Atwood	Gordon Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2	Avonton	Vacant		C. B. Matthison	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
	Motherwell-Avonbank			J. Nicol Hotson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3	Exeter, Caven	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
	Cromarty			Ernest Templeman	Staffa
4	Listowel, Knox	B. A. Miles, B.A.	Listowel	W. H. Jack	Listowel
5	Milverton, Burns	Vacant		Earl Smith	Milverton
	North Mornington			Harold Robinson	Britton R.R. 1
6	Mitchell, Knox	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	Lew Reaney	Mitchell

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	73		117		1	4	5	163	M	1313	82.68	3262	4002	5017	745	256	117	6135	745.15	1
3	10		10				2	14		183	19.45	600	600	903	74			977	40.00	
3	8	2	18	2				18		438	7.99	509	509	970	92	123	16	1111	92.10	
*6	24	3	26				1	49		800	14.79	1136	1136	936	178	127		1291	54.00	
4	118	3	43	2			1	93	M	1450	41.20	2200	2200	2719	425	335	100	3179	425.00	2
4	75		28	2				56		1200	29.47	1725	1725	2198	219	435	25	2877	142.09	
5	60	2	30	2			2	76		1450	36.58	2130	2130	2885	357	239	200	3731	385.00	
4	59	2	47		1		1	54	M	1280	29.26	2236	2236	1895	200	103	81	2279	200.00	3
3	28		18		2	1		51		1280	24.01	1680	1680	1794	206	261	60	2321	215.00	
6	25	1	29				8	58		1283	27.22	1563	5763	1831	275	15	47	2168	275.00	
5	93	10	85	1	6	4	1	102	M	2618	55.48	4796	4946	5329	391	324	132	6176	390.80	4
4		1	24	1		1	1	41		945	17.76	1534	1534	1480	150			1629	109.45	
3	32		28	2			2	40		881		1095	1335	1735	100		46	1881	100.00	
11	127	5	207	1	4	3	9	261	M	4201	305.03	7762	7849	8664	772	485		9921	853.60	5
11	203	12	250	16	9	3	9	245	M	3750	168.94	6693	6693	9495	1987	750	348	12580	1986.70	6
*7	114	14	114	8	2	2		138	M	2300		5579	5579	9261		235		9496	149.50	7
*5	34	1	38	10	8			64		1200		1900	1900	3415	145	176		3736	12.30	
12	269	27	183	6	19	8	5	230	M	3916	207.99	8873	14560	17304	1365			18669	1364.73	8
30	388	28	466	23	13	10	34	575	M	5100	646.20	16681	24764	27317	4353	899		32570	4383.45	9
35	234	19	462	16	18	20	27	759	M	6200	469.00	24343	111145	33395	8421	1609	631	44056	8520.62	10
21	429	33	325	14	25	6	2	485	M	4964	253.28	14387	23357	24714	3075	165	102	28056	3075.00	11
13	150	23	222	5	12	6	56	312	M	3059	165.31	8517	15224	12328	2407	1039	929	16703	2494.55	12
6	87	19	109	1		1	2	101	M	965	57.46	3433	3433	2862	243	201	112	3317	243.75	13
5	39	3	20			4	1	56		951	25.56	1376	2351	2354	173	247	53	2826	175.97	3
6	51		52				1	44		766		1426	3426	3833	188	207	17	3844	12.00	
11	67	5	76	8	1		4	188	M	2400	60.15	3750	3750	4300	1048	680		6028	1048.00	14
4	31	1	23	3		2		37		1200	20.34	1525	1525	1392	160	197		1749	160.00	
4		1	23					12		PTP	22.93	471	471	586		60	23	669		1
8	204	9	95	8	10	4	8	161		939	45.38	4509	5135	5171	409	62		5642	408.83	2
																			66.00	
																				1
																				1
247	3032	224	3168	131	131	79	182	4483	14	57032	2833.46	135691	260958	196083	28158	9230	3039	235617	28128.59	
250	2907	239	3083	203	226	89	88	4471	14	54448	2189.55	125127	159283	186271	29827	9252	1931	228973	30188.49	
	125		85				94	12		2584	643.91	10564	101675	9812			1108	6644		
3		15		72	95	10									1669	22			2059.90	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 27
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 29

T. OWEN HUGHES, Clerk of Presbytery

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

15	138	4	191	10	4	13	41	303	M	3800	154.00	6844	9479	9656	2838	1535	110	14140	2982.73	1
8	144	9	106	4	3	4	2	206	M	3000	106.02	6395	9301	7729	1630	692	495	10546	1630.00	2
4	32	2	25	3	2		4	64		1000	29.59	1494	2099	1874	897	335	13	3119	770.55	
10	90	5	88	8	6	4	3	185	M	2720	136.35	5350	6430	9438	1791	424	44	11697	995.00	3
7	81	1	61	1	2	1	1	123	M	1453	47.54	2539	2539	3604	1177	628	181	5588	1266.29	
25	308	42	461	26	17	14	10	860	M	5750	376.21	17298	21298	23406	7059	1533	3897	36747	7058.75	4
9	95	8	116	1	2	4	9	297	M	3000	411.85	5341	5341	7893	1732	664	396	10685	1663.24	5
7	75	9	52	3	2	9	22	141		1500	50.47	2469	2469	3289	919	362	159	4729	546.64	
17	100	15	172	14	6	4	51	295	M	4300	161.07	7514	7514	10146	3175	436	326	14083	3175.00	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Monkton, Knox	John Hardwick, D.D.		Milton Holman	Monkton
8	St. Mary's:— First	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	St. Mary's		
	Knox				
	Stratford:—				
9	Knox	D. B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	Knox Church	L. T. Easun	283 Cambria St.
10	St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.		James S. Barr	330 Ontario St.
11	Shakespeare	Hugh Wilson	Shakespeare	L. B. Herold	Shakespeare
	Knox, N.E.			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
	St. Andrew's, N.E.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
*	Zorra, Burns				
	Others on Roll				
R	C.A.F. Padre	Earl Moore, B.A.	Centralia, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Lot 44B, Bel Air Park, Kitty P.O., E. Coast, Demerara		
2	Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St., Stratford, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix, ... 2
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Mitchell, Ont., February 19, 1960

*Reported by Pension Board

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	D. Neil McCombie, B.A.	Ripley	E. Jamieson	Lucknow, R.R. 1
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Bluevale, Knox	Thos. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Bluevale	J. Eldred Nichol	Bluevale, R.R. 1
	Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Mildmay, R.R. 2
3	Brussels, Melville	Jonathan Greene	Brussels, Ont.	Wilfred Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 1
	Belgrave, Knox			James D. Anderson	Belgrave, R.R. 1
4	Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Gordon Shortreed	Clinton
	Auburn, Knox			Wm. Watson	Goderich, R.R. 5
	Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
5	Cranbrook, Knox	Student Supply	Listowel, Ont.	Stuart McNair	Brussels, R.R. 2
	Ethel, Knox			Ross Stephenson	Ethel, R.R. 1
6	Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	Robert Bisset	Goderich
7	Hensall, Carmel	Stated Supply	Hensall, Ont.	Earl Campbell	Exeter, R.R. 1
	Bayfield, Knox			Wm. Armstrong	Bayfield, Ont. R.R. 3
8	Kincardine, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Kincardine	Athol Murray	Kincardine
9	Lucknow	Wallace McClean	Lucknow	Stuart E. Robertson	Lucknow
	Dungannon, Erskine			J. R. Murray	Lucknow
10	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	W. J. S. McClure, B.A.	Listowel, R.R. 1	Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
	Gorrie, Knox			Sam. J. Robinson	Fordwich, R.R. 1
11	Seaforth, First	D. Leslie Elder	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	76	3	117	4	1		4	195	M	3000	195.55	4888	4888	5761	864	314		6939	789.60	7
9	206	10	140	9	1	2	1	245	M	1850	113.79	4698	4816	6109	849	574	512	8044	733.05	8
13		10	160	5	2		6	256		2000	91.23	4275	4275	6205	1130	525	528	8388	1343.30	
41	236	19	393	6	10	33	53	726	M	5435	358.53	21562	37562	21618	7326	1927	893	31763	7325.73	9
37	301	20	385	17	13	8	150	671	M	5200	359.44	14938	18433	21196	5817	1163	1216	29392	5550.36	10
4	104	5	57	3	9			120	M	1586	39.30	3396	3396	3076	691			3767	690.99	11
4	31	2	23		1		1	46		1057	25.56	1534	1744	1666	695	342	38	2741	694.55	
3	8	2	16			4	9	35		1057	23.96	1492	1492	1481	192	159		1833	192.45	
											12.32								136.55	
										4196										1
																				2
220	2025	166	2563	114	81	100	367	4786	12	47708	2692.78	112027	143076	144147	38782	11613	8808	204201	37544.78	
210	2177	162	2643	135	143	97	106	5040	12	44794	2055.95	106522	142116	152179	37616	11561	922	202661	37307.93	
10		4				3	261			2914	636.83	5505	960		1166	52	7886	1540	236.85	
	152		80	21	62			254						8032						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

G. M. LAMONT, Clerk of Presbytery

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

7	23	6	90	1	1	2	1	127		2000	53.17	3550	4935	4097	887	529	7	5520	721.15	1
6	43	2	76	1	2		1	122	M	1700	70.97	3501	4193	4084	1175	865	305	6352	1175.03	
7	71	6	58	6	3	2	2	132	M	1750	96.14	2611	2611	3101	655	289		4043	652.76	2
5	99	7	48					105		1774	34.77	2440	2440	2672	1182	310	84	4248	1181.95	
13	92	9	171	7	14	4	13	234	M	3200	193.80	9872	9872	8099	1502	590	180	10372	1524.00	3
4	35	3	23	8	1	2	1	49		500	15.34	724	1129	1164	357	244	35	1801	361.00	
10	82	10	76	5		6	7	125	M	1775	64.53	4492	5492	5720	334	279	72	6405	334.34	4
6	50	1	24	1			1	59		1248	27.66	2583	3125	1918	335	266	46	2566	335.50	
3	16	1	21	3				35		770		1197	1490	911	157	130	28	1227	157.02	
5	26		46			1	4	102	M	1404	35.54	2146	2146	2466	355	113	76	3010	50.00	5
3	11		19			1	1	51		1459	46.53	1909	1909	2018	133	79	47	2276	133.46	
33	384	55	626	25	22	5	23	979	M	6700	395.38	24284	24284	27222	10407	1919	2060	41608	10407.37	6
10	80	6	120	18	1	3	5	223	M	2236	172.44	6258	6258	7645	708	280		8633	707.00	7
3	14	1	23	1			1	26		554	13.09	874	874	824	125	110		1059	68.00	
14	160	4	243	17	5	4	18	508	M	4400	230.95	12793	12793	14581	2547	826	482	18437	2674.81	8
12	105	5	119	1	11	5	2	259	M	3425	122.32	8046	8046	7249	1703	903	89	9943	2274.60	9
*5	26	1	33	3	1			85		800	19.32	1291	1291	1288	326	121	16	1751	375.56	
7	151	10	98	1	3	4	2	200	M	3400	122.29	6480	9453	8794	1599	209	223	10825	1600.82	10
5	42	1	33		1			44		1024	40.06	1319	2846	1593	300	67	43	2003	300.00	
15	156	21	298	15	8	10	13	423	M	4300	217.05	11656	11656	14506	4019	2262	326	21108	3990.38	11

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12	Teeswater, Knox	T. J. McKinney, B.A.	Teeswater	Alex. Chatreau	Greenock, R.R. 1
	Kinlough			Ben Scott	Ripley, R.R. 3
13	Whitechurch, Chalmer's	Vacant	Whitechurch	Jas. J. McIlrath	Whitechurch
	Langside			Gordon Wall	Holyrood, R.R. 3
	South Kinloss			W. F. MacDonald	Lucknow, R.R. 6
14	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alex. Nimmo, D.D.	Wingham	John Donaldson	Wingham
†	Presbytery of Huron & Maitland				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. A. Williams, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	(Retired)	S. M. Scott, D.D.	Kincardine, Ont.		
2		Angus MacKay	Jhansi, India		
3		H. C. Feast, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1959	
Grand Total, 1958	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ..
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Clinton, Ont., February 22, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer *Figures for 1958

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	C. E. Fisher	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes — R.R. 1, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			Donald Christie — R.R. 2, Turners
2	Chatsworth	Hugh L. Nugent	Box 120, Chatsworth	[illegible] Down — Chatsworth
	Dornoch, Latonia			[illegible] Mortley — R.R. 1, Durham
	Williamsford, Knox			Ivan Atcheson — R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley, Geneva	A. N. Reid, M.A.	Chesley	Robt. Crerar — R.R. 2, Chesley
	Salem			Jas. W. Young — R.R. 2, Dobbington
4	Hanover	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Hanover	John Derby — Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			[illegible] V. Schenk — Ayton, R.R.2
5	Owen Sound	E. F. Dutcher, B.A.	1295 - 4th Ave. W.	Allan S. Stewart — 467 - 8th St. E.
6	Paisley, Westminster	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Paisley	H. Birrell — Pinkerton
	Glammis			[illegible] W. Thompson — R.R. 2, Tiverton
7	Port Elgin	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Port Elgin	Robert A. Scott — R.R. 2, Port Elgin
	Queen Hill			James Brunton — Port Elgin
8	Southampton	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Southampton	Chester C. Plante — Southampton
	Elsinore			Jessie McIntosh — R.R. 1, Allenford
9	Tara	D. G. Archibald		J. A. Cunningham — Tara
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel — Allenford
10	Tiverton	R. MacLeod	Tiverton	Ewart McKenzie — R.R. 2, Tiverton

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed By Certificate	Communicants Removed By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
22	108	4	145	5	3	1	5	299	M	3500	175.96	6320	10405	11876	1324	581	543	14322	1370.34	12
8	51		39			2		75		1325	27.64	1669	1669	1752	342	216	55	2365	342.00	
6	64	4	60	8	1	15	13	127	M	1417	40.97	2818	2818	3516	409	201	23	4148	533.96	13
3	41	3	26		2	5	24	45		956	28.63	1517	1517	1606	174	110	80	1970	129.50	
3			45	3		2	8	77		1185	39.09	2761	2761	2661	489	370		3520	320.50	
25	244	24	289	18	19	10	16	553	M	4700	470.04	13312	42812	13191	4417	1511		19119	4535.00	14
																			622.69	
																				1
										4263										1
																				2
																				3
240	2174	184	2849	147	99	84	163	5064	14	57502	2753.68	136423	178825	154554	35961	13380	4820	208631	36878.74	
242	2296	238	2844	217	134	90	128	5082	14	52507	2148.92	123115	164367	161218	36192	12154	3089	212602	36286.34	
			5				35			4995	604.76	13308	14458			1226	1731		592.40	
2	122	54		70	35	6		18						6664	231			3971		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 26
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

DAVID J. LANE, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

5	57	2	55	2		2		83	M	2542	45.93	3023	3023	3927	416	129	100	4473	416.15	1
1	7		10					12		514	7.63	683	768	820	81	97		998	81.00	
4	26	3	50			4	3	98	M	1195	45.15	2594	2594	3789	786	162		4737	785.95	2
4	38		30				1	53		623	28.29	933	933	1871	287	128	95	2381	82.00	
2	20	1	28	2		3	1	43		877		1226	1670	1908	688	198	9	2804	718.30	
18	118	15	170	4	4	11	21	357	M	3700	169.59	7190	9834	9957	2476	622	502	13557	2476.47	3
4	18		16					48		552	15.04	787	987	1359	315		66	1740	315.58	
12	110	4	158		7	7	3	318	M	2795	122.97	5140	6360	7425	1380	496	80	9381	1381.20	4
3	37		21			3		30		550	12.32	846	846	942	188			1130	188.35	
23	303	26	460	23	9	11	71	788	M	5500	313.77	18325	19521	24032	6302	708	50	31092	6302.10	5
14	77	7	129	2	3	9	15	242	M	2951	106.59	5880	7137	6755	2127	563	182	9673	2133.22	6
4	61	4	53	1	3	3	6	96		1700	47.97	2650	2650	3081	727	196	213	4218	727.31	
10	98	11	142	4	15		9	167	M	3200	93.06	6128	6218	7143	1743	674	486	10046	1743.34	7
2			11		8	6	4	16		700		741	741	770	105		33	908	105.00	
10	44	7	98	8	8		11	154	M	2800	85.80	5835	5835	6210	761	370	211	7553	743.26	8
4	25	4	19	2	2			30		700	14.27	905	905	1050	72			1121	71.66	
9	60	4	77	3	2	1	1	138	M	950	62.10	2260	2260	4066	771	364	219	5420	871.68	9
4	37		33		2		7	66		536	33.70	1857	2476	2631	299	169	38	3137	300.00	
10	150	7	170	5	3	1	5	258	M	4000	126.75	5464	6526	7927	1721	512	292	10452	1720.42	10

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
11 Walkerton, Knox	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Box 392, Walkerton	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
12 Wiarton, St. Paul's	G. H. Millar, M.A.	Wiarton	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
Lake Charles			T. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
Mission Fields				
13 Mar			Andrew Weir	R.R. 4, Wiarton
Lindsay				
Barrow Bay			R. Greig	Barrow Bay
Stokes Bay			Malcolm MacDonald	Stokes Bay
Appendix to Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh	C. P. Mission, Johat	(via Mohad) Madhya	Bharat, India
				Grand Total, 1959
				Grand Total, 1958
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Minister on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Box 392, Walkerton, Ont., February 29, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox	Vacant		C. F. Schubring	125 Church Street
2 Fort William, First	Wm. C. Inglis, M.A.	109 W. Brock St.	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.
3 Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
4 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Box 376	Paul Trussler	Macleod Townsite
5 Port Arthur, First	Douglas L. Conlan, B.A.	112 College St.	W. Campbell Hunter	173 Summit Ave.
Mission Fields				
Atikokan, St. Andrew's	G. E. Bastedo, B.A.	Box 1270	Dr. J. E. Gregory	Box 730
2 Port Arthur, Calvin	Keith Wilcox, B.A.	R.R. 3, Port Arthur	F. Cooper	335 Surrey St.
Jumbo Gardens	Lay Supply			
Shebandowan				
Hurkett	Keith Wilcox, B.A.	R.R. 3, Port Arthur	F. Cooper	335 Surrey Street
3 Port Arthur, Oliver Road	J. H. Bishop, B.A.	262 Ray Boulevard	G. N. McCutcheon	36 Ray Blvd.
* Long Lac				
† Presbytery of Superior				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Walter Ross	1424 Moodie St.	Fort William, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1959
				Grand Total, 1958
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 8

199 W. Brock Street, Fort William, Ont., February 23, 1960

†Reported by Treasurer's Office *Reported by Pension Board

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	158	5	180	13	5	6	9	337	M	4250	143.91	9085	18528	18218	3386	835	341	22780	3453.81	11
10	103	24	118	8	5	4	8	189	M	4690	134.64	8847	8847	9027	589	289		9905	622.57	12
2	9	5	31	1			1	27		580	9.02	729	729	729				729		
1	15		12				2	21	M	390	11.31	601	601	601						
1	10		14					8		100		100	100	100				601	1.50	13
2		1	6				1	11		250		250	250	250				100		
2	11		18					13		300	22.55	300	537	537				250		
																		537		
175	1592	130	2109	78	76	71	179	3603	13	46855	1652.36	92379	110876	125125	25220	6512	2917	159723	25240.88	1
177	1650	159	2160	132	104	107	73	3699	14	46843	1588.05	90217	110698	121634	24329	6503	1181	153633	24363.58	
2	58	29	51	54	28	36	106	96	1	12	64.31	2162	178	3491	891	9	1736	6090	877.30	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

Wm. A. HENDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

12	152	16	208	16	2	4	4	269	M	4000	276.16	7127	7127	9327	920	261	50	10558	920.00	1
12	258	6	109	6	3	8	2	197	M	3900	151.86	9466	12643	12643	1152	213	90	14098	1146.80	5
33	563	64	726	28	25	20	25	1166	M	7400	493.36	25030	31030	30928	10000	2510	2584	46022	10000.00	
5	160	36	139	19		4	3	152	M	3660	106.35	5399	8399	8896	117	469		9482	116.64	4
18	180	9	200				166	480	M	5500	182.05	6795	14795	12437	3336	376	15	16164	3323.74	5
6	85	13	74	9		5		85	M	1650	84.57	3651	6107	7876	644	240	129	8889	652.38	1
5	135	49	119	31	13		2	135	RH	1787	86.55	3221	5032	6346	653	33		7032	652.78	2
	48	4	21	15				15				115	115	343				343		
	22	4	27		3		1	20												
8	182		116	1	1			137	RH	1383	54.28	2775	4157	4796	259	5	25	5086	79.85	3
											15.00						25	367	19.05	
																			210.00	
99	1785	201	1739	125	47	41	203	2656	8	29280	1450.18	63740	89566	93934	17081	4107	2918	118041	17121.24	1
94	1785	240	1923	198	63	55	58	2758	8	27848	1070.11	64884	94717	93217	18723	4243	1216	117399	18625.35	
5							145			1432	380.07			717			1702	642		
		39	184	73	16	14		102				1144	5151		1642	136			1504.11	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

Wm. C. INGLIS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	East Selkirk, McBeth Gonar, All People's Mission			Charles Kenny	East Selkirk
				J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave., Winnipeg 4
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's			Mike Polenski	Kirkness P.O.
	Greater Winnipeg:				
2	Calvin	J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	1555 Notre Dame, Winnipeg 3	C. R. Davidson	1090 Bannerman Ave.
3	Elmwood			John Roth	815 Talbot Ave.
4	First	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D. D.D.	191 Harvard Ave	J. G. Mundie	1164 Dorchester Ave.
5	Hungarian			John Saska	367 Elgin Ave., Winnipeg 2
6	Kildonan			J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave.
7	Norwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	218 Enfield Cres., Norwood	James Richardson	86 Hill St., Norwood
8	St. David's			B. W. Davidson (Catechist)	1095 Wolever Ave., Winnipeg 10
†	St. James S.S.				
9	St. James	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	203 Amherst St.	L. C. Todd	250 Inglewood St., Winnipeg 12
10	St. John's			R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave.
11	St. Vital	Gerald Rennie (B.A.)	397 St. Anne's Rd., Winnipeg 8	Walter H. Tod	15 Tod Drive, Wpg. 8
†	Presbytery of Winnipeg				
12	Kenora, Ont., First	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	63 Drewry Drive	Harry Rolston	R.R 1, Kenora
13	Lake of the Woods Missions	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	63 Drewry Drive	Ivan Robson (Missionary)	Box 167, Kenora
	Big Grassy				
	Manitou Rapids				
	Mackenzie Portage				
	North-West Angle				
	Shoal Lake				
	Wabigoon Reserve				
	Whitefish Bay Reserve				
14	Morden, Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295, Morden
15	Roland, Knox			E. Langtry	Roland
16	Selkirk, Knox	G. Dickey, B.A., B.D., D. Th.	201 McLean Ave.	W. C. Tulloch	239 Rosser Ave.
17	Stonewall, Knox			B. Murray	Stonewall
	Rockwood			Roy Campbell	Stonewall
	Others on Roll				
1	Superintendent of Missions Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D.	951 Somerville Ave.	Winnipeg 9, Man.	
2	Director, Religious Administration (P), R.C.A.F.	James Dunn, C.D., Cde.G., B.A., B.D.	346 Conway St.,	Winnipeg 12	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Assistant to the Minister, First Church, Winnipeg	Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A.	YMCA, 301 Vaughan	St., Winnipeg 2	
2		W. J. Moorhead, B.A.			
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	11

63 Drewry Drive, Kenora, Ont., March 28, 1960

* Figures for 1958 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	16		19					20		334		390	390	587	150					
	45	3	46	8				16		204	6.49	326	326	638	25		32	770	150.00	1
2	18	1	14					17		208	7.95	271	271	444				663	40.00	
*2	136	24	94	2	7	2	5	118	RH	1813		3125	3125	3096	430	141	8	444		
5	97	2	41															3675	385.00	2
32	166	34	230	4	19	2	1	24	M	728	12.04	788	788	832	144			976	144.50	3
						7	11	516		6300	382.36	26261	26261	26576	5488	1643		33706	5487.81	4
2			5					11												5
7	71		52			4	3													
11	60	3	113	3	4	12	19	75		1456	56.57	2815	2815	3783	384	295	128	4581	383.00	6
								137	M	2846	70.06	5085	6128	5698	391	109		6108	338.68	7
	5	6	21	1	1			8				287	287	294				294		8
10	192	12	233	12	9	7	3	235	M	3590	333.43	7964	8416	8811	2040	896	598	12345	35.31	
10	112	5	168	3	4	6	5	253	M	1228	125.05	5611	7153	7953	1884	329	224	10390	2004.77	9
5	33	8	61	4	5		6	75		1040	50.19	2211	6250	5322				5322	1884.41	10
																			274.20	11
7	239	19	136	19	18	13	3	184	M	1653	114.98	4011	9399	8926	1098	171	214	10409	196.99	
																			1005.94	12
4	97	12	35	14		4		10				21	21	21				21		13
	53		18																	
1	21	1	16	5				5				12	12	12				12		
	49	1	16									13	13	13				13		
3	33	9	36	21	6			27	M											
	20		14									52	52	180				180	68.90	
3	101	8	34	20				20				15	15	15				15		
2			5					11				20	20	20				20		
3	16	1	23					35		1150	34.93	1331	1331	1355		142		142		14
12	181	22	160	9	12		4	243	M	3880	129.81	6386	12467	13575	1361	135		1490		15
3	66	3	67		2			21		480	13.40	637	1137	1284	105	176	31	16142	1392.47	16
2	35	3	14			5	1	15		228	6.09	349	349	376	94	107		1496		17
																		470	105.00	
										4300										1
																				2
																				1
																				2
129	1862	177	1671	125	87	62	61	2076	8	27048	1343.35	67981	88026	89720	13694	4142	1235	108685	13894.99	
121	1693	148	1562	124	80	36	52	1994	10	31406	1166.35	62073	76893	79461	13724	4021	157	97206	14514.47	
8	169	29	109	1	7	26	9	82			177.00	5908	11133	10259		122	1078	11479		
									2	4358					130				619.48	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	27
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	11		
" Preaching Stations in them	21		

J. D. MARNOCH, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Brandon, First	Ronald A. Davidson, B.A.	315—12th Street	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser Ave.
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. R. Wilson	308 - 15th St.
3	Carberry, Knox	David W. Heslip, B.A.	Carberry, Man.	J. C. Dennstedt	Carberry
	Wellwood, Zion			C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A.	Hartney	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
	Melita			John McRae	Melita, Man.
5	Lenore	Edward G. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Box 24, Lenore, Man.	J. R. Bray	Lenore
	Broadalbane			J. Leask	Virden
6	Neepawa, Knox	David A. Smith, B.A.	Box 417, Neepawa	A. H. Eaton	Neepawa
7	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W. Portage	I. A. McKenzie	52-7th St. N.W. Portage
	Mission Fields				
1	Minnedosa, Knox			G. J. Humeston	Minnedosa
	Rolling River Reserve				
2	Brandon, Southminster	Robert B. Cochrane, B.A.	1013 - 1st St.	I. Cameron	
	Glensouris, Blyth				
3	Boissevain, St. Andrew's			Geo. Stevenson	Boissevain
	Ninga			Hilliard Jones	Ninga
4	Cranberry Portage	R. Allison (O.M.)			
5	Elphinstone	I. L. Jackson, B.A.	Elphinstone, Box 57	R. J. Morton	Elphinston, Man.
	Okanais Reserve				
6	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	Ronald G. Witt (B.A.)	23 Anderson Ave.	Harry Ruse	351 Parkway Blvd.
7	Killarney, Erskine	Neville W. B. Phills, B.A.	Killarney	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
	Bellsfield				
	Enterprise				
8	Portage, Crescent Heights			S. E. Simpson	1523 Sask. Ave.,
	Delta				
9	Sioux Village	Harry Crump	29 - 4th St. N.W.		
10	Thomson				
11	The Pas				
12	Virden, St. Andrew's	R. G. Krepps	Box 1089, Virden	R. G. Krepps	Box 1089, Virden
	Birdtail Reserve				
13	Pipestone Reserve				
	Bede, Eunois				
14	Westbourne			R. J. Watson	Westbourne
	Delta				
	Overhill				
15	Portage la Prairie:				
	Woodside, Hungarian	Hungarian Work		L. Voros	142 Tupper St. W.
	Portage, Hungarian				
16	Portage Ukrainian				
17	Ekford				
	Argyle			Alexander MacPhail	Vista, Man.
	Waywayseecapo				
19	Winnipegosis, Knox				
*	Elva				
†	Birtle Residential School				
†	Presbytery of Brandon				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain at Camp Shilo	P. L. Sams, B.A.	R.C.A., Ch.C.	(P) Camp Shilo, Man.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Earle F. Roberts, B.A.	c/o 63 St. George St.	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	13
Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	14

315 - 12th St., Brandon, Man., March 11, 1960

* Reported by Pension Board † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	249	32	300	18	27	9	29	450	M	5500	321.35	17076	17076	21847	2998	887	3282	29014	2998.40	1
12	208	16	241	2	30	2	4	150	M	3300	96.36	5585	7987	8322	653	295		9270	652.91	2
5	84	4	153	7	9	1	1	119	M	1988	62.64	4044	4411	5134	470	361	160	6126	476.41	3
3	75	3	60	9		6		83		1650	35.46	2575	2575	3253	504	326	55	4138	504.00	
5	69	2	44	6	1	1	12	69	M	2185	60.57	3071	4376	4641	417	180		5237	415.00	4
6		3	39		1		4	39	M	1718	46.20	3672	3672	3638	167	166		3972	138.00	
5	61	3	123	5			1	138	M	2200		3060	3560	3724	111			3835		5
1	5		20					23		768	122.77	839	839	741			2	743		
11	87	13	177	1		1	2	240	M	3654		5761	5761	8176	829	428	238	9672	854.93	6
12	283	54	280	36	10	2	3	417		3850	222.07	8171	8488	8327	884	274	60	11537	645.25	7
3	13	2	22					18		765	33.67	967	967	875	92			967	91.90	1
1		4	34					33				58	58	62				62		
5	97	2	95	3	5	1	11	47	RH	440		1262	1746	2124	174	116		2414	372.69	2
5	13	3	21	5			2	35	M	610		1487	1487	2284	101	130		2525	101.46	3
1	14	1	14					5		419	16.06	617	617	828	189			1035	153.00	
	62	3	66		1			12		624	30.00	1341	2338	2335	284	25		3409	237.35	4
5	38	3	77	8	1			76		1800	34.79	1968	3674	2457	184	63		2743	184.70	5
2	29	5	38	10				58				65	65	120	64	30		214	4.25	
4	76	4	72	5	2	1	1	82		1440	78.00	2940	4690	4943	402	50		5395	394.32	6
3	48	3	38		1			19		780	72.89	1533	1684	2399	165			2564	165.16	7
1	28		22				1	6		364	12.33	760	760	738	35			773	70.00	
		1	11		1		1	12		350		440	440	440				440		
4	78	3	75	2				33		520	2.09	770	770	601		60		1086		8
1	44	8	20	2				29	RH			145	145	220	58	14	380	295	47.38	9
															79			79		10
																			64.00	11
4	82	4	97	8		2	1	86	M	1471	146.59	4062	5812	5260	607			5866	606.76	12
2	25	8	27	1				32				60	60	330		60		390		
1		4	7					1										47		13
1	25	1	25					12	M			318	369	874				874		14
	22		15																	
	16																			15
3		2	60					25												
			99																	16
		4		1			1	20		28		28	28	44			20	64	5.85	17
2	5		8				1	6		160	4.04	203	203	203	97		10	316	95.85	
2		4	60					65						5				5		
	53	1	29					11		520	22.98	1947	2464	2152	67			2465	67.22	19
											3.97								75.00	
																			72.00	
																				1
																				1
										3790										
131	1889	200	2469	129	88	27	75	2451	12	37104	1424.83	74825	87122	97097	9631	3465	4207	117566	9487.79	
135	1960	169	2320	120	60	72	46	2311	21	34015	1197.58	70412	83619	97535	9216	2957	2506	112226	9484.45	
		31	149	9	28		29	140		3089	227.25	4413	3503		415	508	1701	5240	3.34	
4	71					45			9					438						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	26
" Congregations in them	10		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	42
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	19		
" Preaching Stations in them	32		

R. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	A. A. Ross (O.M.)	Assiniboia	George Wilson	Box 542, Assiniboia
2	Bekevar, Hungarian	L. Fejes	Box 247, Kipling	G. Szakacs	Box 63, Kipling
3	Estevan, Westminster	A. M. Beaton, B.A.	Box 1057, Estevan	J. D. Sissons	Box 156, Estevan
	Stoughton, St. Andrew's			K. G. Gray	Box 117, Stoughton
4	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	Vacant		James Perkins	Box 496, Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
5	Moose Jaw, Knox	M. S McLean, B.A.	1135 - 2nd Ave. N.W	T. D. Moir	.143-3rd Ave. N.E.
6	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	Vacant		W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
7	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	R B Herrod. B.A.	Box 44, Moosomin	A. Broadley	Moosomin
8	Regina, First	N.D.Kennedy,M.C.,M.A.,D.D.	191 Leopold Cres.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
9	Strasbourg, Knox				
	Govan, Knox				
10	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Irvine R. McKee, B.A.	10 Sidney St. N.E.	T. E. Patterson	314 - 3rd Ave., N.E.
11	Weyburn, Knox	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 1574, Weyburn	Peter C. Allan	Box 711, Weyburn
12	Whitewood, Knox	S. J. Kennedy, M.A.	Whitewood	J. Scott	Whitewood, Sask.
	Broadview			John Schmidt	Broadview
13	Yorkton, Knox	R. J. Gillanders	156 Tupper Ave.	W. G. Fleming	173 Laurier
	Barvas, Dunheath			Donald Morrison	Stornaway, Sask.
	Mission Fields				
1	Briercrest, Knox	Supply from Moose Jaw		A. D. Findlay	Briercrest
2	Regina, Calvin	H. E. Macdonald (Catechist)	841 Empress St.	J. W. MacNaughton	916 Royal St.
3	Regina, Northside	R. J. Millen (Catechist)	2907 Dewdney Ave.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
4	Regina, St. Stephen's	I. S. Wishart, B.A., B.D.	1900 Grant Road		
5	Regina, Walter Martin Memorial	Student		H. Chapman	1249 Wallace St.
†	Presbytery of Assiniboia				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. R. Carson	Winnipeg, Man.		
2	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 5
- In Augmented Charges 4
- In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

1900 Grant Road, Regina, Sask., March 11, 1960

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

37. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Number
6	25	2	40	2	3			88	M	925		3117	3117	3869	544	122		4535	178.16	1
12	62	8	155			1	5	182	M	3355		4222	8040	9876				9876	472.00	2
2	32	4	40				1	25	M	1442		1757	1757	1587		45	39	1670		3
5	30	1	30					31		1390	39.51	1935	1935	2950	160	172		3282	200.00	
7	67	5	90	12	2			150	M	2530	55.48	4319	4319	4295	312	210	15	4832	49.86	4
5	7	3	16				1	37		1762	34.18	1976	1976	2077	274	30		2381	240.00	
13	132	12	143	2	7	6	14	157	M	4449	147.10	7888	10516	10214	1702	703	519	13138	1701.72	5
5	70	2				1	1	80		1380	176.56	2310	2310	5751	820	213	363	7148	993.45	6
9	60	17	138	17	6		2	123	M	2446	77.92	3995	3995	6740	588	103	49	7480	586.24	7
29	202	34	539	12	13	18	116	509	M	6000	889.63	23784	62895	59457	8000	1327	487	69270	8000.00	8
											25.00								30.00	9
7	172	14	163	8	6	5	1	103	M	3833	132.48	6077	6880	10912	1363	203	178	12656	1362.46	10
16	113	17	195	11	7	10	15	280	M	5496	161.34	12948	12948	12357	3300	521	230	16409	3300.00	11
7	38	3	98				3	125	M	2402	80.83	3310	4345	3996	399	130		4525	399.07	12
3			22					19		600	17.73	673	873	710	75	5		800	60.00	
5	177	16	120	14	2	1		106	M	2453	107.70	5180	6674	7355	454	116	102	8027	600.00	13
3	35	1	36		2	2		34		300	21.20	718	718	1486	210		52	1748	210.00	
			19		1	1	1	23		700	31.90	1030	1030	2309	244	106	61	2719	251.37	1
6	117	10	96	7	3			66	RH	430		2267	2706	4491	240	54	105	4890	240.13	2
2	56	1	100				36	45	M	1290	39.43	2937	3137	3257	484	15	128	3883	271.83	3
2	25	4	26	7				21	M			724	3779	2293	37		8	2339	37.25	4
1	41		35				1	34		612	19.25	1700	1700	1189	87			1276	86.95	5
																			25.00	
																				1
																				2
145	1461	154	2101	92	52	45	197	2238	14	43795	2057.24	92867	145650	157171	19293	4075	2336	182884	19295.49	
123	1489	183	1809	94	94	51	36	2124	15	37091	1581.86	79174	126631	143087	18583	4782	829	167250	19632.95	
22			292				161	114		6704	475.38	13693	19019	14084	710		1507	15634		
	28	29		2	42	6			1							707			337.46	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 9
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 18

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

IAN S. WISHART, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Melfort, St. James	A. A. Bethune (O.M.)	Melfort	J. N. Gale	Box 1420, Melfort
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	G. A. Johnston, B.A., B.D.	1560 - 16th St. W.	E. A. McCoag	357-12th St. E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 957, Tisdale	Jas. Duncan	Box 530, Tisdale
	Mission Fields				
1	Carragana	J. M. Whiteway (O.M.)	Carragana		
	Somme				
2	Meath Park				
	Shipman, Knox				
	Weirdale				
3	Sylvania, Knox	Supplied from Tisdale		A. J. Miller	Sylvania
4	Mistawasis	Walter A. Donovan, B.A.	Box 278, Leask	Samuel J. Dreaver	Leask, Sask.
5	Wahpeton (Round Plain)	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	139 River St. E., Prince Albert	W. W. Moore, D.D.	139 River Street E.
	Others on Roll				
1	Synod Superintendent of Missions	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	~~110-22nd St. E.~~	~~Prince Albert~~	
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Tisdale, Sask., March 15, 1960

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	36	5	160	....	2	6	1	85	M	1513	77.93	2737	3492	5082	810	161	48	6102	810.15	1
16	144	8	261	5	21	13	6	272	M	4225	413.50	15839	20984	14455	3448	761	....	18664	3450.00	2
5	42	1	101	....	....	....	....	74	M	3081	66.37	3700	5367	5419	367	388	19	6194	47.90	3
....	41	....	52	....	....	....	....	32	....	396	....	680	1430	1611	82	102	24	1667	80.81	1
....	28	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	197	....	290	434	664	25	....	....	664	16.44	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28.75	
2	30	1	28	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	4.54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	54	2	50	1	....	2	7	100	M	495	12.00	913	953	987	192	135	....	1313	192.90	3
3	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	125	225	298	200	....	....	498	200.00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	104	164	....	....	....	164	75.00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4321	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
36	375	19	715	6	23	21	14	608	4	9907	580.20	24389	32989	28680	5124	1547	91	35266	4901.95	
28	441	31	587	11	8	12	45	595	5	11166	289.33	19671	21063	26344	3459	1476	610	31554	3908.97	
8	....	....	128	....	15	9	....	13	....	....	290.87	4718	11926	2336	1665	71	....	3712	992.98	
....	66	12	....	5	....	....	31	....	1	1259	....	....	....	....	....	....	519	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

S. J. SHARKEY, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Biggar, St. Andrew's	~~Gordon Firth, B.A.~~ nec	Box 211, Biggar	Wm. Allan	Box 927, Biggar
2	North Battleford, Knox-St. Andrew's	D. B. Isaac	1342 Frederick St.	R. McConnell	1211 Main St.,
3	Rosetown, The Presbyterian Church	~~Geo. McMichen, M.A., B.D.~~ nec	Rosetown	R. Beaton	Box 752, Rosetown
	Saskatoon:				
4	Calvin	Vacant		Jack Wells	2010 Eastlake Ave.
5	Parkview	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	509 Ave. "I" N.	George Ward	315 - 32nd St. W.
6	St. Andrew's	Murdo Nicolson, M.A., D.D.	535 24th St. E.	W. E. Early, B.A.	905 - 6th Ave. N.
	Mission Fields				
1	Coleville, Scott Memorial			M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.
	Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial				
2	Jonathan Goforth (Extension, Saskatoon)	Douglas W. Miles, B.A.	Latham Pl., 2Blck.F.		

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

SS	Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
									$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	98	4	56	5	....	6	....	49	M	2530	57.03	3882	13330	4751	492	42	145	5429	356.94	1
8	50	1	153	....	6	8	1	96	M	1383	256.74	3568	3605	8073	1087	216	....	9276	581.31	2
7	65	4	82	3	2	....	1	110	M	3333	101.53	7064	7064	6426	1100	171	295	7992	1100.00	3
6	164	6	129	5	3	3	2	121	M	2800	106.77	6153	7386	8261	389	....	....	8650	500.00	4
8	80	10	170	4	10	3	5	146	M	3200	11.63	6753	6753	7472	1552	306	722	10052	1551.16	5
27	180	10	300	16	25	12	21	381	M	6650	291.17	14469	23469	22258	4574	329	....	27161	4500.00	6
2	10	....	14	....	....	3	....	16	....	450	20.40	1337	1337	1357	100	70	....	1527	100.00	1
2	42	6	23	5	....	....	....	24	....	590	....	732	732	666	100	70	....	836	50.00	
....	49	....	30	....	....	....	4	9	....	....	....	553	553	1854	63	....	....	1917	106.25	2

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
3	North-West Saskatchewan	Malcolm Muth, B.A.	561 York St., North	Battleford, Sask.	
	Buffalo Narrows				
	Ile A La Crosse				
	Sandwith				
~~4~~	~~Saskatoon, St. Paul's~~	Dissolved			
5	Wilkie, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Biggar		F. B. Sitter,	Wilkie, Sask.
†	Presbytery of Saskatoon				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	John Brent, D.D.	Coleville, Sask.		
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Hungarian

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	8
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	

509 Ave. "I" N., Saskatoon, Sask., March 16, 1960 — * Figures for 1958 — † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Bluberry Mt. (Munro)	Student	Jas. W. Graham	Blueberry Mt.
	Gordondale			
2	Brownvale (McQueen Memorial)	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Brownvale	E. Leitch	Brownvale
	Griffin Creek				
3	Dawson Creek	C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc.	Dawson Creek, B.C.		
	Chetwynd			O. Kristensen	Dixonville, Alta.
4	Dixonville (Strang)	Student		Frank Davies	Fort St. John, B.C.
5	Fort St. John (Burch)	Murray L. Garvin, B.A.	Fort St. John, B.C.		
	Sunrise				
	Golata Creek				
	Airport (Fort St. John)				
	Baldonnel				
6	Grande Prairie (Forbes)	Robt. A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	Grand Prairie, Alta.	David R. Brackenbury	Grande Prairie
7	Wanham (Knox)	D. L. Campbell, B.A.	Wanham, Alta.	H. J. Beamer	Wanham
8	Whitehorse (First Pres.)	H. E. Waite (O.M.)	Whitehorse, Yukon	N. D. C. MacKinnon	Whitehorse, Y.T.
9	MacKenzie Highway	Supplied from	Edmonton, Alta.		
	Hungarian Mission				
*	Little Prairie				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Eldon Andrews, B.A., B.D.	3466 Glenwood Ave.,	Sandwich West,	Windsor, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	...
In S.S. Charges	...	Total on Roll	...
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Felds	5	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Brownvale, Alberta, February 12, 1960 — * Reported by Pension Board

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	.....	91	91	74	.....	.....	165	100.00	3
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	25.00	
.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	41	.....	.....	82	64.46	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405.15	4
3	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	15	36	.....	1240	.....	1498	1498	1419	41	127	22	1609	53.20	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.00	
68	738	44	1017	38	46	35	49	988	7	22176	845.27	46050	65859	62628	9633	1331	1184	74716	9628.47	
67	831	92	1028	54	52	22	37	1023	7	18177	676.91	39070	55662	57464	9862	1484	2462	71282	12436.33	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	3999	168.36	6980	10197	5164	.....	.....	3434	.....	.....	
.....	93	48	11	16	6	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	153	1278	.....	2807.86	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	4		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	14
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	5	REV. L. S. VAN MOSSEL, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

3	16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	625	28.01	990	1110	1293	.....	105	.....	1398	140.00	1
1	9	.....	18	3	.....	2	.....	10	.....	370	.....	370	370	.....	35	33	.....	369	35.00	
2	70	13	55	3	4	.....	1	28	M	1300	21.52	1545	1545	1468	90	84	5	1647	90.00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	643	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	3
.....	25	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	822	.....	
1	45	2	47	5	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	118	.....	423	817	766	55	.....	.....	1373	166.50	4
2	52	5	40	2	.....	.....	.....	21	M	999	18.30	1237	1237	1254	88	31	.....	6381	450.00	5
7	67	18	110	7	6	2	.....	81	M	1532	41.01	3351	12046	5790	450	38	102	63	.....	
.....	17	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	63	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	
.....	22	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	53	10	119	11	9	1	.....	81	M	2260	63.20	4654	5054	5140	680	74	158	5372	588.00	6
4	34	5	52	.....	.....	1	.....	36	M	1050	60.40	1431	2470	2379	225	134	20	2758	225.00	7
4	80	14	83	.....	.....	8	.....	48	M	1700	.....	4045	5242	4954	422	.....	.....	5377	369.25	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29	531	78	601	31	19	14	1	357	6	9954	243.58	18446	30560	23903	2045	499	285	26356	2063.75	
26	461	57	452	23	20	12	14	312	6	9456	258.14	17277	36166	23585	1400	384	160	30875	1943.20	
3	70	21	149	8	.....	2	.....	45	.....	498	.....	1169	.....	318	645	115	125	.....	120.55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	14.56	.....	5606	.....	.....	.....	.....	4519	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	...	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	...		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	16
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	8	HAROLD W. GROVE, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	15		

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chauvin, Westminster	H. W. McAvoy, (O.M.)	Wainwright	O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
	Edmonton:				
2	Eastminster	H. G. Marsh, B.A.	10675 St. Gabriel Sch. Rd.	H. B. Wallace	10306-82nd Street
3	First	Edwin J. White- B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street	T. D. Baker	7134 - 119 Street
4	Hungarian	G. Dezse	9734 - 106 St.	E. Szobonya	8804 - 127 Ave.
5	Rupert Street	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	6911 - 105A Street	R. F. Tait	6911 - 105A Street
6	St. Andrew's	D. J. Crawford, B.A., B.D.	8715 - 118 Ave.	A. J. Stockman	11545 - 85 St.
7	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	6814 - 112 Street	G. E. O. Scott	9206 Connors Rd:
8	Ukrainian	S. S. Sass, B.D., Ph.D.	11729 - 96 St.	S. S. Sass	11729 - 96 St.
9	Westmount	Vacant		R. F. Stevenson	11864 St. Albert Rd.
10	Killam	J. S. S. Armour, B.D., S.T.M	Killam, Alta.	A. P. Grant	Killam, Alta.
	Galahad			Mack G. Fewster	Galahad, Alta.
11	Lloydminster, Knox	J. J. H. Morris, B.A., B.Ed., B.D.	Lloydminster, Alta.	J. F. Bottomley	Lloydminster, Alta.
12	Tolland Post Office				
	Ganton	Student			
	Wildwood	Student			
13	Wainwright, St. Andrew's	H. W. McAvoy, (O.M.)	Wainwright	J. A. Kelly	Wainwright, Alta.
†	Presbytery of Edmonton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	10972 - 125 St.,	Edmonton, Alta	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. H. Real d'Anjou			
2		M. H. Hope	Presbytery of Atlanta	Georgia, U.S.A.	

Grand Total, 1959	
Grand Total, 1958	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	11

Box 69, Lloydminster, Alta., March 15, 1960

* 1958 Figures for S.S. Pupils

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	No.
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	45	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	M	2298		3242	3585	2917	246		200	3363	225.00	1
6	76	13	62	15	51	.....	.....	66	RH			480	480	1236				1236	50.00	2
46	447	33	592	19	73	59	15	1079	M	7500	501.60	25420	35592	31546	11703	1713	3039	48001	11700.00	3
12	35	11	70	.....	27	3	1	40	RH	831	13.34	1199	1199	1339				1339	65.00	4
9	104	15	113	.....	10	2	10	119	M	3000	69.62	6429	10406	10034		28	15	10077		5
12	150	15	204	5	11	14	5	268	M	3529	211.11	10304	31012	22918	1699		276	24894	1346.78	6
11	*186	19	171	4	8	22	8	204	M	4420	224.25	8177	14551	14436	2060	377	645	17518	2059.99	7
5	18	1	50	1	.....	.....	1	41	RH	350		746	746	351	30		15	396	30.00	8
12	360	37	186	18	29	27	38	157	M	4500	358.71	20644	39642	27700	1287			28987	1200.00	9
6	64	6	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	M	1452		2383	3233	3242	505	115	20	3883	575.42	10
3	*50	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	44		784	40.90	1239	2209	2685	248	30		2963	251.79	
6	75	14	110	3	8	2	2	141	M	4000	129.89	7265	42890	9968	1577	118	.....	11663	1119.72	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	.....	478	478	567	.....	.....	22	589	.....	
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	390	390	408	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	
2	16	.....	30	.....	3	.....	.....	34	M	1204	36.03	2309	3010	1809	83	.....	.....	1892	82.70	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
133	1639	167	1719	65	220	129	80	2309	12	34636	1585.45	90705	189423	131156	19438	2381	4232	157209	18756.40	
125	1364	193	1072	124	141	85	57	2275	12	35122	1381.95	89740	137861	125689	18872	2886	6388	154275	19054.18	
8	275	.....	647	.....	79	44	23	34	.....	.....	203.50	965	51562	5467	566	.....	.....	2934	.....	
.....	.....	26	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	2156	.....	297.78	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	7	J. J. HAROLD MORRIS, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Kenneth Grant, (Catechist)	Innisfail, Alta.	W. K. Gibson	Innisfail
	Penhold, Chalmers			Jay R. Kirkeide	Penhold
2	Olds, St. Andrew's	Robert J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	Olds, Alta.	John Ross	Box 57, Olds
	Carstairs, Knox			H. E. Robinson	Box 94, Carstairs
3	Red Deer, Knox	W. R. Bell, M.A., B.D.	4743 - 56 St.	David Bell	4909 - 52nd St.
4	Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mt. House
5	Sylvan Lake, Memorial	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake	Geo. W. Schill	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
	Evarts			Harry Durwood	Evarts, Alta.
6	Willowdale, Zion	George Anderson	R.R. 3, Red Deer,	Gordon Towers	R.R. 3, Red Deer
	Edwell, Grace			Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta
	Valley Centre,			John Rich	R.R. 2, Red Deer,
	Mission Fields				
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	Howard G. Grace	Eckville, Alta.	H. G. Grace	Eckville, Alta.
	Benalto			G. R. Sterling	Benalto
	Hespero			W. E. Cole	Hespero
2	Lousana, St. Andrew's	D. W. Paterson (O.M.)	Lousana	N. C. Knights	Lousana, Alta.
	Trenville			N. C. Knights	Lousana, Alta.
3	Markerville (under Sylvan Lake	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake, Alta.		
	Extension Work				
1	West Park Presbyterian	Miss Iris Ford (Deaconess)	4836 - 47th St.,	Red Deer, Alta.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., B.D	Scotland	Address unknown	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

4743 - 56th St., Red Deer, Alta., February 27, 1960

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	60	3	55	4	4	2	1	70	M	2604		4913	6555	8356	151	118	28	8653	151.00	1
4	65	4	23	10	....	1	3	21	....	1013	18.30	1396	1396	1935	56	....	....	1991	55.93	
5	72	....	77	....	....	2	....	65	M	1133	108.09	2221	5664	3209	357	172	....	3738	356.61	2
4	24	1	39	....	....	....	3	42	....	1089	....	1346	1381	2045	103	209	....	2357	134.91	
17	288	31	400	7	6	14	4	384	M	5100	409.64	13329	17329	16841	3243	240	836	21160	3281.66	3
4	173	16	112	....	3	1	1	71	M	1974	72.45	3489	11125	4386	761	377	200	5724	1012.05	4
7	107	6	181	11	5	4	3	100	M	2815	52.15	4310	4784	5652	870	58	63	6643	655.00	5
1	....	....	71	....	....	....	....	9	....	432	....	560	560	724	....	25	....	748	....	
4	56	3	35	....	....	2	7	50	M	925	46.88	2456	2456	2342	93	187	505	3126	414.69	6
4	45	6	26	....	....	....	....	23	....	678	23.58	1128	1128	1085	175	57	21	1329	175.00	
1	23	3	17	....	....	....	10	12	....	690	17.52	851	851	1363	95	85	37	1580	95.00	
3	49	34	47	10	....	....	4	60	M	1234	155.04	2756	3016	3689	174	....	....	3863	293.16	1
3	43	....	34	....	1	....	....	28	....	788	29.55	1568	2668	2189	68	....	....	2258	205.00	
3	....	2	23	....	....	....	1	41	....	417	17.60	763	863	824	147	....	....	971	146.75	
4	....	5	29	....	....	....	1	35	M	950	27.40	1118	1618	2011	250	25	....	2286	250.00	2
1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	18	....	578	13.77	640	640	785	118	....	....	903	117.67	
....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	817	....	921	921	1040	....	....	....	1040	....	3
....	104	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
70	1124	114	1255	42	19	26	38	1029	8	23237	991.97	43765	62955	58476	6661	1553	1690	68370	7344.43	
69	1085	138	1057	89	27	17	48	1024	8	21667	356.09	36127	49993	60851	5975	1322	896	69045	6080.60	
1	39	....	198	....	....	9	....	5	....	1570	635.88	7638	12962	....	686	231	794	....	1263.83	
....	....	24	....	47	8	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	2375	....	....	....	675	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

W. R. BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	Box 235, Banff	Alex Liggat	Box 28, Banff
2 Bassano, Knox	Hector W. Rose, B.Ed.	Box 221, Bassano	L. C. Spivey	Bassano
Calgary:—				
3 Calvin	Edmund Seress	103 - 14 Ave. W.	M. Komlodi	428 Hawthorne Dr.
4 Grace	F.S.Morley,B.D.,Ph.D.,D.D.	2906 Montcalm Cres.	W. H. Allen	916 - 49 Ave. S.W.
5 Knox	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	1924 Georgia St.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1st St. S.E.
6 St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	803 - 13th St. E.	J. Adamson	3617 Blackburn Rd.
7 St. Giles	H. Lindsay Simpson	815 - 23 Ave. N.W.	Ian Macpherson	1128 - 17 Ave. N.W.
8 Three Hills—St. Andrew's	Robert M. Bisset	Box 231, Three Hills	R. Grant	Box 272. Three Hills
Orkney			*R. S. Near	Box 630, Drumheller
Mission Fields				
Calgary:				
1 Chalmers	G. E. Doran, B.Sc., B.A.	241 - 19 Ave., N.E.	J. W. Gibson	1319 Rosehill Dr.
Valleyview				
† Presbytery of Calgary				
Appendix to Roll				
1	John Hart	2308A-19th St.S.W.	Calgary, Alta.	

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	10

Box 231, Three Hills, Alta., March 26, 1960 — †Reported by Treasurer's Office — *Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	Peter J. Walter, B.A.	Fort Macleod	Peter J. Walter	Fort Macleod
Knox, Jumbo Valley			Albert Mills	Granum, Alberta
Lethbridge				
2 Bethlen Hungarian	Louis Vietorisz, B.A.	1014 - 10 Ave. N.	J. Csabay	Box 588, Coaldale,
3 St. Andrew's	Vacant		G. N. Young	208 Corvette Cres.
Medicine Hat				
4 Riverside	J. B. Milne, B.A.		A. Stanley	221 First St. N.W.
5 St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A.	258 - 1st St. S.E.	Don Grant	255 - 2nd St. S.W.
6 Taber Hungarian	Louis Vietorisz, B.A.	1014 - 10 Ave. N.,	G. Sebok	P.O. Box 778, Taber
† Presbytery of Macleod				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Synodical Missionary (Northern Ontario)	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.			

Grand Total, 1959
Grand Total, 1958
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	4

317 - 20 St., Fort MacLeod, Alta., February 22, 1960 — †Reported by Treasurer's Office

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	104	9	115	8	2	11	1	118	M	3150	81.66	5418	5418	6598	854	179	342	7973	854.24	1
7	101	32	135	23	7		8	113	M	2695	109.26	7921	7921	8868			110	8978	869.60	2
4	41	18	125	19	6	1	13	138	M	3167	50.93	3895	4567	4327	302	110	236	4976	302.50	3
54	605	71	1011	65	80	72	126	1500	M	9208	1250.23	64977	148013	100826	19500	2999	850	124174	19500.00	4
15	290	15	190	42	19	28	21	247	M	4600	174.24	11034	78634	103407	2281			105688	2281.18	5
14	135	12	215	12	4	4	10	225	M	4200		8595	10120	11662	1948	231		13841	1930.00	6
18	200	25	207	11	130	12	14	439	M	5400	247.26	20400	36883	22645	1518	149	320	24632	1419.27	7
3	53	3	42					21	M	1625	40.86	2222	2222	3182	160	237		3579	160.00	8
	25	1	25					30		1575	40.34	1935	2480	2209	117		110	2436	117.00	
9	130	21	159	33	33	3	3	156	RH	1872	209.00	5790	12311	12773	500	238	220	13731	520.40	
	57		18							765	20.92	842	842	1133	140			1273	115.00	
																			150.35	
																				1
133	1741	207	2242	213	281	131	196	2987	9	38257	2224.70	133029	309411	277630	27320	4143	2188	311281	28219.54	
121	1621	209	2098	201	335	121	101	2693	9	35060	2868.19	112058	158570	161436	28388	3604	3384	193513	28816.14	
12	120		144	12		10	95	294		3197		20971	150841	116194		539		117768		
		2			54						643.49				1068		1196		596.60	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	9		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	11
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

ROBERT M. BISSET, Clerk of Presbytery

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

	81	14	124	9	3	5		73	M	2800	85.30	4195	5683	6393	621	150	151	7316	621.96	1
2	16	1	15	2			1	16		1300	20.93	1417	1417	1663	21	27	36	1748		
9	45	6	111		21		4	127	M	812	82.79	3520	6792	4342	77			4420	430.00	2
20	325	26	400	12	8	12	17	300	M	5000		15105	25870	38138	2778	355	1617	45130	2641.31	3
9	90	24	144	35	6		3	*205	M	575	145.35	3645	5560	6458	577			7035	557.00	4
21	280	36	380	27	15	4	8	418	M	7000	651.18	22881	36640	39556	5030	1031	1725	47342	4925.00	5
4	2		16				2	21		100		140	140	102				102		6
																			1500.00	
																				1
65	839	107	1190	85	53	21	35	1220	5	17587	985.55	50903	82102	96652	9104	1563	3529	113093	10675.27	
57	844	116	1136	87	63	16	79	1131	7	15341	1358.43	53993	88800	99273	7099	1244	1062	108677	7685.14	
8			54			5		89		2246					2005	319	2467	4416	2990.13	
	5	9		2	10		44		2		372.88	3090	6698	2621						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	4		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	7
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Stations in them	3		

PETER J. WALTER, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Cranbrook, Knox	Supply		D. Frame	Box 833
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	R. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 255, Creston	Earl C. Ward	Arrow Creek, B.C.
3	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	E. McKinlay, B.A.	Box 1112, Kimberley	R. J. Davidson	Box 1393, Kimberley
4	Trail, First	Edward I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	622 Forrest Dr., Trail	H. Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
	Mission Fields				
1	Nelson, First	E. A. Hircock, Catechist	406 Robson Street	Frank H. Selby	302-6th St., Nelson
	Salmo Community				
2	New Denver, Knox	Merrill S. Reside, B.A., B.D.		J. A. Greer	New Denver
	Slocan Village, Kinnaird, Grace			H. Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	97	2	148			2	1	100	M	653	113.54	3809	4580	6522	641	92		7255	1002.75	1
5	87	4	70		1		11	79	M	2787	165.92	4987	21856	8300	670	205	99	9274	664.90	2
8	128	15	128		5	2	10	101		3600	94.96	7142	8142	7643	1143	126		8912	1142.85	3
7	249	15	228		8	3	11	153	M	4000	149.76	10017	10367	10987	1931	255	782	13955	1930.88	4
5	41	13	78			5	2	63	M	1719	52.00	3409	3821	4295	573	55		4923	572.00	1
	120		8					7		175	3.27	235	238		32			316	32.15	
2	57	1	17			1	2	17	M	276	18.66	380		427	72		10	509	72.00	2
	32		14							223	9.04	223		285				285		
3	16		27			1		14	RH	450	15.37	1321	2003	2272	205		99		209.08	
36	827	50	718		14	14	37	534	6	13883	622.52	31523	51007	40731	5267	733	990	45429	5626.61	
31	815	52	685	55	9	7	33	562	6	13636	509.95	23196	27021	39004	5388	595	477	46463	5266.09	
5	12		33		5	7	4			247	112.57	8327	23986	1727		138	513		360.52	
		2		55				28							121			1034		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ..
In Ordained Mission Fields ..

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 3

406 Robson St., Nelson, B.C., February 12, 1960

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ..
" Congregations in them ..
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 9

(MR.) E. A. HIRCOCK, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Armstrong, St. Andrew's	Chas. E. Bray	Armstrong, Box 161	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	R.R. 2, Armstrong
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	A. F. MacSween, B.A.	253 Battle Street	Wm. M. Dick	823 Columbia St.
3	Kelowna, St. David's	T. S. Cowan (Lay Supply)	1671 Bertram Street	James S. J. Gibb	1018 Harvey Ave.
4	Kitimat	R. H. Balsdon (O.M.)	Box 8, Nechako P.O.	John Pousette, Acting	9 Nechako P.O.
5	Penticton, St. Andrew's	F. R. Kendall, B.A.	769 Winnipeg St.	G. E. Craig	336 Lakeshore Dr.
6	Prince George, St. Giles	J. Balsdon (O.M.)	2960 Nechako Dr.	Ross J. Mirdoch	1565 Dogwood St.
7	Prince Rupert, First	I. S. Gamble, B.A., B.D.	237 E. 4th Ave.	J. Hadden	415 Dunsmuir St.
8	Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	C. E. Bray	Box 161, Armstrong	Eric Norris	Salmon Arm
9	Vernon, Knox	H. T. Ellis (O.M.)	Vernon, B.C.	G. J. Boer	1803 - 31st Street
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., B.D.,			
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	34		33			2		40	M	1947	52.72	2802	3462	3335	309	331		3975	369.25	1
17	138	31	239	16	19		9	160	M	3075		7653	22023	17112	689			17801	673.54	2
7	42	8	78	1	9	3	1	106		698	63.42	2583	5032	4938	450			5389	572.62	3
	75	6	53	15				15	M	400		2574	5854	5538		26		5563		4
5	74	12	91	17	7	5	2	87	M	2175	75.96	5259	7945	8027	1013	240	145	9425	1053.31	5
4	104	13	69	6	3	4		66	M	417	67.71	2110	3693	4248	400	31		4679	400.00	6
9	100	20	221	24	3	11	2	152	M	4255	152.40	8932	14457	15999	1554	261	31	17846	1323.90	7
1			8			1		4		255		341	405	405			25	296	24.00	8
5	34	4	50		4		3	57	M	2000	75.31	2877	4372	6144	483	238	144	7009	483.27	9
																				1
52	601	94	842	79	45	26	17	687	7	15222	487.52	35131	67243	65746	4898	1127	345	71983	4899.89	
46	604	62	636	51	65	16	103	659	7	12414	700.61	33833	56989	60038	4789	1306	594	66775	4963.56	
6		32	206	28		10		28		2808		1298	10254	5708	109			5208		
	3				20		86				213.09					179	249		63.67	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

769 Winnipeg St., Penticton, B.C.

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 9

R. KENDALL, Clerk of Presbytery

45. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack, Cooke's	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	133 Wellington Ave.	J. D. Murie	407 Edward St.
2	Mission City, St. Paul's	J. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 509, Mission City	P. Eggleston	Box555, MissionCity
	Haney & Hammond			D. Drysdale	Box 115, Haney
3	White Rock, St. John's	E. L. Garvin	14850-14A Ave.	J. C. Baker	15331 Buena Vista Ave.
	Burnaby:—				
4	Gordon	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	827 Rosewood Ave. South Burnaby	R. J. D. Philps	1807 Edinburgh St., New Westminster
5	Vancouver Heights	R. S. M. Kennedy, B.A.	3784 Dundas St., North Burnaby	J. H. Slawson	5220 E. Hastings St.
	New Westminster:—				
6	First	P. C. McCrae	1009 Fourth Ave.	H. Killam	439 Ash St.
7	Knox	K. E. King, B.A.	321 E. Columbia St.	James Sharp	414 Kelly St.
8	St. Aidan's	M. S. Blackburn, D.D.	1316 - 7th Ave.	Geo. Halliday	1416 - 8th Ave.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	Edward Bragg	1100 Thurlow St.	W. Clements	1056 E. 14th Ave.
10	Fairview	T. Mulholland	1875 W. 14th Ave.,	T. H. Boyd	3705 W. 18th Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A., D.D.	2996 W. 37th Ave.	Dr. F. D. MacKenzie	6030 Bienheim St.
12	Marpole	V. E. Ford, LL.B.	768 W. 66th Ave.	C. R. Wilson	1132W.64th Ave.
13	Mt. Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
14	Robertson	Vacant		A. McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings
15	St. Paul's	N. G. Robertson	4206 Dumfries St.	J. C. Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
16	West Point Grey	C. E. Jackson, B.A., B.D.	3191 Crown	N. D. Nelson	3847 W. 11th Ave.,
	North Vancouver:—				
17	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.	5390 The Terrace, West Vancouver	A. W. Fraser	319 W. 25th St.,
	West Vancouver:				
18	West Vancouver	S. Lindsay McIntyre, B.A.	2347 Marine Drive,	B. J. Wallis	2133 Ottawa Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, B.A.	Box 151, Abbotsford	Samuel Norris	Box 63, Abbottsford
2	Bradner	Supply		J. A. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
	Mount Lehman	Supply			
3	Murrayville	Supply		C. J. Logan	Langley, R.R. 2
	Coghlan		(Associated with	Murrayville)	
4	Newton	J. N. Allan, B.A.	13462-71st Ave., Newton, N. Surrey.	R. Slater	R.R.6,NorthSurrey
5	Whalley	A. C. Aiken, B.A.	13129-103A Ave., N. Surrey	G. Bullock	12937 - 98A Ave., N. Surrey
	Burnaby:—				
6	Brentwood Park	Supply			
7	Garden Village	G. E. Doble, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	4327 Wildwood Cres.	A. A. Macdonald	4266 Gilpin Cres.
†	Sapperton, Knox				
	Vancouver:—				
8	Buchanan	K. J. Wilson, B.A., B.D.	202 - 3865 Sunset,	W. A. McAdie	3288 E. 27th Ave.
9	Calvin (Hungarian)	F. W. Metzger	1003 S.E. Marine Dr.	A. L. Currie	4263 W. 11th Ave.
10	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St.	Dick Woo	606 W. 13th Ave.
11	Hunter	H. E. Ottley (Catechist)	206 - 1620 Burnaby	W. Hussey	
	Richmond		Lulu Island	(In process of	development)
12	St. Columba	Supply		A. Hurley	1928 E. 35th Ave.
13	St. Matthew's	D. Blair, Catechist	2474 Cornwall St.	E. Hinkson	2744 W. 33rd Ave.
14	University Hill	J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	1962 Acadia Road	H. D. Carson	6040 Iona Dr.
†	Presbytery of Westminster				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A., D.D.	175 W. 10th Ave.,	Vancouver 10	
2	Retired	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3763 Oak St.,	Vancouver 9	
3	Chaplain, Provincial Gaols	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	1680 Nanton Ave.,	Vancouver	
4	Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary	D. J. Gillies	4120 Albert St.,	N. Burnaby	
5	Supt. of Missions	W. C. McBride, B.A.	4660 Northlawn Dr.,	N. Burnaby	
6	Chaplain, R.C.A.F.	R. J. Ritchie, F/L, B.A.	R.C.A.F. Station,	Holberg, B.C.	

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	165	14	256	10	14	5	25	250	M	4880	169.12	9952	10686	11242	3137	450	305	15134	3136.77	1
4	55	1	62					63	M	1593	53.28	4024	5450	4074	229	25		4328	214.50	2
3	29	8	48	4	9			57		1200	26.74	1972	4475	2362	191	100		2653	191.45	
7	65	4	120	5	14		28	82	M	1220	119.80	3169	4659	4747	366	138	540	5791	680.00	3
10	295	33	310	8	11	2	4	198	M	4025	202.38	8709	16214	13187	2367	521	396	16471	2355.71	4
11	160	18	166	1	11	4	13	200	M	4384		8013	11689	11406	925	230		12561	924.90	5
14	146	16	245	4	20	2	6	288	M	4500	150.40	10869	17062	10441	1223	418		12082	1222.95	6
10	239	20	179	7	13	3	5	166	M	3600	162.75	6365	11901	10285	1922	185		12392	1773.72	7
11	160	11	180	15	4	2	17	182	M	3600	139.17	5736	5736	9610	1075	340	372	11397	1090.91	8
16	55	22	148	4	5	18	37	197		6000	227.45	11592	12792	14548	2044	345		16937	2044.41	9
15	92	4	184	3	13	7	11	202	RH	3345	379.68	8434	21786	21812	3380	687	1989	27869	3380.00	10
33	308	31	425	20	40	10	28	705		6000	635.75	19693	45062	46631	8751	1202	831	57415	8801.00	11
3	35	4	70	3	4	10	6	74	M	3600	94.09	5715	8526	8059	671			8730	671.06	12
13	106	8	173		5	2	7	177		4300	127.57	8659	8659	8924	2078	835	1513	13350	2168.75	13
11	83	4	150	4		12	4	182	M	4400	123.19	7622	8476	8396	2022	668	578	11664	2021.85	14
12	105	11	189	5	1	9	20	170	RH	3300	129.38	7467	9567	7890	1464	436	277	10067	1489.49	15
13	111	15	198	25	10	12	9	355	M	4200	286.85	11996	15114	15839	3644	390	2018	21890	3643.85	16
12	319	19	270	9	10	17	1	218	M	5000	300.00	8944	10338	11312	1500	265	371	13448	1530.00	17
6	60		90		11	4	41	110	M	1331	174.21	8398	12921	13831	664	102		14597	502.62	18
10	86	9	125	2	8	1	3	96	M	1980	72.12	3459	5049	4997	344	94	10	5445	304.52	1
2	31	7	25					15		378	11.00	474	474	888	75	40		1003	75.00	2
3	23		24					19		410	15.45	576	576	974	122	85		1181	122.10	
3		1	20					16	M	862	14.94	1629	1629	1950	100	131		2181	100.00	3
																			1.79	
3	110	6	104	3	4	3	1	66	RH	1080	58.39	2889	4964	3843	480			4323	564.50	4
3	128	4	93	4	13		1	46	RH	439	31.84	2069	31160	2717	488	65	15	3285	497.38	5
	93	1	191	16	14			30	M			291	1354	1697		182		1879		6
3	240	9	130	3	8	1		50	M			1060	4465	5797	507		35	6339	507.22	7
																			144.77	
5	65	10	80	13	9	3	3	60		750	32.24	3018	3950	4180	271	65		4516	271.37	8
	71	17	192		67		8	106	M	850	126.82	2906	5403	4995	150			5145	25.00	9
3	278	6	82	3			1	90	M	1900	30.56	4662	4662	5002	660	1855	449	7966	659.61	10
2			17			1	1	28		603	19.20	978	978	1046		73		1119		11
3	108		97	2			3	25		1221	60.07	2033	2033	5125	338	82	120	5665	313.39	12
	140	6	89	2		2	15	27	RH	300	40.08	1735	1735	2169	142	10		2320	129.30	13
2	20	3	21	5	4	1		26	M	525	14.97	750	750	1121	225		55	1401	224.96	14
																			400.00	
										4350										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
										4375										6

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1960 **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Principal, Bible Institute	H B. Bonsall	Birmingham,	England	
2	Retired	W. J. Allen	104 South MacDonald	North Burnaby, B.C.	
3	Retired	T Spencer Baynes	972 Habgood St.,	White Rock	
4	Retired	P F. MacSween	528 Austin Rd.,	New Westminster	
5	Retired	E T Newton	2959 W. 33rd Ave.,	Vancouver 8	
	Missionary	C. Rodger Talbot	24 Wakamiya Cho.,	Shinjuku ku,	Tokyo, Japan
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 9

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 31
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 37

2508 E. 4th Ave., Vancouver 12, B.C., February 23, 1960

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.					
	Victoria:—				
1	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	3224 Frechette St.
2	Gorge	John C. Boyne (O.M.)	439 Obed Ave.	Alex. Dempster	2595 Wentwich Rd.
3	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	James W. Evans, B.A.	377 Robson St.	Neil McEwan	1785 Stewart Ave.
4	Sooke, Knox	Supply		R Seymour	R.R. 2, Victoria
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan, St. Andrew's	B. S. S. Hartley	Box 1516, Duncan	James Struthers	Wilson Ave., Duncan
2	Port Alberni, Knox	Supply		H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
	Victoria:—				
3	Chinese Mission	Andrew Ng	1803 Blanshard St.	Walter Lee	1803 Blanshard St.
4	Erskine	Supply		F. T. Rogers	185 Sims St.
5	Knox	A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D.,	Ph.D. 2950Richmond	R G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
6	St. Paul's			D. Burnett	1521 Westall Ave.
	Lansdowne S.S.	Miss Winnifred Ripley,	Deaconess		
	Others on Roll				
1	Padre with the Navy, on Pacific	Chas. H. MacLean, D.D.	1747 Townley Street,	Victoria, B.C.	
2	Retired	E. A. Wright, D.D.	872 Gorge Rd.	Victoria. B.C.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Colin M. Kerr, D.D.	Comox, B.C.		
2	Retired	M F. Leung	1592 North Park St.,	Victoria	
3	Retired	T H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
4	Director of Christian Education, St. Andrew's Church,	D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	840 Reed Street,	Victoria	
					Grand Total, 1959
					Grand Total, 1958
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 11

572 Head St., Esquimalt, B.C., February 20, 1960

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1959

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 195-	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
										3498										6
255	3981	322	4752	180	322	131	298	4576	25	81776	4029.49	185858	310295	281097	41555	10019	9874	342544	42184.85	
243	4156	350	4680	224	274	157	277	4496	22	72290	3200.34	168853	280196	282999	39096	9697	4113	341712	40158.84	
12			72		48		21	80	3	9486	829.15	17005	30099		2459	322	5761	832	2026.01	
	175	28		44		26								1902						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 14
" Preaching Stations in them 16

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 32
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 35

E. L. GARVIN, Clerk of Presbytery

48. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

38	339	51	718	28	46	26	86	919	RH	10585	1686.27	26890	56941	59689	8168	1372	1469	70698	8392.85	1
6	109		127	1	6	3	21	77	RH	2040	73.46	4206	6206	7550	550		82	8182	550.00	2
7	131	9	99	8	8	2	3	109	M	2879	103.47	5750	7540	8972	674	292	28	9967	674.27	3
4	90	5	70	3	2		3	34	M	2400	89.85	3489	4920	4788	501	100		5389	414.91	4
4	49	6	75		1			61	M	2238	55.56	2208	3115	3812	572		13	4385	572.55	1
8	141	15	115		1	2	2	73		2117	66.00	5084	5624	5998	948	157	74	7177	935.36	2
3	84		64					46	M	1250	17.37	2185	2185	2438	370	156	50	3014	370.00	3
3	49		49	5			4	24	M	968	25.39	1668	3079	3591	393		504	3591	393.61	4
4	51		38		8	2	11	47	M	1235	39.39	3448	3449	2541	621			3162	671.54	5
2	43		37	1		11	1	25	RH	1190	30.13	2086	2160	2072	77	102		2251	77.13	6
																		85		
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
79	1086	86	1392	46	72	46	131	1415	9	26902	2186.89	57014	95219	101452	12874	2179	2220	117901	13052.22	
76	1033	79	1448	62	106	57	77	1476	7	27166	471.26	55169	195391	93713	12272	2291	538	109265	12501.54	
3	53	7					54		2		1715.63	1845		7739	602		1682	8636	550.68	
			56	16	34	11		61		264			100172			112				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

SAMUEL L. McCRACKEN, Clerk of Presbytery

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Cape Breton	11	11	17	3	6	3	4	27	191	1619	182	2235	94	26	33	93	2682	16	43113	1744.70	90713	117351	123260	18170	5725	2491	149646	19412.59
2 Newfoundland	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	43	330	43	638	34	23	18	9	792	4	10631	1023.64	54092	127598	72763	4688	1181	749	79382	2276.72
3 Pictou	16	16	32	4	9	8	10	51	298	2651	259	3788	173	96	87	415	5612	21	66164	2722.79	137360	179367	192108	32067	9600	3389	237250	32373.57
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	15	6	9	3	7	3	3	19	132	1472	150	1720	62	86	59	60	2482	9	33433	1596.27	84546	150323	129583	17662	3415	4728	151905	17358.63
5 Saint John	14	8	11	2	4	4	9	24	132	1134	119	1693	108	76	51	83	2462	12	43077	1295.61	90337	113056	117041	14349	3765	4345	139500	14367.17
6 Miramichi	5	5	13	3	10	2	2	25	95	578	57	829	70	14	21	67	1240	9	23223	743.35	38834	54503	60020	8838	2295	1059	72343	8320.72
7 Prince Edward Island	12	12	32	2	5	1	2	39	182	2166	191	2451	94	57	31	75	3326	15	45770	1911.47	100910	114053	129901	12183	5930	3353	151367	13536.68
†Synod of the Maritimes																												13.00
Grand Total, 1959	77	60	116	18	42	23	32	190	1073	9950	1001	13354	635	378	300	802	18596	86	265411	11037.83	596792	856251	824676	107957	31911	20114	981393	107659.08
Grand Total, 1958	75	59	109	21	50	21	31	190	1042	9608	1061	13491	579	395	257	682	18805	84	250466	10563.11	566848	765166	784405	104745	31557	10719	931447	115100.54
Increase	2	1	7			2	1		31	342			56		43	120		2	14945	474.72	29944	91085	40271	3212	354	9395	49946	
Decrease				3	8						60	137		17			209											7441.46

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Quebec	9	3	6			8	13	19	84	574	61	948	43	44	30	62	1286	11	18112	942.83	51718	56930	60676	9231	2148	712	72770	9380.49
9 Montreal	54	32	36			15	19	55	725	6785	646	9431	520	803	558	740	13792	31	157110	7386.21	495598	832413	765128	114742	24126	56995	964222	116370.06
10 Glengarry	6	10	15	1	1			16	116	1123	128	1496	88	49	49	182	2862	11	36038	1935.65	81390	119322	119747	18511	7513	2422	148085	19204.15
11 Ottawa	25	17	21	1	1	2	2	24	301	3096	278	4001	194	303	206	338	5805	11	95397	3878.06	245094	289187	307818	53140	8263	31499	401301	53145.49
12 Lanark and Renfrew	12	10	16			1	6	22	172	1414	143	2223	177	121	74	156	3584	11	42390	1525.35	869.13	108733	121793	21734	5333	1870	148783	22025.71
13 Brockville	12	10	22	1	1	1	1	24	148	1123	156	1531	98	86	45	200	2215	13	40276	1954.58	87231	102445	125358	16186	5560	1247	148358	1608.12
Grand Total, 1959	118	82	116	3	3	27	41	160	1546	14115	1412	19630	1120	1406	962	1678	29544	88	389323	17622.68	1047944	1509030	1500520	233544	52943	94745	1883519	236207.02
Grand Total, 1958	118	78	112	3	3	29	43	158	1470	14088	1415	19988	1049	1592	925	1126	29481	85	362873	16185.06	958090	1357127	1429762	213958	49787	123984	1814423	245093.19
Increase		4	4					2	76	27			71		37	552	63	3	26450	1437.62	89854	151903	70758	19586	3156		69096	
Decrease						2	2				3	358		186												29239		8886.17

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
14 Kingston	10	8	11	1	1	5	8	20	138	1546	169	1907	73	134	73	96	3113	13	37803	2081.00	108833	129869	147314	19694	4630	3628	175077	19431.21
15 Peterborough	15	10	20	2	3	2	3	26	206	2018	213	2449	120	124	71	148	3989	13	45637	1736.19	111208	131164	161842	24703	7442	1064	195020	24837.34
16 Lindsay	3	11	22					22	134	1479	103	1394	88	29	31	58	2246	13	31703	993.73	62629	77396	76287	13808	6128	1027	97348	10371.11
17 East Toronto	87	37	38	2	3	11	12	53	831	9360	926	12945	706	926	510	683	16333	41	211286	10727.70	599771	1003719	1000078	170110	33281	94744	1298371	171588.92
18 West Toronto	61	39	46	1	2	11	11	59	864	10645	1099	12818	728	1038	507	821	17035	37	192462	10994.14	537206	914925	871280	142234	29641	29874	1072268	142890.18
19 Orangeville	8	7	16			1	3	19	92	788	82	1022	28	31	30	34	1744	6	26366	909.17	43476	80766	52823	7848	2921	1673	64906	7087.87
20 Barrie	16	24	53			1	1	54	402	3836	356	4907	321	188	100	291	7250	24	94302	4660.54	206259	245236	253084	46428	16316	5115	323439	45690.63
21 Temiskaming	5	4	5			2	3	8	45	527	57	642	45	25	42	19	735	6	17944	429.19	33389	37265	43190	4502	1309	1278	50280	4456.42
22 Algoma and North Bay	7	5	6	2	6	6	11	23	153	1847	158	2271	90	103	71	145	2560	13	35416	1455.35	125736	152500	151444	21551	4041	4347	181400	22076.38
23 Saugeen	5	8	15					15	102	915	63	1186	63	73	53	50	2160	9	25419	1028.48	51151	56451	67643	9797	3185	830	81461	9369.24
24 Guelph	22	16	21			5	5	26	449	5303	502	6219	323	484	187	448	10709	16	81327	5723.50	259319	435646	408015	103286	10675	28895	555138	92434.48
†Syn. of Toronto & Kingston																												1147.27
Grand Total, 1959	239	169	253	8	15	44	57	325	3416	38264	3820	47760	2585	3155	1675	2793	67876	193	799665	40730.99	2138777	3286937	3235870	563731	125859	172475	4086723	550846.08
Grand Total, 1958	244	166	248	10	17	42	59	324	3763	38276	3851	46600	3173	3551	1900	2781	66768	193	753404	32180.30	1987904	3425039	3136241	542089	122621	114375	3970884	550885.38
Increase		3	5			2		1				1160				12	1108		46261	8550.69	150873		99629	21642	3238	58100	115839	
Decrease	5			2	2		2		347	12	31		588	396	225							130002						39.80

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
25 Hamilton	52	28	38	1	1	7	7	41	610	6825	663	8512	324	686	368	404	12524	35	140148	6596.78	393675	542582	565675	103145	24877	42076	736773	98899.44
2 Niagara	28	16	28			1	1	24	280	4068	328	4354	257	277	177	263	6581	19	78113	3337.19	195134	293576	295558	48640	9307	8776	357280	47986.95
27 Paris	18	12	17			2	2	19	248	2655	251	3806	194	225	182	171	5497	15	58767	2550.15	157018	215482	216039	51424	9078	3023	280543	30589.93
28 London	26	23	36			2	2	38	365	3737	249	4413	181	231	172	153	7138	25	92111	3389.51	205698	316413	299405	49815	15995	17194	381707	48954.90
29 Chatham	18	18	20			3	3	23	283	3103	278	4269	192	138	162	205	6200	15	64822	3168.58	174755	255990	255263	50068	10959	17129	325383	49174.86
30 Sarnia	12	14	27			2	2	29	247	3052	228	3788	131	151	79	182	4483	14	57022	2823.46	135691	260958	198083	28158	9230	3039	235617	28128.90
31 Stratford	8	11	17			1	1	18	220	3035	166	3263	134	81	100	367	4786	12	47708	2602.78	112027	143076	144147	38782	11013	8808	204201	27544.78
32 Bruce	11	12	22					26	240	2174	184	2849	147	99	84	163	5064	14	57502	2753.08	136423	178825	154354	35901	13380	4820	209831	30878.76
†Syn. of Hamilton & London						1	4	26	178	1892	130	2109	78	76	71	179	3603	13	40855	1652.36	92579	110876	125125	25220	6512	2917	159723	25340.88
																												250.00
Grand Total, 1959	177	148	221	1	1	19	22	244	2882	28889	2473	33843	1818	1924	1384	2117	55876	162	644068	28984.49	1602800	2315728	2252519	431219	110951	102781	2888904	423128.95
Grand Total, 1958	184	146	218	2	2	20	23	243	3599	28786	2934	3805	2188	2168	1346	2114	55609	160	597000	27964.61	1466740	2078469	2263847	420530	108603	53250	2852243	422172.28
Increase		2	3						1	83																		
Decrease	7			1	1	1	1				67	461		570	294														
												792				48	267	2	47088	1019.88	136060	237259		10689	2348	49531	30421		950.67
																3							11328						

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
34 Superior	8	5	5			4	6	11	99	1785	201	1739	125	47	41	203	2656	8	29280	1450.18	63740	89566	93934	17081	4107	2918	118041	17121.24
35 Winnipeg	11	5	5	1	1	11	21	27	129	1862	177	1671	125	87	62	61	2076	8	27048	1343.35	67981	88026	89720	13594	4143	1235	108685	13894.99
36 Brandon	14	7	10			19	32	42	131	1889	200	2469	129	88	27	75	2451	12	37104	1424.83	74825	87122	97097	9631	3465	4207	117566	9487.79
Grand Total, 1959	33	17	20	1	1	34	59	80	359	5536	578	5879	379	222	130	339	7183	28	93432	4218.36	206546	264714	280751	40306	11715	8360	344292	40504.02
Grand Total, 1958	34	17	21	1	1	26	46	68	350	5438	557	5805	442	203	163	156	7063	39	93269	3434.04	197369	255229	270213	41663	11221	3879	326931	42649.27
Increase						8	13	12	9	98	21	74		19		183	120		163	784.32	9177	9485	10538		494	4481	17361	
Decrease	1		1										63		33			11						1357				2145.25

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
37 Assiniboia	12	7	9	6	9	5	5	23	145	1461	154	2101	92	52	45	197	2238	14	43795	2057.24	92867	145650	157171	19293	4075	2336	182884	19295.49
38 Prince Albert	5	3	3			5	8	11	36	375	19	715	6	23	21	14	608	4	9907	580.20	24389	32989	28680	5124	1547	91	35266	4901.95
39 Saskatoon	8	4	4	1	1	5	9	14	68	738	44	1017	38	46	35	49	988	7	22176	845.27	46050	65859	62628	9633	1331	1184	74716	9628.47
†Synod of Saskatchewan																												10.00
Grand Total, 1959	25	14	16	7	10	15	22	48	249	2574	217	3833	136	121	101	260	3834	25	75878	3482.71	163306	244498	248479	34050	6953	3611	292866	33835.91
Grand Total, 1958	26	14	17	8	12	14	23	52	218	2761	306	3424	159	154	85	118	3742	27	66434	2548.10	137915	203356	226895	31904	7742	3901	270086	35978.25
Increase						1			31			409			16	142	92		9444	934.61	25391	41142	21584	2146			22780	
Decrease	1		1	1	2		1	4		187	89		23	33				2							789	290		2142.34

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
40 Peace River	7			1	1	8	15	16	29	531	78	601	31	19	14	1	357	6	9954	243.58	18446	30560	23903	2045	499	285	26356	2063.75
41 Edmonton	11	5	5	1	1	7	9	15	133	1639	167	1719	65	220	129	80	2309	12	34636	1585.45	90705	189423	131156	19438	2381	4232	157209	18756.40
42 Red Deer	7	6	12			3	6	18	70	1124	114	1255	42	19	26	38	1029	8	23237	991.97	43765	62955	58476	6661	1553	1690	68370	7344.43
43 Calgary	10	8	9			1	2	11	133	1741	207	2242	213	281	131	196	2987	9	38257	2224.70	133029	309411	277630	27320	4143	2188	311281	28219.54
44 Macleod	4	3	4			3	3	7	65	839	107	1190	85	53	21	35	1220	5	17587	985.55	50903	82102	96652	9104	1563	3529	113093	10675.27
Grand Total, 1959	39	22	30	2	2	22	35	67	430	5874	673	7007	436	592	321	350	7902	40	123671	6031.25	336848	674451	587817	64568	10139	11924	676309	67059.39
Grand Total, 1958	38	20	26	5	7	19	30	63	398	5375	713	5815	524	586	251	299	7435	42	116646	6222.80	309195	471390	470834	61734	9440	11890	556385	63704.26
Increase	1	2	4			3	5	4	32	499		1192		6	70	51	467		7025		27653	203061	116983	2834	699	34	119924	3355.13
Decrease				3	5						40		88					2		191.55								

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1959

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
45 Kootenay	3	4	4			2	5	9	36	827	50	718		14	14	37	534	6	13883	622.52	31523	51007	40731	5267	733	990	45429	5626.61
46 Kamloops	7	2	2	1	1	6	6	9	52	601	94	842	79	45	26	17	687	7	15222	487.52	35131	67243	65746	4898	1127	345	71983	4899.89
47 Westminster	37	16	16	2	3	14	16	35	255	3981	322	4752	180	322	131	298	4576	25	81776	4029.49	185858	310295	281097	41555	10019	9874	342544	42184.85
48 Victoria	11	3	3	1	1	6	6	10	79	1086	86	1392	46	72	46	131	1415	9	26902	2186.89	57014	95219	101452	12874	2179	2220	117901	13052.22
Grand Total, 1959	58	25	25	4	5	28	33	63	422	6495	552	7704	305	453	217	483	7212	47	137783	7326.42	309526	523764	489026	64594	14058	13429	577857	65763.57
Grand Total, 1958	60	24	24	3	5	31	36	65	396	6608	543	7449	392	454	237	490	7193	42	125506	4882.16	281051	559597	475754	61545	13889	5722	564215	62890.03
Increase		1	1	1					26		9	255					19	5	12277	2444.26	28475		13272	3049	169	7707	13642	2873.54
Decrease	2					3	3	2					87	1	20	7						35833						

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1959

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	On Roll Dec. 31, 1959	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1959
													Communicants Received																
1 Maritime Provinces	77	60	116	18	42	23	32	190	1073	9950	1001	13354	635	378	300	802	18596	86	265411	11037.83	596792	856251	824076	107987	31911	20114	981393	1076559.08
2 Montreal and Ottawa	118	82	116	3	3	27	41	160	1546	14115	1412	19630	1120	1406	962	1678	29544	88	389323	17622.68	1047944	1509030	1800820	233844	52943	94745	1885519	2362207.02
3 Toronto and Kingston	239	169	253	8	15	44	57	325	3416	38264	3820	47760	2585	3155	1675	2793	67876	193	799065	40730.99	2138777	3286937	3235870	503731	125859	172475	4086723	5506446.08
4 Hamilton and London	177	148	221	1	1	19	22	244	2682	28689	2473	35843	1818	1924	1394	2117	55876	162	644068	28984.49	1602800	2315728	2252519	431219	110051	102781	2858684	4231128.95
5 Manitoba	33	17	20	1	1	34	39	80	359	5536	578	5879	379	222	130	339	7183	28	93432	4218.36	206546	264714	280751	40306	11715	8360	344292	405504.02
6 Saskatchewan	25	14	16	7	10	15	22	48	249	2574	217	3833	136	121	101	260	3834	25	75878	3482.71	163306	244498	248479	34050	6953	3611	292808	338335.91
7 Alberta	39	22	30	2	2	22	35	67	430	5874	673	7007	436	592	321	350	7902	40	123671	6031.25	336848	674481	587817	64568	10139	11924	676309	670859.39
8 British Columbia	58	25	26	4	5	28	33	63	422	6495	552	7704	305	453	217	483	7212	47	137783	7326.42	309526	523764	489026	64594	14038	13429	577857	657763.57
†Sundry																												12517.07
Grand Total, 1959	766	537	797	44	79	212	301	1177	10177	111497	10726	141010	7414	8251	5100	8822	198023	660	2529231	119434.73	6402539	9678373	9419058	1539600	364529	427439	11731023	15377621.09
Grand Total, 1958	779	534	775	53	97	202	291	1164	10236	110910	11380	137623	8506	9093	5164	7766	196096	672	2368598	103980.18	5905112	9869573	9057951	1478168	354890	327720	11286614	15437797.98
Increase		13	22		10	10	15			587		3387		1056			1927		163633	15454.55	497427		361707	61441	9669	99719	445009	
Decrease	13			9	18				59		654		1092	842	64			3				194200							6278.89

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES
1958 - 1959

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Cape Breton — J. L. Langley MacLean, B.A., Sydney, May 5, 1959.
Presbytery of Pictou — Frederick Pauley, Oxford, N.S., June 23, 1959.
Presbytery of Saint John — Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1959.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Alfred W. Williamson, B.A., Bass River, May 20, 1959.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Robert D. Bhe, B.A., June 30, 1959.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton — J. L. Langley MacLean, B.A., Sydney, May 5, 1959.
Presbytery of Pictou — Frederick Pauley, Oxford, N.S., June 23, 1959.
Presbytery of Saint John — Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1959.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Alfred W. Williamson, B.A., Bass River, May 20, 1959.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Robert D. Bhe, B.A., Brookfield, September 22, 1959.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — James A. Goldsmith, B.A., St. David's, St. John's, September 1, 1959.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Murray Y. Fraser, B.A., St. Paul's, Glace Bay, January 13, 1959.
Presbytery of Pictou — Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Thorburn, December 2, 1958.
W. D. Jarvis, B.A., Barney's River, etc., April 23, 1959.
D. Ross MacDonald, B.A., Springhill, May 28, 1959.
Gordon J. MacWillie, B.A., Westminster, New Glasgow, September 3, 1959.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Eugene F. Molnar, Ph.D., St. Luke's, Bathurst, September 8, 1959.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — D. A. Campbell, B.A., Zion, Charlottetown, February 13, 1959.
J. Y. Garrett, Alberton, May 20, 1959.
R. D. Bhe, B.A., Brookfield, etc., September 22, 1959.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou — Murray Y. Fraser, B.A., to Cape Breton Presbytery, December 31, 1958.
Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — D. R. MacDonald, B.A., to Pictou Presbytery, October 8, 1958.
Earl Moore, B.A., to Presbytery of Stratford, April 7, 1959.
Presbytery of Miramichi — T. A. A. Duke, B.A., to Presbytery of Temiskaming. July 26, 1959.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — D. A. Campbell, B.A., to Zion, Charlottetown, within Presbytery, February 8, 1959.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — W. Frank Gillespie, B.A., from St. Paul's, Corner-brook, May 31, 1959.
Allan M. Old, M.A., from St. Andrew's, St. John's, October 4, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — James R. Weir, B.A., from St. George, etc., September 15, 1959.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., to St. Aiden's, St. John's, September 27, 1959.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — T. Walter Brett, B.A., Boularderie, July 14, 1959.

Presbytery of Pictou — Langley MacLean, B.A., Sherbrooke, etc., May 5, 1959.
Frederick Pauley, Oxford, etc., June 23, 1959.

Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — John Posno, Rose Bay, etc., September 28, 1959.
A. O. MacLean, B.A., North-West Halifax, April 1, 1959.
John Cameron, B.A., St. Andrew's, Dartmouth, April 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D., St. Stephen, December 11, 1958.
G. L. Blackwell, B.A., Lancaster, April 1, 1959.
J. R. Weir, B.A., St. George, etc., April 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Alfred W. Williamson, B.A., Bass River, etc., April 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — R. E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., Wood Islands, etc., July 13, 1959.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Allan M. Old, M.A., October 4, 1959.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — J. L. Langley MacLean, B.A., May 5, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1959.
James R. Weir, B.A., September 15, 1959.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Cape Breton — J. L. Langley MacLean, B.A., May 12, 1959.
Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., November 4, 1958.

Presbytery of Pictou — C. R. Rollins, B.E.E., September 29, 1958.
Howard G. Grace, B.A., May 26, 1959.

Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — Francis Parsons, September 15, 1958.

Presbytery of Saint John — J. D. L. Howson, B.A., February 10, 1959.
K. C. Allard, M.A., June 17, 1959.
Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., June 17, 1959.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

Presbytery of Saint John — J. D. L. Howson, B.A., Chaplain, February 10, 1959.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Newfoundland — W. Frank Gillespie, B.A., to Presbytery of Hamilton, May 31, 1959.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — J. L. Langley MacLean, B.A., to Pictou Presbytery, May 12, 1959.
Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., to Glengarry Presbytery, November 4, 1958.

Presbytery of Pictou — C. R. Rollins, B.E.E., to Presbytery of Buffalo - Niagara U.P. Church, U.S.A., September 29, 1958.

M. Y. Fraser, B.A., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, December 31, 1958.
Howard G. Grace, B.A., to Presbytery of Red Deer, May 26, 1959.

Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — Francis Parsons, to Barrie Presbytery, September 15, 1958.

Presbytery of Saint John — K. C. Allard, M.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, June 17, 1959.
Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Peace River, June 17, 1959.

Presbytery of Miramichi — T. A. A. Duke, B.A., to Presbytery of Temiskaming, July 27, 1959.

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Presbytery of Pictou — Dissolution of Gairloch-Middle River and West River Station Charge. Amalgamation of Middle River Congregation with Pastoral Charge of Hopewell and Eureka. Gairloch and West River Station Congregations made separate Mission Fields. May 5, 1959.

Presbytery of Halifax - Lunenburg — St. David's, Springhill, to Presbytery of Pictou, by action of Synod, October 8, 1958.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Breadalbane and North Tryon disjoined and made two separate Mission Fields, June 30, 1959.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

October 31, 1958 to September 30, 1959

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Glengarry — Ralph E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., May 6, 1959.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Glengarry — Ralph E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., May 6, 1959.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew — Gerald E. Graham, May 27, 1959.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Montreal — J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., into the Robert Chair of History and Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics, Presbyterian College, Montreal, October 9, 1958.

W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D., into the pastoral charge of The Presbyterian Church of St. Columba-by-the-Lake at Valois, November 26, 1958.

L. Louis DeGroot, M.A., into the pastoral charge of St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Montreal, December 11, 1958.

Hamish M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D., into pastoral charge of the Presbyterian congregations of Maisonneuve and St. Cuthbert's, Montreal, May 14, 1959.

John Calvin Elder, B.A., into the pastoral charge of St. Giles Church (Presbyterian) at Baie d'Urfee, Quebec, June 16, 1959.

W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M., into the pastoral charge of First Presbyterian Church, Verdun, September 17, 1959.

W. E. Paul Rumball, into the pastoral charge of the Presbyterian congregations of Fairmount-Taylor and Outremont-Mount Royal Churches, September 24, 1959.

Presbytery of Glengarry — Iver D. MacIver, Maxville - St. Elmo, November 18, 1958.

Presbytery of Ottawa — John W. Williams, St. Andrew's, Aylmer, and Cushman Memorial, Hull, Quebec, September 3, 1959.

Receptions

Presbytery of Montreal — W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Ottawa, November 26, 1958.
L. Louis DeGroot, M.A., from Presbytery of Brockville, December 11, 1958.
W. Harold Brown, M.A., from the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, October 7, 1958.
Hamish M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Glasgow, The Church of Scotland, May 14, 1959.
W. L. McElwain, M.A., Th.M., from the Presbytery of Sarnia, September 17, 1959.
W. E. Paul Rumball, from Presbytery of Brockville, September 24, 1959.
R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed., Ph.D., by order of General Assembly, June, 1959.
Janiver Willison Voelkel, by order of the General Assembly, June, 1959.

Presbytery of Glengarry — Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Cape Breton, November 18, 1958.
Iver D. MacIver, from Presbytery of Quebec, November 18, 1958.
Ralph E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., by Ordination, May 6, 1959.

Presbytery of Ottawa — T. DeCourcy Rayner (retired), from the Presbytery of Barrie, to the appendix of Presbytery of Ottawa, September 8, 1959.
W. H. Brown, M.A., formerly of Charlottetown, appointed by the General Board of Missions to St. David's, Ottawa.

Translations

Presbytery of Quebec — Iver MacIver, to Presbytery of Glengarry, November 9, 1958.

Presbytery of Montreal — Alex S. Renton, M.A., to Long Island Presbytery, United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., April, 1959.
Janvier Willison Voelkel, to Presbytery of Quebec, September 15, 1959.
W. Harold Brown, M.A., to Presbytery of Ottawa, September 21, 1959.

Presbytery of Glengarry — Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Pictou, November 18, 1958.
John C. Brush, B.A., to Presbytery of Kingston, August 31, 1959.
Ralph E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, May 7, 1959.
Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 19, 1959.
Stanley D. Self, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Kingston, September 21, 1959.

Presbytery of Ottawa — Lorne Lemoine, M.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, November 17, 1958.
David Smith, to Presbytery of Brandon, December 29, 1958.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew — W. Brett, B.A., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, September 22, 1959.

Presbytery of Brockville — L. Louis De Groot, M.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, December 8, 1958.
W. E. Paul Rumball, to the Presbytery of Montreal, September 15, 1959.

Demissions

Presbytery of Montreal — Louis N. Nagy, resigned as minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, April 14, 1959.

Resignations

Presbytery of Glengarry — Stanley D. Self, B.A., B.D., Lancaster.

Designations

Presbytery of Quebec — D. J. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D., Missionary to Formosa, in St. Andrew's, Quebec, December 7, 1958.

Deaths of Ministers

Presbytery of Montreal — J. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., D.D., May 9, 1959.

Changes in Congregations and Mission Stations

Presbytery of Quebec — Dissolution of congregation at Jersey Mills, Quebec, October 29, 1958.
Congregation at St. Rene de Beauce, dissolved September 10, 1959.

Presbytery of Montreal — St. Giles (Presbyterian), Baie d'Urfee, became self-supporting as of July 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Montreal — Church Services commenced at: Beaconsfield, Quebec, November 23, 1958.
Chateaugay, Quebec, December 28, 1958.
Sunday School organized at Preville, Quebec, November, 1958.
Knox Church property at Howick, Quebec, sold May, 1959; congregation now merged with Riverfield.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM McLEAN,
Synod Clerk.

February 10, 1960.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Presbytery of Kingston

Receptions:
K. J. Rooney, Presbytery of Kamloops, May 6, 1959.
J. Brush, B.A., Presbytery of Glengarry, September 8, 1959.
J. Greig, Presbytery of East Toronto, October 15, 1959.
R. A. Sinclair, B.A., Presbytery of Paris, October 15, 1959.

Inductions:
K. J. Rooney, Stirling and West Huntington, May 6, 1959.
J. Brush, B.A., Pittsburg and Sandhill, September 8, 1959.
J. Greig, Picton, October 15, 1959.
R. A. Sinclair, B.A., Madoc and Tweed, October 29, 1959.

Recognition:
S. D. Self, B.A., Strathcona Park, Kingston, October 1, 1958.

Translation:
P. B. Reid, B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Picton, Presbytery of London, April 27, 1959.

Death of Minister:

J. R. Greig, Picton, January 10, 1959.

Dedication of Church Building:

Strathcona Park, Kingston, October 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Receptions:

R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Presbytery of Niagara, May 22, 1959.
G. E. Graham, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, June 1, 1959.
W. E. Sayers, M.A., Presbytery of Barrie, October 23, 1959.

Inductions:

R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Warkworth and Hastings, May 22, 1959.
G. E. Graham, South Monagan and Millbrook, June 1, 1959.
W. E. Sayers, M.A., Colborne, etc., October 23, 1959.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Horace Kaye, B.Th., permission of Assembly, December 8, 1959.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Translations:

Walter Jackson, M.A., Fenelon Falls, Presbytery of Hamilton, August 31, 1959.
Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Presbytery of East Toronto, December 31, 1959.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Licensures:

W. H. F. Caloren, B.A., April 29, 1959.
D. G. Kemble, B.A., April 29, 1959.
W. M. Moncreiff, B.A., April 29, 1959.
G. Rennie, B.A., April 29, 1959.
R. F. Swann, B.A., April 29, 1959.

Ordinations:

D. G. Kemble, B.A., May 1, 1959.
W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., May 26, 1959.
R. F. Swann, B.A., May 4, 1959.

Receptions:

D. G. Kemble, B.A., On Ordination, May 1, 1959.
K. C. Allard, Presbytery of St. John, June 2, 1959.
H. H. Mark, M.A., Presbytery of Sarnia, June 25, 1959.
S. B. Coles, B.A., Presbytery of McLeod, June 25, 1959.
A. Zeidman, Presbytery of Temiskaming, September 6, 1959.
J. G. MacGillivray, B.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 6, 1959.
A. J. Gowland, M.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 6, 1959.
R. H. T. Fulton, B.A., Presbytery of Kamloops, October 27, 1959.
K. C. Matthews, Presbytery of West Toronto, December 1, 1959.
Gordon L. Hamill, B.A., Presbytery of Saugeen, December 3, 1959.
Donald McQueen, Presbytery of Lindsay, January 5, 1960.

Inductions:

H. H. Mark, M.A., St. Andrew's, Newmarket, June 25, 1959.
G. L. Hamill, B.A., Markham and Stouffville, December 3, 1959.
Donald McQueen, Glebe, Toronto, January 5, 1960.
D. C. Wotherspoon, M.A., St. David's, Toronto, February 17, 1960.

Installations:

A. J. Gowland, M.A., Secretary, Board of Evangelism and Social Action, March 15, 1960.

Recognition Services:

J. G. MacGillivray, B.A., as O.M., Wexford, 1959.
D. G. Kemble, B.A., O.M., St. Stephens (Golf Road), May 1, 1959.
W. H. T. Fulton, B.A., O.M., Grace, West Rouge, February 25, 1960.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

D. G. Kemble, B.A., appointment by Mission Board, May 1, 1959.
J. G. MacGillivray, B.A., appointment by Mission Board, September 6, 1959.
R. M. Ransom, B.A., Th.M., permission of General Assembly, September 6, 1959.
A. J. Gowland, M.A., appointment by General Assembly, September 6, 1959.
D. R. McKillican, B.A., permission of General Assembly, September 6, 1959.
S. W. Gentle, B.A., permission of General Assembly, September 6, 1959.
W. H. T. Fulton, B.A., appointment by Mission Board, November 3, 1959.
K. C. Matthews, appointment by Mission Board, December 1, 1959.

Placed on Appendix:

S. W. Gentle, B.A., March 31, 1959.
R. F. Swann, B.A., May 4, 1959.
W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., May 26, 1959.
K. C. Allard, M.A., June 2, 1959.
S. B. Coles, B.A., June 26, 1959.
K. M. Glazier, Ph.D., June 30, 1959.
D. K. Toth, Ph.D., November 18, 1959.
L. Vietorisz, December 2, 1959.

Resignations:

S. W. Gentle, B.A., Wexford, Toronto, March 31, 1959.
K. M. Glazier, Ph.D., Glenview, Toronto, June 30, 1959.
D. K. Toth, Ph.D., First Hungarian, Toronto, November 18, 1959.
L. Vietorisz, Hungarian, Oshawa, December 2, 1959.

Translations:

H. H. Green, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Los Angeles, U.S.A., April 7, 1959.
R. F. Swann, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Temiskaming, May 4, 1959.
J. D. Smart, Ph.D., Appendix, Presbytery of New York, U.S.A., June 26, 1959.
S. L. McIntyre, Appendix, Presbytery of Westminster, July 7, 1959.
D. C. Wotherspoon, M.A., Glebe to St. David's within Presbytery, September 1, 1959.
W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Newfoundland, October 6, 1959.
J. R. Greig, Beaches, Toronto, Presbytery of Kingston, October 11, 1959.
L. Victorisz, Appendix, Presbytery of McLeod, December 2, 1959.
K. C. McLennan, Appendix, Presbytery of West Toronto, February 2, 1960.
S. W. Gentle, B.A., Stewardship and Budget, Presbytery of Guelph, March 28, 1960.

Death of Ministers:

W. A. Cameron, B.A., LL.D., D.D., retired, October 9, 1959.
A. Mullin, Appendix, February, 1960.

Licensure for Designation as Deaconess:

Catherine M. Denholme, April 22, 1959.

Tamika Nakamura, April 22, 1959.
Harla M. Stewart, April 22, 1959.

Designation of Deaconess:

Dorothy Keller, B.A., April 19, 1959.

Changes in Congregations:

St. Luke's, Oshawa, new charge, M.F., November 29, 1959.
Guildwood, Toronto, new charge, M.F., December 12, 1959.
St. David's, Toronto, from O.M.F. to self-sustaining, February 2, 1960.

Dedications:

Fallingbrook, new Church, May 10, 1959.
Westview, new Church, February 2, 1960.
Westminster, Scarboro, new Church, April 3, 1960.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensures:

Gerald E. Graham, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Donald C. Smith, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Douglas Miles, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1959.

Ordinations:

Douglas Miles, B.A., May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 7, 1959.

Receptions:

Douglas Miles, B.A., on Ordination, May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., on Ordination, May 7, 1959.
B. F. Andrew, Presbytery of Bruce, May 15, 1959.
James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, June 25, 1959.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., Presbytery of Prince Albert, August 21, 1959.
Stephen How, B.Sc., B.D., Presbytery of Winnipeg, September 21, 1959.
Iraj M. Amini, B.R.E., Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Iran, permission of General Assembly, September 30, 1959.
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, November 10, 1959.
K. C. MacLennan, Presbytery of East Toronto, December 8, 1959.

Inductions:

B. F. Andrew, St. Andrew's, Maple, and St. Paul's, Vaughan, May 15, 1959.
James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Park Lawn, June 25, 1959.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., St. Andrew's, King City, and St. Paul's, Nobleton, August 21, 1959.
Ernest Orsborn, Dufferin, Toronto, February 5, 1960.
Malcolm D. Summers, B.A., Clarkson Road, February 23, 1960.

Installation:

J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., Assistant-Secretary Board of Home Missions, November 27, 1959.

Recognitions:

Stephen How, B.Sc., B.D., Park Royal, September 21, 1959.
Iraj M. Amini, B.R.E., Pine Ridge, September 30, 1959.

Placed on Appendix:

Douglas Miles, B.A., May 6, 1959.

Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 7, 1959.
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., November 10, 1959.
K. C. MacLennan, December 8, 1959.

Translations:

Douglas Miles ,B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Kamloops, May 7, 1959.
T. H. Boyd, B.D., Logan Geggie, Presbytery of Hamilton, August 31, 1959.
J. G. MacGillivray, B.A., Bonar, Toronto, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 8, 1959.
A. J. Gowland, M.A., Dufferin Street, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 8, 1959.
Kenneth J. Matthews, Fairbank, Presbytery of East Toronto, November 10, 1959.
Ernest Orsborn, Knox, Milton to Dufferin Street within Presbytery, February 5, 1960.
Kenneth F. McKenzie, M.A., Patterson, Toronto, Presbytery of Hamilton, March 27, 1960.

Death of Minister:

A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D., D.D., August 16, 1959.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Park Lawn, from Ordained Mission to Self-Sustaining Charge, June 25, 1959.
St. Andrew's, King City, and St. Paul's, Nobleton, from Mission Field to Augmented Charge, August 21, 1959.
Clarkson Road and Park Royal made two separate charges, September 1, 1959.
Albion Gardens and Pine Ridge made two separate charges, September 20, 1959.
Clarkson Road from Ordained Mission to Self-Sustaining Charge, February 9, 1960.

Dedications:

Coldstream, Christian Education Building, November 1, 1959.
Hopedale, Christian Education Building, February 9, 1960.
North Park, Christian Education Building, March 23, 1960.

Presbytery of Orangeville

No Changes.

Presbytery of Barrie

Licensures:

John Posno, June 29, 1959.
A. McCombie, March 30, 1960.

Ordinations:

John Posno, June 29, 1959.

Receptions:

J. J. Jennings, Presbytery of Bruce, April 15, 1959.
Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D., Presbytery of Cape Breton, November 19, 1959.
Wallace McClean, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, March 30, 1960.

Inductions:

J. J. Jennings, Thornbury and Meaford, April 15, 1959.
Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D., Huntsville, December 31, 1959.
Wallace McClean, Elmvale, Flos and Fergusonvale, March 30, 1960.

Tamika Nakamura, April 22, 1959.
Harla M. Stewart, April 22, 1959.

Designation of Deaconess:
Dorothy Keller, B.A., April 19, 1959.

Changes in Congregations:
St. Luke's, Oshawa, new charge, M.F., November 29, 1959.
Guildwood, Toronto, new charge, M.F., December 12, 1959.
St. David's, Toronto, from O.M.F. to self-sustaining, February 2, 1960.

Dedications:
Fallingbrook, new Church, May 10, 1959.
Westview, new Church, February 2, 1960.
Westminster, Scarboro, new Church, April 3, 1960.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensures:
Gerald E. Graham, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Donald C. Smith, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Douglas Miles, B.A., May 5, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 5, 1959.

Ordinations:
Douglas Miles, B.A., May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 7, 1959.

Receptions:
Douglas Miles, B.A., on Ordination, May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., on Ordination, May 7, 1959.
B. F. Andrew, Presbytery of Bruce, May 15, 1959.
James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, June 25, 1959.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., Presbytery of Prince Albert, August 21, 1959.
Stephen How, B.Sc., B.D., Presbytery of Winnipeg, September 21, 1959.
Iraj M. Amini, B.R.E., Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Iran, permission of General Assembly, September 30, 1959.
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, November 10, 1959.
K. C. MacLennan, Presbytery of East Toronto, December 8, 1959.

Inductions:
B. F. Andrew, St. Andrew's, Maple, and St. Paul's, Vaughan, May 15, 1959.
James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Park Lawn, June 25, 1959.
Gordon K. Agar, B.A., St. Andrew's, King City, and St. Paul's, Nobleton, August 21, 1959.
Ernest Orsborn, Dufferin, Toronto, February 5, 1960.
Malcolm D. Summers, B.A., Clarkson Road, February 23, 1960.

Installation:
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., Assistant-Secretary Board of Home Missions, November 27, 1959.

Recognitions:
Stephen How, B.Sc., B.D., Park Royal, September 21, 1959.
Iraj M. Amini, B.R.E., Pine Ridge, September 30, 1959.

Placed on Appendix:
Douglas Miles, B.A., May 6, 1959.

Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., May 7, 1959.
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., November 10, 1959.
K. C. MacLennan, December 8, 1959.

Translations:
Douglas Miles ,B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 6, 1959.
Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Kamloops, May 7, 1959.
T. H. Boyd, B.D., Logan Geggie, Presbytery of Hamilton, August 31, 1959.
J. G. MacGillivray, B.A., Bonar, Toronto, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 8, 1959.
A. J. Gowland, M.A., Dufferin Street, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 8, 1959.
Kenneth J. Matthews, Fairbank, Presbytery of East Toronto, November 10, 1959.
Ernest Orsborn, Knox, Milton to Dufferin Street within Presbytery, February 5, 1960.
Kenneth F. McKenzie, M.A., Patterson, Toronto, Presbytery of Hamilton, March 27, 1960.

Death of Minister:
A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D., D.D., August 16, 1959.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Park Lawn, from Ordained Mission to Self-Sustaining Charge, June 25, 1959.
St. Andrew's, King City, and St. Paul's, Nobleton, from Mission Field to Augmented Charge, August 21, 1959.
Clarkson Road and Park Royal made two separate charges, September 1, 1959.
Albion Gardens and Pine Ridge made two separate charges, September 20, 1959.
Clarkson Road from Ordained Mission to Self-Sustaining Charge, February 9, 1960.

Dedications:
Coldstream, Christian Education Building, November 1, 1959.
Hopedale, Christian Education Building, February 9, 1960.
North Park, Christian Education Building, March 23, 1960.

Presbytery of Orangeville

No Changes.

Presbytery of Barrie

Licensures:
John Posno, June 29, 1959.
A. McCombie, March 30, 1960.

Ordinations:
John Posno, June 29, 1959.

Receptions:
J. J. Jennings, Presbytery of Bruce, April 15, 1959.
Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D., Presbytery of Cape Breton, November 19, 1959.
Wallace McClean, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, March 30, 1960.

Inductions:
J. J. Jennings, Thornbury and Meaford, April 15, 1959.
Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D., Huntsville, December 31, 1959.
Wallace McClean, Elmvale, Flos and Fergusonvale, March 30, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
John Posno, June 29, 1959.
T. DeCourcy Rayner, July 27, 1959.

Resignation:
T. DeCourcy Rayner, Gravenhurst, July 27, 1959.

Translations:
J. C. Cooper, B.A., Elmvale, Presbytery of East Toronto, August 31, 1959.
H. T. Colvin, B.A., Angus, Presbytery of Niagara, September 21, 1959.
W. E. Sayers, M.A., Creemore, Presbytery of Peterborough, September 29, 1959.
J. L. Burgess, M.A., Alliston, Presbytery of Bruce, November 10, 1959.
Karem Guergis, Bracebridge, Presbytery of Chatham, January 12, 1960.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

Reception:
T. A. A. Duke, B.A., Presbytery of Miramichi, September 8, 1959.

Inductions:
T. A. A. Duke, B.A., New Liskeard, September 8, 1959.
J. R. Cousens, B.A., B.D. (O.M.), Englehart and Tomstown, September 9, 1959.

Appointment:
J. Karl English, B.A., Cochrane and area, March 31, 1960.

Recognition:
F. R. Swann, B.A., Val D'Or, October 5, 1959.

Resignation:
F. A. Crook, Knox, Cochrane, July 31, 1959.

Translation:
A. M. Zeidman, B.A., Val D'Or, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 6, 1959.

Certificate Issued:
F. A. Crook, Cochrane, August 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Recognition Service:
R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., as O.M. to Elliot Lake, May 19, 1959.

Translations:
J. S. Roe, B.A., B.Th., Sudbury, Presbytery of West Toronto, June 22, 1959.
John David, Hungarian Work, Presbytery of Philadelphia, U.S.A., September 8, 1959.
J. H. Williams, B.A., Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, Presbytery of East Toronto, March 28, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Burks Falls, Sundridge and Magnetawan united as Self-Supporting Charge, September 8, 1959.
St. Giles, Sault Ste. Marie, New Congregation formed March 22, 1960.

Dedication:
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie, New Extension Wing, March 22, 1960.

Sod Turning Ceremony:
Elliot Lake, New Church Building, May 19, 1959.

Presbytery of Saugeen

Reception:
C. McK. Eadie, B.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, October 30, 1959.

Induction:
C. McK. Eadie, B.A., Arthur and Gordonville, October 30, 1959.

Translation:
G. L. Hamill, B.A., Durham and Rocky Saugeen, Presbytery of East Toronto, November 29, 1959.

Presbytery of Guelph

Licensures:
John J. Hibbs, B.A., B.D., May 21, 1959.

Ordination:
Gerald Rennie, B.A., May 21, 1959.

Reception:
Stanley W. Gentle, B.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, March 30, 1960.

Inductions:
Leslie H. Nanson, Duff's, Puslinch and Knox, Crieff, June 15, 1959.
Stanley W. Gentle, B.A., St. Andrew's, Hespeler, March 30, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
Gerald Rennie, B.A., May 21, 1959.
Fred Williamson, June 30, 1959.

Translations:
Gerald Rennie, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Winnipeg, May 21, 1959.
Thomas Mulholland, St. Andrew's, Hespeler, Presbytery of Westminster, August 29, 1959.

Resignation:
Fred Williamson, St. Paul's, Guelph, June 30, 1959.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
St. Paul's, Guelph, amalgamated with Westminster, Guelph, to form Westminster - St. Paul's, Guelph, October 19, 1959.
Calvin, Kitchener, formed as new congregation, March 15, 1960.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Presbytery of Hamilton

Receptions:
W. F. Gillespie, B.A., from Presbytery of Newfoundland, May 31, 1959.
T. H. Boyd, B.Sc., B.D., from Presbytery of West Toronto, September 2, 1959.

Walter Jackson, M.A., from Presbytery of Lindsay, September 10, 1959.
K. F. MacKenzie, M.A., from Presbytery of West Toronto, March 29, 1960.
J. W. Milne, B.A., from Presbytery of Assiniboia, April 5, 1960.
S. J. Lookman, from Presbytery of Superior, April 8, 1960.

Inductions:

Thomas H. Boyd, B.Sc., B.D., Knox Church, Port Dover, September 2, 1959.
Walter Jackson, M.A., Waterdown and Nelson, September 10, 1959.
T. Melville Bailey, South Gate Church, Hamilton, October 21, 1959.
Kenneth F. MacKenzie, M.A., St. Cuthbert's Church, Hamilton, March 29, 1960.
Stephan J. Lookman, Carluke and Binbrook, April 8, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:

S. Moore Gordon, D.D., returned to Formosa, May 1, 1959.
W. F. Gillespie, B.A., May 31, 1959.
L. J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D., September 30, 1959.
J. W. Milne, B.A., April 5, 1960.

Resignations:

L. J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D., from St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton, September 30, 1959.
R. Bartolini, Ph.D., from Italian Church, Hamilton, December 7, 1959.

Translations:

C. M. Eadie, B.A., to Presbytery of Saugeen, October 26, 1959.
W. F. Gillespie, B.A., to Presbytery of Niagara, July 17, 1959.

Dismissory Certificate:

R. Bartolini, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Philadelphia, United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., December 7, 1959.

Appointment:

P. D'Ostilio, B.A., B.D., M.R.E., minister of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Presbytery of Des Moines, to Italian Church, Hamilton, February 1, 1960.

Recognition:

P. D'Ostilio, B.A., B.D., M.R.E., Italian Church, Hamilton, February 19, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Strathcona Church, Burlington, organized as a congregation, April 12, 1959.
South Gate Church, Hamilton, raised from ordained mission charge to augmented charge, July 1, 1959.

Presbytery of Niagara

Translations:

R. T. Rutherdale, B.A., Port Colborne, to Presbytery of Peterborough, May 18, 1959.
J. W. Williams, to Presbytery of Ottawa, August 31, 1959.

Receptions:

W. Frank Gillespie, B.A., from Presbytery of Newfoundland, August 21, 1959.
F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, December 30, 1959.
Harold T. Colvin, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Barrie, January 6, 1960.

Inductions:

W. Frank Gillespie, B.A., North Pelham and First, Louth, August 21, 1959.

F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, Niagara-on-the-Lake, December 30, 1959.
Harold T. Colvin, B.A., B.D., First, Port Colborne, January 6, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Andrew's, St. Catharines, and Kirk-on-the-Hill, Fonthill, united as one pastoral charge, September 21, 1959.
Scottlea, St. Catharines, erected as a congregation, February 14, 1960.

Presbytery of Paris

Translation:

R. A. Sinclair, B.A., to Presbytery of Kingston, October 24, 1959.

Presbytery of London

Receptions:

P. B. Reid, B.A., Presbytery of Kingston, May 1, 1959.
G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th., Presbytery of Sarnia, June 1, 1959.

Inductions:

P. B. Reid, B.A., St. George's, London, May 1, 1959.

Placed on Appendix:

Albert J. Cook, July 31, 1959.

Removed from Appendix:

Albert J. Cook, March 8, 1960.

Recognition:

G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th., St. Lawrence, London, June 1, 1959.

Resignation:

Albert J. Cook, Rodney and New Glasgow, July 31, 1959.

Dismissory Certificate:

Albert J. Cook, March 8, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Lawrence from Ordained Mission Field to High Potential Charge, June 1, 1959.
Kintyre, New Glasgow and Rodney made a three-point charge, February 1, 1960.
Wardsville supplied from Glencoe, February 1, 1960.

Presbytery of Chatham

Receptions:

D. D. Davidson, M.A., from Presbytery of Westminster, November 6, 1959.
Karam Guergis, from Presbytery of Barrie, January 28, 1960.

Inductions:

D. D. Davidson, M.A., Knox, Windsor, November 6, 1959.
Karam Guergis, Thamesville and Kent Bridge, January 28, 1960.

Translations:

D. R. Conlan, B.A., to Presbytery of Superior, December 31, 1959.
Hans W. Zegerius, B.D., B.Th., to Presbytery of West Toronto, April 18, 1960.
Dr. Alexander Havadtoy, to Connecticut Hungarian Church, April 30, 1960.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Translations:

G. A. Gordier, B.A., B.Th., to Presbytery of London, May 31, 1959.
W. I. McElwain, M.A., M.Th., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 13, 1959.
H. H. Mark, M.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, June 21, 1959.

Inductions:

R. T. A. Marshall, M.A., St. Andrew's, Strathroy, September 10, 1959.
Ferguson J. Barr, M.A., St. Giles', Sarnia, December 3, 1959.

Certificates Received:

R. T. A. Marshall, M.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, September 10, 1959.
Ferguson J. Barr, M.A., from Presbytery of Stratford, December 3, 1959.

Placed on Appendix and retired from the active ministry:

S. M. Scott, B.A., D.D., April 30, 1959.
H. R. Williams, B.A., December 31, 1959.

Death in the Ministry:

Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D., Wyoming, February 24, 1960.

Presbytery of Stratford

Ordination:

John C. Boyne, B.A., B.D., April 30, 1959.

Translations:

John C. Boyne, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Victoria, May 1, 1959.
S. Lotfi, B.A., to Presbytery of Brockville, November 3, 1959.
F. J. Barr, M.A., to Presbytery of Sarnia, November 30, 1959.
L. T. Barclay, B.A., to Presbytery of Chatham, March 31, 1960.

Resignation:

L. T. Barclay, B.A., March 31, 1960.

Death:

W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I., October 25, 1959.

Presbytery of Huron - Maitland

Translation:

R. T. A. Marshall, B.A., to Presbytery of Sarnia, September 8, 1959.
Wallace McClean, to Presbytery of Barrie, March 27, 1960.
William B. Mitchell, B.A., to Presbytery of Saugeen, April 10, 1960.

Added to Appendix:

S. M. Scott, D.D., September 8, 1959.

Presbytery of Bruce

Translation:

B. F. Andrew, to Presbytery of West Toronto, May 11, 1959.

Designation:

Miss Diana Wadsworth, overseas service, June 24, 1959.

Reception:

J. L. Burgess, M.A., from Presbytery of Barrie, November 25, 1959.

Induction:

J. L. Burgess, M.A., Hanover, November 25, 1959.

88 Woodworth Ave.,
St. Thomas, Ont.,

Jas K. West,
Synod Clerk.

April 18, 1960.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior Presbytery

Death in the Ministry:

Rev. John A. McMahon, B.A., D.D., First Church, Port Arthur, June 18, 1959.

Winnipeg Presbytery

October 14, 1958, Rev. J. D. Marnoch, B.A., resignation from St. John's, Winnipeg.

October 17, 1958, Rev. J. D. Marnoch, B.A., installation as minister of First Church, Kenora, and Superior, Lake of the Woods Missions.

April 30, 1959, Rev. W. J. M. Moorhead, B.A., resignation or Extension Worker, Winnipeg West .

May 1, 1959, Rev. W. J. Moorhead, B.A., placed on Appendix to Roll.

June 18, 1959, Rev. Gerald Rennie, B.A., installation as Ordained Missionary, St. Vital.

Transfer from Presbytery of Guelph.

September 3, 1959, Rev. Stephen How, B.A., resignation as Ordained Missionary, Shoal Lake.

Transferred to Presbytery of West Toronto.

September 3, 1959, Wing Commander Rev. James Dunn, placed on Constituent Roll.

Regional Director, Religious Administration, R.C.A.F. Transfer from Presbytery of Kingston.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery of Saskatoon

Receptions:

Rev. C. W. Miles, B.A., from Presbytery of West Toronto, May 14, 1959.
Rev. J. Brent, D.D., from Presbytery of MacLeod, September 9, 1959.

Inductions:

Rev. G. McMichen, M.A., Rosetown Church, February 27, 1959.
Rev. D. B. Isaac, Knox-St. Andrew's, North Battleford, January 29, 1960.

Recognition:

Rev. D. W. Miles, B.A., Jonathan Goforth Extension Charge, Saskatoon, May 14, 1959.

Licensed and Ordained:

Rev. A. M. Beaton, at Rosetown, June 19, 1959.

To Appendix:

Rev. A. M. Beaton, June 19, 1959.
Rev. J. Brent, D.D., September 9, 1959.

Translation:

Rev. A. M. Beaton, to Presbytery of Assiniboia, June 25, 1959.
Rev. D. B. Isaac, within Presbytery, to Knox - St. Andrew's, North Battleford, January 29, 1960.

Dissolution:

St. Paul's Church, Saskatoon, October 18, 1959.

Presbytery of Prince Albert

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Rev. W. A. Donovan, Mistawasis, from list of "Others on the Roll", May, 1959.

Presbytery of Assiniboia

Receptions:

A. M. Beaton, B.A., from Presbytery of Saskatoon, June 29, 1959.

Recognition:

A. M. Beaton, B.A., Westminster, Estevan, and St. Andrew's, Stoughton, June 28, 1959.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

A. M. Beaton, B.A., by Appointment, June 28, 1959.

Translations:

W. D. Jarvis, B.A., St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, to Presbytery of Pictou, March 29, 1959.
G. A. Cunningham, B.A., Regina Extension, to Presbytery of Red Deer, August 31, 1959.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Northside, Regina, reduced from Augmented Charge to Mission Field, February 10, 1959.
Hillsdale Extension, Regina, named St. Stephen's, June 16, 1959.
Calvin, and Walter Martin Memorial, Regina, made separate Mission Fields, November 3, 1959.

Dedication of Building:

St. Stephen's, Regina, Church House Chapel, November 3, 1959.

1135 2nd Ave. N.W.,
Moose Jaw, Sask.,
February 29, 1960.

Malcolm McLean,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Changes Affecting the Rolls of Presbyteries

Presbytery of Peace River

Designations:

Murray L. Garvin, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Fort St. John, B.C., June 10, 1959.
Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., Pastoral Charge of Grande Prairie, Alta., July 3, 1959.
C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc., Pastoral Charge of Dawson Creek, B.C. and Chetwynd, B.C., August 30, 1959.

Receptions:

The Rev. Murray L. Garvin, B.A., from the Presbytery of Westminster, June 10, 1959.
The Rev. Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of St. John, July 3, 1959.
The Rev. C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc., from the Presbytery of Brandon, August 30, 1959.

Appointments:

Murray L. Garvin, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Fort St. John, B.C., June 10, 1959.
Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., Pastoral Charge of Grande Prairie, Alberta, July 3, 1959.
C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc., Pastoral Charge of Dawson Creek and Chetwynd, B.C., August 30, 1959.

Certificates Received:

The Rev. Murray L. Garvin, B.A., from the Presbytery of Westminster, June 10, 1959.
The Rev. Robert A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of St. John, July 3, 1959.
The Rev. C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc., from the Presbytery of Brandon, August 30, 1959.

Presbytery of Red Deer

Inductions:

The Reverend Gordon Cunningham, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Memorial Church, Rocky Mountain House, September 11, 1959.
The Reverend George Anderson, Pastoral Charge of Willowdale, Valley Centre and Edwell, September 30, 1959.
The Reverend R. J. Burton, B.A., M.B.E., Pastoral Charge of Olds, Carstairs, October 16, 1959.

Designations:

The Reverend Howard Grace, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Eckville, Benalto, Hespero, September 3, 1959.

Receptions:

The Reverend Howard Grace, B.A., from the Presbytery of Pictou, Nova Scotia.
The Reverend Gordon Cunningham, from the Presbytery of Assiniboia.
The Reverend George Anderson, from the Presbytery of Edmonton.

Appointments:

The Reverend Howard Grace, B.A., July 1, 1959 to the Eckville Charge.

Added to Appendix:
The Reverend R. Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.B.D.

Certificates Received:
(as under Receptions)

Deaths:
The Reverend T. E. Roulston, February 13, 1959.

The Presbytery of Calgary

Licensures:
R. G. Witt, Calgary-St. Andrew's, May 8, 1959.

Ordinations:
R. G. Witt, Calgary-St. Andrew's, May 8, 1959.

Inductions:
E. Seress, Calgary-Calvin Hungarian, February 16, 1959.
H. W. Rose, Bassano-Knox, March 17, 1959.

Designations:
Dr. John A. Williams, Calgary-Grace, to Bhil Field, September 8, 1959.

Added to Appendix:
R. G. Witt, May 8, 1959.

Removed from Appendix:
R. G. Witt, May 8, 1959.

Certificates Granted:
R. G. Witt, May 8, 1959, to Presbytery of Brandon.

Changes in Congregations and Mission Charges:
Calgary-Calvin Hungarian from Mission Field to Augmented Charge, January 27, 1959.
Bassano-Knox, from Augmented Charge to Self-sustaining, March 17, 1959.

Opening and Dedication of New Buildings:
Calgary-St. Giles', December 7, 1959.

Presbytery of Macleod

Translations:
Stuart B. Coles, B.A., to the Presbytery of East Toronto, June 22, 1959.
John Brent, D.D., to the Presbytery of Saskatoon, June 22, 1959.
Lewis Becske, to the Presbytery Beaver-Butler (PA — United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.), September 17, 1959.

Removed from Appendix:
John Brent, D.D., to the Presbytery of Saskatoon, June 22, 1959.
H. F. Dann, B.A., deceased.

Deaths:
H. F. Dann, B.A., June 17, 1959.

J. Macleod,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery of Kamloops

Receptions:
B. V. Will, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of West Toronto, September 8, 1959.
L. Bathory, from Presbytery of Calgary, May 19, 1958.

Translations:
K. J. Rooney, Vernon, to Presbytery of Kingston, April 1, 1959.

Resignation and Placed on Appendix Roll:
D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., B.D., LL.B., Prince George, September 8, 1959.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
B. V. Will, Prince George, September 8, 1959.
L. Bathory, Hungarian Missionary, May 18, 1958.

Service of Recognition:
B. V. Will, St. Giles', Prince George, September 8, 1959.

Induction:
R. Kendall, St. Andrew's, Penticton, May 18, 1959.

Certificates Issued:
K. J. Rooney, to Presbytery of Kingston, April 1, 1959.
W. H. T. Fulton, to Presbytery of East Toronto, October 27, 1959.

Presbytery of Kootenay

Stated Supply:
E. J. C. Verbeek, Knox, Cranbrook, October, 1959.

Charges Consolidated:
Kinnaird, New Denver, Silverton and Slocan City, October, 1959.

Dedication:
Church Hall, St. Stephen's, Creston, September, 1959.

Presbytery of Victoria

Appointment and Recognition:
J. C. Boyne, Gorge, Victoria, May 22, 1959.

Resignation:
David Murphy, B.A., Knox, Erskine, Victoria, December 13, 1959.

Deaths in the Ministry:
Edgar Foreman, D.D., July 19, 1959.
Albert Otis Thomson, D.D., July, 1959.

Presbytery of Westminster

Licensed and Ordained:
Murray L. Garvin, B.A., May 27, 1959.

Designation:
C. R. Talbott, B.A., Missionary, Japan, March 10, 1959.

Inductions:

S. L. McIntyre, B.A., West Vancouver, August 20, 1959.
T. Mulholland, Fairview, Vancouver, September 3, 1959.

Translation:

D. D. Davidson, M.A., Central, Vancouver, to Knox, Windsor, October 31, 1959.

Certificates Received and on Constituent Roll:

S. L. McIntyre, from Presbytery of East Toronto, August 20, 1959.
T. Mulholland, from Presbytery of Guelph, September 3, 1959.

On Appendix to Roll:

M. L. Garvin, May 27, 1959.

Certificates Issued:

M. L. Garvin, to Presbytery of Peace River, June 2, 1959.
J. M. Buchanan, June 23, 1959.
G. McWillie, Presbytery of Pictou, September 1, 1959.
D. D. Davidson, to Presbytery of Chatham, October 31, 1959.

Change in Status:

St. John's, White Rock, from Ordained Mission to Augmented, August, 1959.

New Church Buildings Dedicated:

Whalley Church, North Surrey, September 20, 1959.
Garden Village Church, South Burnaby, November 1, 1959.

Designation of Deaconess:

Miss Tamiko Nakimura, May 21, 1959.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Synod Clerk.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	OVERSEAS MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	E. H. Bean	D. A. Campbell	D. A. Campbell	W. E. Knox
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	D. A. Wilson	D. A. Wilson	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.
2	Newfoundland	C. W. Barnes	J. A. Goldsmith	J. A. Goldsmith	T. Arklie
3	Pictou	H. M. Buntain	J. A. McGowan	Frederick Pauley	(Mr.) J. W. MacKay
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	J. J. Edmiston	A. O. MacLean	J. A. Koffend	(Mr.) John Dick
5	Saint John	Wallace MacKinnon	Wallace MacKinnon	Wallace MacKinnon	R. G. Russell
6	Miramichi	T. T. Cunningham	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	D. B. W. Robinson
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	L. M. MacNaughton	L. M. MacNaughton	Donald Nicholson
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	James A. Crabb	James A. Crabb	John S. McBride
8	Quebec	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	Sidney G. Garland	Sidney G. Garland	Jacques A. Smith
9	Montreal	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	Eric A. Beggs	Eric A. Beggs	(Mr.) W. Kenneth Hall
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Iver D. MacIver
11	Ottawa	G. H. Sparks	A. B. Casselman	P. Montgomery	G. H. Sparks
12	Lanark and Renfrew	P. G. MacInnes	W. C. Nicholson	W. C. Nicholson	L. M. Smith
13	Brockville	D. O. Fry	J. A. MacMillan	J. A. MacMillan	John Hardwick, D.D.
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	D. McQueen	A. C. Young	A. C. Young	G. L. Royal
14	Kingston	M. C. Young	D. C. McLelland	D. C. McLelland	M. C. Young
15	Peterborough	James D. C. Jack	W. E. Sayers	W. E. Sayers	Walter Patterson
16	Lindsay	C. J. Beckley	B. S. Black	B. S. Black	C. J. Beckley
17	East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D. John Forbes	John Marshall	Eoin Mackay	W. K. Andrews
18	West Toronto	M. E. Burch	J. K. Lattimore	G. K. Agar	F. D. Douglas
19	Orangeville	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	N. Caswell
20	Barrie	Arthur Leggett	Frank J. Parsons	J. L. Self	Hugh Jack, D.D.
21	Temiskaming	F. N. Young	J. R. Cousens	J. R. Cousens	F. Swann
22	Algoma and North Bay	D. S. McLaren	J. R. Duke	A. C. Young	P. J. O'Niel
23	Saugeen	Alexander Clements	D. S. Paterson	D. S. Paterson	C. McK. Eadie
24	Guelph	C. D. Farris	A. H. Vair	Ross MacLean	(Dr.) J. L. King
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Jas. K. West	Chas. D. Henderson	Chas. D. Henderson	G. A. Lamont
25	Hamilton	T. G. M. Bryan	H. G. Lowry	G. A. Lowe	James McAvoy
26	Niagara	D. W. Oswald	C. D. Henderson	W. J. McKeown	A. D. Sutherland
27	Paris	Donald C. MacDonald	J. R. Esler	J. R. Esler	(Mr.) Harry McKee
28	London	Gordon W. C. Brett	Jas. K. West	Jas. K. West	Wm. Barclay, D.D.
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnes	D. D. Davidson	D. D. Davidson	A. B. Ransom
30	Sarnia	T. Owen Hughes	D. S. Campbell	D. S. Campbell	F. J. Barr
31	Stratford	G. M. Lamont	Hugh Wilson	Hugh Wilson	D. B. Mackay
32	Huron-Maitland	D. J. Lane	T. E. Kennedy	T. E. Kennedy	D. L. Elder
33	Bruce	W. A. Henderson	G. H. Millar	G. H. Millar	A. A. Ashley
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill, D.D.	J. D. Marnoch	J. D. Marnoch	M. E. R. Boudreau
34	Superior	William C. Inglis	G. E. Bastedo	G. E. Bastedo	G. W. Boyd
35	Winnipeg	J. D. Marnoch	(Mr.) R. T. Beaverstock	(Mr.) R. T. Beaverstock	(Mr.) J. W. Young
36	Brandon	R. A. Davidson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	R. Witt
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	M. S. McLean	M. Nicolson	M. Nicolson	P. Mackie
37	Assiniboia	I. S. Wishart	I. R. McKee	I. R. Carroll	R. B. Herrod
38	Prince Albert	G. A. Johnston	W. W. Moore, D.D.	W. W. Moore, D.D.	J. Whitson
39	Saskatoon	L. S. van Mossel	D. B. Isaac	D. B. Isaac	(Mr.) D. Robertson
	VII. Synod of Alberta	John MacLeod	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	R. L. Taylor
40	Peace River	Harold W. Grove	Robert A. B. MacLean	Robert A. B. MacLean	(Mr.) E. Sather
41	Edmonton	J. J. H. Morris	Ian P. MacSween	Ian P. MacSween	(Mr.) W. J. Alexander
42	Red Deer	W. R. Bell			John D. Yoos
43	Calgary	Robert M. Bisset	Dr. F. S. Morley	Dr. F. S. Morley	H. Lindsay Simpson
44	Macleod	Peter J. Walter	Peter J. Walter	Peter J. Walter	(Mr.) Art Stanley
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	G. E. Dobie	G. E. Dobie	F. G. St Denis
45	Kootenay	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	M. S. Reside	M. S. Reside	(Mr.) A. Murray
46	Kamloops	F. R. Kendall	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	W. A. Anderson, D.D.
47	Westminster	E. L. Garvin	G. E. Dobie	G. E. Dobie	A. Aicken
48	Victoria	Samuel L. McCracken	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.		S. L. McCracken

CONVENORS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1960-61

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Committee on History	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
J. A. McGowan	W. E. Whyte	L. E. Blaikie	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	E. H. Bean	J. A. Goldsmith	
C. H. Foote	T. W. Brett	M. Y. Fraser	C. H. Foote	A.D.MacKinnon,D.D.	Joseph Catheart	1
W. M. Moncrieff	W. M. Moncrieff	A. Brown	C. I. G. Stobie	C. W. Barnes	A. Montgomerie	2
David Mawhinney	H. M. Creaser	W. D. Jarvis	D. R. MacDonald	H. M. Buntain	C. M. Shaver	3
John Cameron	W. Orr Mulligan,D.D.	A. G. Farraday	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	J. J. Edmiston	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	4
G. L. Blackwell	T. J. Watson	L. E. Blaikie	C. A. MacVey, D.D.	Wallace MacKinnon	S. R. Jackson	5
R. W. Ross	W. E. Whyte	R. W. Ross	A. W. Williamson	T. T. Cunningham	A. W. Williamson	6
Chas. Townsley	E. H. Bean	R. D. Bhe	L. M. MacNaughton	T. H. B. Somers	J. Y. Garrett	7
J. A. Johnston	G. C. Dalzell	Fred A. Miller	Robertson Millar	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	P. G. MacInnes	
J. W. Voelkel	Owen Channon	Armand Jossinet	Jacques A. Smith	W. G. Clark	Owen Channon	8
W. Lorne Lemoine		J. C. McLelland	H. Keith Markell	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	W. I. McElwain	9
D. J. Fox	W. L. MacLellan	W. A. Douglas	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	W. MacLellan,D.D.	10
P. C. Wotherspoon	A. I. Burnett, D.D.	W. F. Duffy	J. A. Johnston	G. H. Sparks	H. D. Stewart	11
A. M. Duncan	C. J. St. C. Jeans	D. Anderson	D. Anderson	P. G. MacInnes	(Mr.) J. R. Geddes	12
S. Lotfi	Murdo MacInnis	A. J. Morrison	John Hardwick, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	Earl F. Smith	13
A. C. G. Muir		E. S. MacKay	N. G. Smith	Donald McQueen	James Ferguson	
K. J. Rooney	R. Sinclair	R. D. MacLean	S. Self	M. C. Young	J. Brush	14
G. E. Graham	J. R. Waldie	G. D. Smith	A. G. Scott	James D. C. Jack	J. M. Drennan	15
B. S. Black	B. D. Armstrong	(Mr.) J. E. Nesbitt	B.D.Armstrong,D.D.	C. J. Beckley	(Mr.)H. J. Murphy	16
D. F. Collier	John McBride	D. G. M. Herron		W. T. McCree, D.D.	Wm. McRoberts	
K. F. McKenzie	D. K. Perrie, D.D.	H. Russell	W. J. Adamson	M. E. Burch	A. W. Currie	17
Geo. E. Wilson	J. F. Nute	J. F. Nute	E. Hawkes	D. R. Sinclair	J. V. Mills	18
J. J. Jennings	J. E. Taylor	J.A.MacInnis,D.D.	James Ferguson	Arthur Leggett	Charles H. Carter	19
N. F. Sharkey	N. F. Sharkey	T. A. A. Duke	Wm. Barr	F. N. Young	E. A. Smith	20
R. J. Con	R. A. Crooks	R. F. G. Campbell	D. S. McLaren	D. S. McLaren	G. Hastings	21
F. A. Pickering	W. B. Mitchell	W. B. Mitchell	Alexander Clements	Alexander Clements	L. H. Fowler	22
A. H. McKenzie	R. F. Thomson	C. M. Lewis	D. H. Marshall	C. D. Farris	Stanley Gentle	23
L. T. Barclay		Walter Kennedy	W. J. Walker		D. J. Firth	24
D. M. Warne	C. L. Cowan, D.D.	C. Carnegy, D.D.	N. D. MacDonald	T. G. M. Bryan	S. W. Vance	25
A. L. Sutherland	W. Skelly	W. McLeod	H. J. Scott	D. W. Oswald	W. H. Heustin	26
George Telcs	J. P. Schissler	H. A. Smith	D. B. Cram	D. C. MacDonald	R. D. MacDonald	27
John Fleck	James Fleming	H. S. Rodney	G. A. Gordier	Gordon W. C. Brett	James Gilchrist	28
L. T. Barclay	Scarth Macdonnell	Wm. Lawson	Karam Guergis	D. MacInnes	R. D. A. Currie	29
L. R. Renault	J. M. Macgillivray	S. H. Hill	J. F. Bell	T. Owen Hughes	R. T. A. Marshall	30
B. A. Miles	A. K. Campbell	S. Kerr	D. B. Mackay	G. M. Lamont	D. Black	31
Neil McCombie	Jonathan Greene	W. J. S. McClure	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	T. J. McKinney	32
R. MacLeod	E. F. Dutcher	H. G. Funston	Dr. G. Aitken	H. Henderson	J. L. Burgess	33
R. A. Davidson	Gordon Bastedo	P. L. Sams	J. L. Jackson	D. C. Hill, D.D.	K. Wilcox	
K. E. Wilcox	D. R. Conlan	W. B. Macodrum	G. E. Bastedo	Wm. C. Inglis	Kenneth Mackay	34
J. K. L. McGown	M.E.R.Boudreau,D.D	James Dunn	M.E.R.Boudreau,D.D.	J. D. Marnoch	(Mr.) Hugh Lloyd	35
W. W. MacNeill	Rex Krepps	P. L. Sams	H. Crump	R. A. Davidson	N. Phills	36
R. J. Gillanders	L. S. van Mossel	M. Muth	N. D. Kennedy	M. S. McLean	I. R. McKee	
N. D. Kennedy	I. R. McKee	M. S. McLean	N. D. Kennedy	I. S. Wishart	R. J. Gillanders	37
G. A. Johnston	G. A. Johnston	J. Hislop	W. W. Moore	G. A. Johnston	W. W. Moore	38
D. W. Miles	L. S. van Mossel	G. Firth	C. R. McIntosh	L. S. van Mossel	M. Muth	39
E. J. White	J. J. Harold Morris	D. J. Crawford		J. B. Milne		
Murray L. Garvin	(Mr.) E. Smith		Harold W. Grove	Harold W. Grove	Jas. Graham	40
E. J. White, D.D.	E. J. White, D.D.	J. S. S. Armour	Ian P. MacSween	J. J. H. Morris	D. L. Crocker	41
Sheldon McKenzie	R. J. Burton	R. J. Burton		W. R. Bell	G. A. Cunningham	42
Hector W. Rose		Peter W. Adgie	Robert M. Bisset	Robert M. Bisset	R. MacKay Esler	43
Peter J. Walter		R. L. Taylor		Peter J. Walter	Peter J. Walter	44
E. I. McPhee	J. A. Ross	V. E. Ford	D. A. Smith, D.D.	F. G. St. Denis	R. M. Pollock	
R. M. Pollock	E. I. McPhee	Edward McKinlay	(Mr.) M. J. Boyd	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	(Mr.)J.M.MacBeth	45
B. V. Will	A. F. MacSween	I. S. Gamble	W.B.McKechnie,D.D.	F. R. Kendall	F. R. Kendall	46
K. J. Wilson	J. A. Ross	C. E. Jackson	D. A. Smith, D.D.	E. L. Garvin	N. G. Robertson	47
James Evans	J. L. W. McLean	Tegwyn Evans		S. L. McCracken	(Mr.) A. W. Jack	48

Memorial Records

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. CAMERON, B.A., LL.D., D.D.

One of the great missionary statesmen of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Reverend Dr. W. A. Cameron, died in Toronto on October 9, 1959, at the age of eighty and was buried from Glenview Church on Thanksgiving Day.

The high esteem in which he was held led to the election of Dr. Cameron as Moderator of the General Assembly in 1953, and in the following year University College at the University of Toronto, where he had taken his Arts, granted him an honorary LL.D.

Knox College had previously conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in recognition particularly of his work in Western Canada.

Like many ministers of his generation, William Cameron was born on a farm and for five years taught school. His home was near Woodville, Ontario. Under the influence of the Rev. A. C. Wishart of Beaverton, the young man was called into the Ministry and proceeded to study at the University of Toronto and Knox College, where he graduated in 1911 with such distinction that he was appointed assistant minister at Bloor Street Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

After one year W. A. Cameron went out under the Board of Missions to Scott, Saskatchewan, and also served in that western province at Battleford and Melfort before becoming Superintendent of Missions for Northern Saskatchewan in 1921, the youngest man to hold a Superintendency. In his first charge he met and married Mary M. Maxwell who predeceased him.

In 1925 the General Assembly appointed W. A. Cameron as Superintendent of all Saskatchewan. For a short time he assisted Dr. A. S. Grant in the Mission Office in Toronto, returning to the Pastorate at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, and Central Church, Vancouver.

In 1939 Dr. Cameron was appointed Secretary of the General Board of Missions, and for fourteen years prior to his retirement he gave himself unstintingly to the mission of the Church at home and overseas.

After his year as Moderator of General Assembly he was called to be Secretary of the Overseas Department of the Canadian Council of Churches.

At the funeral, the Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Senior Clerk of the General Assembly, paid tribute to the sincerity, modesty and integrity of this great servant of Christ. The service was conducted by Professor D. K. Andrews of Knox College, assisted by the Moderator of the General Assembly the Rev. Dr. Alexander Nimmo. Four sons survive: Dr. William of Ottawa, Donald of Vancouver, Dr. Lorne of Montreal and Dr. Gordon of Hamilton, Ontario.

REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.A., B.D., D.D.

"Dr. A. Neil Miller passed away in hospital on Sunday August 16th, after an illness of only two weeks. He was fifty-six years of age. Born in Inverness, Scotland, he was educated in the schools of London, Ontario, and later attended the University of Western Ontario in that city, graduating with the Bachelor of Arts degree. He took part of his theological course in Edinburgh but graduated from Knox College, Toronto. He received the Bachelor of Divinity degree from Presbyterian College, Montreal, and in 1953 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Knox College.

"Dr. Miller's first pastorate was at Bethel, Bryanston and Ilderton in the Presbytery of London. He then was minister at the Ephraim Scott Memorial Church, Montreal. He served temporarily in Sunday, Presbytery of Cape Breton, at a period when illness had interrupted his ministry. Afterwards he was called to Knox Church, Windsor, and Amherstburg in the Presbytery of Chatham, Ontario, from which charge he went to Brampton, Ontario, where he was minister for nine years. While at Brampton he was made Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto. In 1947, the General Assembly called him from Brampton to act as Field Secretary of what is now the Stewardship and Budget Committee of our Church. In this office he continued until the time of his death when he was also Chairman of the Sector Plan Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches.

"Dr. Miller was an able student and forceful speaker who enjoyed the respect and the confidence of the people to whom he ministered. All that he did was marked by enthusiasm and diligence to an extraordinary degree. During his secretaryship of twelve years, the revenue for the wider work of our denomination was increased by over a million dollars a year, sufficient evidence of his remarkable ability and his wise leadership. Through Sector Projects other denominations also experienced a great strengthening of their financial position. Thus the whole Church in Canada gained benefit from his service.

"The funeral was held in Wychwood Church of which Dr. Miller was an elder. It was conducted by the Rev. D. S. Jackson of St. Andrew's, Port Credit, a former Moderator of the Presbytery, in the presence of a large gathering made up of members of the staff of the Church Offices, representatives of Church Boards and Committees and many ministers of our own and sister denominations.

"The Presbytery of West Toronto wishes to place on record its admiration for the work of this faithful servant of the Church and its sense of great loss in his sudden passing. The Presbytery would also extend heartfelt sympathy to his talented wife, the former Alma Mawhinney of London, Ontario, and their daughter, Joan; to his brothers, Robert of Toronto and George I. of Hamilton; and his sister, Mrs. Roy English of London."

REV. JOHN GREIG

The Reverend John Greig was born in the Province of Manitoba in 1900. While he was still a boy his parents moved to Western Ontario. In 1930 he graduated from Knox College Toronto. All his ministry was spent in Ontario — Chatsworth, Bluevale, Atwood, Collingwood, Fergus, Beaches Toronto and Picton. While minister of Collingwood he was elected Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. He was a member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows and a member of the Loyal Orange Order.

Mr. Greig was inducted into the pastoral charge of St. Andrew's Picton on October 15th, 1959. Within three months, on Sunday January 10th, 1960, he died. It was while conducting the evening service in St. Andrew's that the end came. He had taken the call to worship and the invocation and had given out the first hymn when he collapsed in the pulpit and passed away within minutes.

Mr. Greig leaves to mourn his loss his wife, two sisters and two brothers. During his short ministry in Picton he won the respect of parishioners and of many others in the community. His death cast a shadow not only over the congregation and the town folk but also over the whole Presbytery of Kingston among whom he had earned a respected place. The funeral services were under the auspices of the Presbytery and were conducted by the Moderator, the Reverend D. C. McLellan of Trenton. His body was laid to rest in Glenwood Cemetery Picton.

Mr. Greig's ministry was characterized by faithfulness to duty. He believed that a house-going minister makes a church-going people. The needs of his congregation lay close to his heart and he was ever solicitous for their welfare. As a consequence wherever he laboured the work prospered and he enjoyed the affectionate regard of those whom he served. As a patient, earnest visitor he set an example to all ministers.

Whenever Presbytery, Synod or Assembly laid upon him a task, Mr. Greig performed his duty with diligence. Always a humble man he was never above seeking advice from others. Beyond all he kept in close touch with his heavenly Father. He leaves memories of a true friend, a good man and a faithful minister of Christ. He died as he lived, doing his duty.

REV. A. L. HOWARD, Ph.D.

Dr. A. L. Howard was laid to rest in Harris Cemetery, Ingersoll, on June 26. Rev. D. T. Evans conducted the service.

Dr. Howard was born in Bondhead, Ontario, in 1873. After his primary and secondary school education in Bondhead and Bradford, he entered the University of Toronto and thence to his theological studies in Knox College, Toronto; Manitoba College, Winnipeg; and Union Theological Seminary, New York. He also received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from McCormack Theological Seminary, Chicago. Following his ordination in 1903 by the Presbytery of Hamilton he served in the following churches until his retirement in 1947: Cayuga, Kemptville, Peoria Illinois, Napanee, Manotick, Avonmore, Vankleek Hill, Simcoe, Georgetown, Palmerston, Uptergrove, Thornbury and Meaford.

During his ministry he showed an active interest in affairs of Christian education and in the community life round about his churches. This showed itself particularly in his ministry in Meaford where he served as Mayor of the municipality and received the C.M. from Her Majesty in recognition of his municipal services.

Besides his wife, Mrs. A. L. Howard, who lives in Ingersoll, there are three children: Mr. Awrey Howard, Toronto; Mrs. Lillian Ashcroft, Kingston; and Mrs. Clare MacKenzie, Ingersoll.

REV. ANDREW HOOD, B.D., D.D.

On Sunday, November 8, 1959, there passed away at his home, 200 Beach Ave., Toronto, one of the good and faithful servants of Jesus Christ in the person of the Rev. Andrew Hood, B.D., D.D.

Dr. Hood was born in Mauchline, Ayrshire, Scotland, on April 25, 1872. He

received his early education in Scotland and had completed his training for the ministry in Glasgow, except for one year.

In 1900 Dr. Hood came to Canada in response to a plea by the late Dr. James Robertson, the superintendent of missions for Western Canada, and was appointed to Leduc, Alberta. He finished his last year of theological training in Manitoba College, following which he was ordained by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. For 28 years he laboured in several pastoral charges in the West all of which, except Leduc, were in Manitoba. In 1928 he became minister of St. James Church, Toronto where he served until his retirement in 1947.

Dr. Hood's ministry was marked by courage, zeal and loyalty to Jesus Christ and His Gospel. He was greatly beloved and respected by his people in St. James where he is remembered with great gratitude for his wisdom and patience with which he guided the congregation through many hard and difficult years. The fact that St. James Church was instrumental in beginning two of our flourishing extension churches (Westview and St. David's, Scarborough) is in itself a witness to the kind of ministry Dr. Hood exercised.

The funeral was held in St. James Church on Wednesday, November 11, and was conducted by the minister the Rev. A. C. G. Muir, assisted by the Rev. J. F. Donald, Moderator of Presbytery of East Toronto.

Dr. Hood is survived by his wife, the former Robina Campbell of Miami, Manitoba, and by three sons, Campbell, Donald, and James all of Toronto, and by two daughters, Mrs. W. J. McKeown (Niagara Falls), Mrs. J. C. Thomson (Rexdale). One son, Jack, was killed while serving in England with the R.C.A.F. on November 8, 1944.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. JOHN BROWN MACLEAN, B.A., B.D., D.D.

The Reverend John Brown Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D., was born at Hopewell, Nova Scotia, on May 25, 1870, and died in Miss Rankin's Convalescent Home at Huntingdon, Quebec, on May 9, 1959. He lacked just fifteen days of being 89 years of age.

His early education was received in the local school at Hopewell; and his high school course was taken in the famous Pictou Academy. He then entered Dalhousie University, Halifax, and graduated in 1891 with the degree of B.A. He then entered on his theological course in The Presbyterian College, Halifax, from which he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.D.

He was ordained on the fourteenth day of May the same year, and was appointed to the home mission field of Little Harbour and Fisher's Grant in Pictou Presbytery. He continued there for two years, and in 1896 was settled in Upper Stewiacke in the Presbytery of Truro. He served this congregation for about ten years. He then studied in Edinburgh. For some time, under the Church of Scotland, he supplied in the Scotch Church, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. In 1908 he returned to Canada and for some months was in charge of Chalmers Church, Montreal (now incorporated in First Presbyterian Church).

Early in 1909 he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Huntingdon, Quebec, and inducted there on the fifth of March of that year. He continued as pastor of this Church until 1947 when he retired from active service.

Dr. Maclean was a scholar. He was well versed in theology, philosophy, and history, and he revelled in the ancient classics of Greek and Latin. He could

recite some long Latin poems verbatim, and these languages were much the same to him as English. He had a wide knowledge of English literature, and his great favourite was Robert Browning. He published two volumes: "The Secret of the Stream" and "The Lord of Life". These were quite frequently quoted from by various writers. He produced some very able articles on various subjects. One was "The History of a Nation Determined by Its Religion". This was written for a meeting of the Alumni Association of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1918, and was published by the McGill University Magazine. He prepared thirty-three lectures on the subject "Literature and Religion" in which he reviewed religious position of leading writers, ancient and modern. These were judged to be of a high order by those who heard them. Seemingly these have been lost.

In 1923 the Presbyterian College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity Honoris Causa. In 1928 and 1929 he lectured in The Presbyterian College in Westminster Standards. He was Moderator of the Presbytery of Montreal for a number of periods, and in 1928 was elected Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Dr. Maclean was a good preacher. His sermons were evangelistic and carefully thought out. He never preached without thorough preparation. In his younger days he read very closely, but gradually grew more and more independent of his manuscript.

Dr. Maclean was a good pastor, always sympatheic, considerate and kindly. He was greatly beloved by the people of his own congregation and also by those of all denominations in the town and district.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa hereby places on record its high appreciation of the life and work of Dr. Maclean and its deep sense of loss in his death. It also expresses its deep sympathy with his family in their bereavement.

REV. HENRI JOLIAT

Tribute has been paid also to the memory of the Rev. Henri Joliat, former minister of Eglise St. Jean, Montreal, who died last March in his 83rd year.

Some of the older members of Synod will have grateful memories of the splendid work that Mr. Joliat did among the French people, and will wish to extend sympathy to his widow and family.

REV. WILLIAM C. MacMILLAN, B.A., B.D., D.D.

The Reverend William C. MacMillan, B.A., B.D., D.D., was born at South Granville, Prince Edward Island, in the year 1879.

Dr. MacMillan had a brilliant education career. His early education was taken at the local school, Granville. He then proceeded to the Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, where he graduated with the Gold Medal. After teaching a few years he came to McGill University, from which he graduated in Arts with high honours in 1904. He graduated in Theology from The Presbyterian College in the spring of 1907, having taken his Bachelor of Divinity Degree at the same time. He was also the winner of the Gold Medal and the David Morrice Travelling Fellowship.

After spending some time in post-graduate work in Edinburgh, he returned to Canada and was called to the charge of Dalhousie Mills and Cote St. George, Presbytery of Glengarry. From there he was called to Richmond and Melbourne,

Presbytery of Quebec. While at Richmond he took a leading part in establishing and developing the magnificent Wales Home for the Aged. From Richmond he went to the Cushman Memorial Church at Hull, Presbytery of Ottawa. He was there in 1925, and did important service for The Presbyterian Church in Canada. After June tenth of that year he became the Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa. His next charge was Collingwood, Ontario, Presbytery of Barrie. His last charge was St. Andrew's East, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, into which he was inducted in the Fall of 1939, and where he laboured until a few years before his death.

In the year 1939 the Presbyterian College conferred upon him Honoris Causa the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Doctor MacMillan was a Minister of high intellectual abilities, and had the reputation of being an excellent preacher. He was highly esteemed as a Pastor by his congregations.

He died on November 23, 1959, at Richmond, Quebec, in the Wales Home which, as a young man, he had helped to establish.

He is survived by his wife, the former Jessie Isabel Courtney; his daughter, Mrs. Ernest Rodger, a grand-daughter, and two sisters. To these, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa extends its sincere sympathy.

REV. I. A. MONTGOMERY, B.A., D.D.

The Presbytery mourns the loss of the Rev. Isaac Adams Montgomery, B.A., D.D., an honoured member of the Court for more than fifty years, whose death occurred on Wednesday, March 2nd, 1960, after only a few days' illness.

Dr. Montgomery was born at Pleasant Valley, Ontario, and received his early education at Iroquois High School and Morrisburg Collegiate Institute. After a distinguished Arts course at Queen's University, he entered the Presbyterian College, Montreal for the study of Theology, graduating with distinction in 1909. On graduation he was called to the ministry of Knox Church, Montreal, where he remained until 1918 when, with the union of Knox and Crescent Street Churches, he continued with the late Dr. R. W. Dickie as co-pastor of the united congregation until 1923. He then accepted a call to Kensington Church, at that time a small congregation in the extreme west end of the city. Here he laboured with conspicuous fidelity and success for more than twenty-five years until, following the union of Knox Crescent Church with Kensington to form the present Knox Crescent and Kensington Church, he retired in 1949. At the request of the Presbytery his name was retained on the Constituent Roll, so that he had the remarkable record of being a member of the same Presbytery from his ordination more than fifty years ago until his death.

Dr. Montgomery is gratefully remembered by his many friends, and especially by the congregations to whom he ministered, as a wise and sympathetic friend and counsellor, a faithful pastor, and a preacher of extraordinary ability and power, bringing to his people, always after careful and painstaking preparation, the full message of the Word of God.

In Presbytery, throughout the years of his active ministry, he took his full share in the work of the Court, serving on several occasions as Moderator, and on countless Committees, where his calm judgment and wise counsel were of the highest value and always gratefully appreciated.

From 1926 to 1929 Dr. Montgomery, in addition to his pastoral duties, served the Church as Sessional Lecturer in Homiletics at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, his own Alma Mater, which also in recognition of his work and worth awarded him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, honoris causa, in 1926.

The funeral service was held at Knox Crescent and Kensington Church on Saturday, March 5th, conducted by his Minister, the Rev. Dr. Clifton J. MacKay, assisted by the Very Rev. Malcolm A. Campbell and the very Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, and his body was laid to rest in Mount Royal Cemetery.

The Presbytery would offer its warmest sympathy to Mrs. Montgomery and to the daughters Margaret and Agnes in their time of sorrow, praying that the God of all comfort may strengthen and sustain them in their trial and grant unto them the rich consolations of His grace.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ARTHUR J. BACK

The Rev. Arthur J. Back died at the Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, May 30, 1959, at the age of 91. Mr. Back came to Canada from England about fifty years ago, and after pastorates in the Maritimes he served for twelve years in Hawkesbury, Ontario. After retirement, he lived at Penmarvian in Paris, Ontario, for eighteen years and then moved to the Arthur Meighen Lodge in Toronto. During retirement, until age called a halt, Mr. Back frequently served as supply at Brantford, Sarnia and elsewhere.

Interment took place at Hawkesbury on June 1st, the Rev. Mr. Thomson of Hawkesbury conducting the services.

Mr. Back is survived by two daughters, Miss Winnifred Back and Mrs. Roy Seaman.

REV. ROBERT BRUCE, B.A., B.D.

It is with deep sense of loss that the Presbytery of Sarnia records the sudden passing on February 24th, 1960, of one of its beloved and devoted members, the Reverend Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D.

A graduate of Queen's University in both Arts and Theology, Mr. Bruce began his ministry at Valcartier, Quebec as a student, and after post-graduate work was ordained in 1918. His ministry was then entirely in western Ontario, seven years in the Presbytery of London, eleven years in the Presbytery of Paris and twenty-four years in the Presbytery of Sarnia. The Church at Tillsonburg was built and dedicated under his leadership in 1931, and the church at Wallacetown was extensively altered and refinished during his ministry there in 1952. The pastoral charge of Nairn and Beechwood, Centre Road and West Adelaide, and latterly Wyoming and Aberarder were also upbuilt and strengthened by his thoughtful, gracious and kindly ministry.

Mr. Bruce was born in Beaverton, Ontario, and entered Queen's University with a four years' scholarship from Harboard Collegiate Institute. His ministry was worthy of the finer traditions of our church. He was a devoted student and faithful pastor throughout his years of service; he belonged to that select company "who have left a name behind them that their praises might be reported". Among the many tributes paid to him, it was said that "he brought intellectual distinction and spiritual vigour to the pulpit ministry of our Church".

He is survived by his wife, the former Irene Wyatt, to whom we offer our

heartfelt sympathy. The funeral was a private one and was conducted by the Rev. James F. Bell of Point Edward. Interment was at Nairn Cemetery, Middlesex County.

REV. W. E. KELLEY, M.A., B.D., F.R.A.I.

The Rev. W. E. Kelley, retired, died at his home in Toronto on Sunday, October 25th, 1959. The funeral service was held in Knox Church, Listowel, Ontario, where he served as minister for sixteen years before retiring in 1952. The service was conducted by the Rev. John Y. Fraser, padre of Sunnybrook military hospital, assisted by members of the Presbytery of Stratford.

Mr. Kelley was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, in March 1878. Moving to Australia in 1904 he attended Ormond College at Melbourne and on graduation studied theology at Dunedin, New Zealand. Mr. Kelley was a student of Anthropology and became a fellow of the Royal Australian Institute.

Coming to Canada in 1912 Mr. Kelley held pastorates at Wellwood, Man., Lethbridge, Alta., and at Trenton and Listowel in Ontario. He distinguished himself as a pastor, wholly devoted to his flock. He proved himself the friend of all who were in trouble and many outside his own congregation looked upon him as friend and counsellor. In the pulpit he had strong evangelical fervour. The bond between Mr. Kelley and his congregation was a very deep one. During the war he served as chaplain at Bennet Barracks in Listowel.

Mr. Kelley was predeceased by his son Hamish Vincent in 1930 and his wife, the former Emily Ethel Smethurst, in 1947. His daughter Joan, of Toronto, survives.

Synod of Manitoba

THE REVEREND JOHN ALVA McMAHON, B.A., D.D.

The Reverend John Alva McMahon, B.A., D.D., passed away in the hospital at Port Arthur, Ontario, on May 21, 1959. He was born in Seaforth, Ontario, in 1894. Subsequently the family moved to Exeter.

In 1915, Dr. McMahon graduated from University College, University of Toronto, with the degree of "B.A." in Honour Philosophy. At that time, the Nation was calling her brightest young men to the Colours and thousands enlisted for service overseas. Dr. McMahon joined the 18th Battery of the Royal Canadian Artillery and served in Belgium and France. At the end of the war, he returned to study Theology in Knox College, Toronto, graduating in 1921. His first charge was Duntroon, Nottawasaga and Nottawa in the Presbytery of Barrie where he endeared himself to his people.

The disruption of the Church in 1925 found Dr. McMahon standing firmly with The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Many pulpits were open to him and he was pressed to consider them. Instead he accepted a call to minister in Port Arthur to a minority group of men and women, who had not even a church building of their own. Under his leadership, this handicap was soon overcome and a commodious church building was erected. Dr. McMahon had a passion to bring the Gospel to the whole area and Sunday Schools were organized at many

points in the district. Devoted men and women answered his challenge and these schools grew in number and influence.

Dr. McMahon was Clerk of the Presbytery of Superior for some twenty-six years. He was elected Moderator of the Synod of Manitoba in 1929. In 1956, Knox College recognized his service to the Church by conferring upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. It gladdened the hearts of his many friends, that this recognition from his Alma Mater had come. For thirty-three years in Port Arthur, he laboured in season and out of season, amid joys and sorrows, encouragements and discouragements but always with a firm faith that God overrules all things and that in the Gospel of Jesus Christ lies the hope of the world.

To those of us who were privileged to travel with Dr. McMahon to the Assembly of 1957 in Vancouver, a great experience was shared. Many of the young ministers of the Church met him for the first time and the meeting was indeed an inspiration and a benediction to them. His gracious personality, his kindly interest in their work and his firm faith made a deep impression. God was using that journey to his own Glory.

Dr. McMahon became the dean of the Ministry at the Lakehead. He was revered by men and women of all faiths and of all walks of life. He was affectionately called "Father John" by people of all denominations. The whole community mourned when news of his passing came to his hundreds of friends. The funeral service was under the direction of the Presbytery of Superior, Rev. Keith Wilcox, Moderator, presiding and being assisted by Dr. Agnew H. Johnston of St. Andrew's Church, Fort William, a long-time friend, Rev. W. C. Inglis of First Church, Fort William and Rev. Canon Morgan of the Sailors' Institute. Interment took place at Exeter, Ontario. Mrs. McMahon predeceased him in 1942. He is survived by his Mother who lives in Toronto and by two sons, Mr. John M. of Long Lac and Mr. Alexander J. of Port Arthur. May God raise up men of his strength of purpose and his undying faith to be His ministers in this land.

Synod of Saskatchewan

REV. WILLIAM BRADSHAW TATE

The death occurred on January 2nd, 1960, at the Geriatric Centre, Regina, of Reverend William Bradshaw Tate, 90, a Saskatchewan pioneer Minister and leader of Freemasonry. Born and raised in Belfast, Ireland, Mr. Tate married Elizabeth Queen and moved to Toronto in 1892.

He attended the Presbyterian College at Winnipeg from 1894 to 1900. While a student he served congregations in Ellisboro, Sask., Starbuck, Man., and Ignace and Little Britain, Ont.

Ordained at Grenfell, Sask., in 1900, Mr. Tate moved to Qu'Appelle in 1904. Eight years later he moved to Broderick and in 1914 he retired from the Ministry to become Grand Secretary of the Masonic Lodge of Saskatchewan. Mr. Tate moved to Regina to assume office and lived in the city until 1938 when he retired to Vancouver. He returned to Regina in 1953 and for the last two years has been a resident of the Geriatric Centre. Besides being Grand Secretary of the Masonic Lodge for 24 years, he was Grand Master of the Lodge in 1910.

His wife and a son Robert predeceased him in 1941 and 1959 respectively.

Synod British Columbia

REV. EDGAR FOREMAN, B.A., D.D.

"The death of the Rev. Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D., at Victoria, B.C., on July 23, 1959, removes from the church a true gentleman and worthy minister of Christ. Born in Broughty Ferry, Scotland, he came to Canada as a young man, and took his degree in Arts at Manitoba University, and graduated at the Manitoba Divinity Hall in Theology.

"For 30 years, Dr. Foreman was the much beloved minister of Morningside Church, Toronto, and for 15 years the efficient and courteous clerk, first of the Presbytery of Toronto and then of West Toronto. Four and one-half years ago he retired to Victoria, B.C. Even in retirement he could not resist the call of the ministry and for two years he was minister of St. Paul's, Victoria, and for four years the clerk of the Presbytery of Victoria.

"In 1944-45 he was moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. In 1950, in recognition of his long and faithful ministry, the senate of Knox College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Dr. Foreman was a veteran of the First World War and a member of Kilwinning Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Toronto. He is survived by his wife, one brother in England and two brothers and one sister in New Zealand.

"Funeral services were conducted by the Presbytery of Victoria, in St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, on July 25. The congregation of Morningside Church, Toronto, paid tribute to the memory of Dr. Foreman at a memorial service on Sunday morning, July 26, conducted by the minister, the Rev. J. K. Lattimore, who spoke of the long and faithful ministry that endeared Dr. Foreman to his own people and to the entire community."

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION RE NEW CHURCH OFFICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

On April 14, 1950, the Church offices removed from rented quarters in the Concourse Building, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto, to the newly acquired and renovated premises at 63 St. George Street, Toronto. Three years later in 1953 further renovation had to be effected to make office room for additional staff members. To the 1954 Assembly the Board of Administration reported that all available space on the three floors was being utilized. In 1955 the Board called the attention of the Assembly of that year "to the fact that the headquarters building is now completely filled and that further provision for the needs of an expanding Church must somehow be made." To the Assembly of 1956 the Board reported that premises at 229 College Street, Toronto, had been leased to take charge of the needs of one or more departments. To the 1957 Assembly the Board reported that in spite of further renovations at 63 St. George Street and the removal of departments to 229 College Street: "We cannot help realize that these . . . are only providing temporary relief and that we must move steadily toward adequate and permanent quarters." To the 1958 Assembly the Board reported: "until the financial position is clearer, the Board do not contemplate either erecting a new building or renting other premises." To the 1959 Assembly the Board reported: "Although many avenues were explored the Board are not prepared to present definite proposals to this Assembly as it was hoped. However,

the matter will not be lost sight of and the Board will continue to deal with the question."

During these years a committee of the Board of Administration had the matter of new church offices under advisement. Because of the rapidly expanding work of the Church, the Board were deeply concerned with the inadequate office facilities presently available. From various quarters of the Church the Board were urged to proceed with the erection of new church offices without delay and considerable impatience was expressed because so little, if any, progress had been made. Yet the financial problem outweighed all other considerations. The Church had no money for this purpose.

In the midst of this dilemma the Board of Administration at their meeting in November 1959 were advised by the Trustee Board that the Church was about to receive from the estate of the late Colonel Walter Gow, Q.C., a bequest which might be as large as $600,000.00. A life long Presbyterian, Col. Gow was a member of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto. He had been a prominent Toronto lawyer and a leader in many good works.

The Board received the announcement with great gratitude. They considered how best this munificent gift might be conserved for the good of the whole Church and at the same time to honour the memory of Col. Gow whose generosity made this gift possible. Accordingly a resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board of Administration in the following terms: "Be it resolved that all benefits which The Presbyterian Church in Canada receives from the estate of the late Colonel Walter Gow, Q.C., shall be applied in and toward the purchase of land and the erection of a building or the purchase of land and building within the Province of Ontario, to serve as the Head Offices of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the same to be named, 'The Walter Gow Memorial Building'."

The Committee again reported to the Board at their annual meeting early in April 1960 to the effect that they had considered a number of properties in various parts of Toronto and as a result were prepared to recommend that the most suitable site was in the Flemingdon Park Area on the south side of Eglinton Avenue East, just east of Don Mills Road. The Board then directed that an option be taken on this site which contains approximately 1-1/3 acres at a price of $100,000.00 and this was done.

The Board believe that in the proceeds of this bequest and the proceeds from the sale of the property at 63 St. George Street, Toronto, there will be sufficient money to buy the land and erect a three-storey building of 30,000 square feet. The building would be so constructed as to permit of expansion as need arises.

The Board therefore recommend:

1. That this Assembly approve the action of the Board of Administration with respect to the use of the proceeds of the Colonel Walter Gow Estate.

2. That this Assembly direct the Board of Administration to complete the purchase of the land and to erect a building which will be suitable as the Church offices of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. LESLIE KING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE AND ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURES OF THE CHURCH

The Recommendations of the Special Committee on the Financial Structure and Administrative Organization and Procedures of the Church as revised are as follows:

I. That the Assembly approve the principle of a Council.

II. That the title of "the Board of Administration" be changed to "The Administrative Council" for a period of three years, hereinafter called the Council.

1. The Council shall be composed of the following:
   The Chairman of the General Board of Missions
   The Chairman of the Board of Christian Education
   The Chairman of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action
   The Chairman of the Trustee Board
   The Chairman of the Record Committee
   The Chairman of the Board of Knox College
   The Chairman of the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal
   The Chairman of the Board of the Deaconess Training School
   The Chairman of the Board of Finance and Office Management
   The Chairman of the Pension Board
   The Chairman of the Board of Stewardship and Budget
   The President of the W.M.S. (W.D.)
   The President of the W.M.S. (E.D.)
   Eighteen members to be named by the General Assembly; 10 ministers, 5 laymen and 3 laywomen.
   The Chairman and the Vice-Chairman of the Council to be named by the General Assembly, from among its 18 appointees.
2. (a) Official alternates for the chairmen of boards and standing committees as representatives on the Council shall be appointed by each of the said boards and committees for one year.
   (b) With respect to the tenure of office, no voting member shall be permitted more than two consecutive terms of three years each with at least one sabbatical year before re-appointment.
3. The Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Council shall not be members of any department, board or committee of the Church.
4. The Secretary of the Council shall be one of the Clerks of the General Assembly, and shall be appointed by the General Assembly.
5. In the event that the boards and committees of the Church are re-organized into departments, the constitution of the Council shall, after such re-organization be determined by the General Assembly on the advice of the Council.
6. No person shall be a member of the Council in more than one capacity.
7. The Secretaries of the boards concerned, the Principals of the two Colleges, the Principal of the Deaconess Training School, the Editor of the Presbyterian Record, the Treasurer of the Church, and the Secretary of the Council shall be members having freedom of discussion and debate but no vote on the Council.
8. The quorum of the Council shall be set at one-third of the voting members.
9. The Council shall co-ordinate the work of all departments, boards and committees.
10. The Council shall recommend policy, submit short and long range plans, co-ordinate and recommend a realistic and balanced budget and generally

present the current and future financial needs of the permanent departments, boards and committees to the General Assembly.

11. The Council, subject to the authority of the General Assembly, shall take oversight and control of the financial affairs of the Church, receive estimates from all departments, boards and committees and adjust the same for submission to the General Assembly, shall consider between meetings of the General Assembly cases of serious embarrassment in any department, board or committee and provide methods of relief, and authorize special expenditures on the part of any department, board or committee not provided for by the General Assembly itself.
12. The Council or its executive shall meet at least five times each year with the full council meeting at least twice a year.
13. For the trial period a Board of Finance and Office Management shall be established.
14. It shall consist of not less than eighteen members appointed by General Assembly and shall report to the General Assembly.
15. The following duties shall be delegated to this Board:
    (a) It shall be charged with the responsibility for the accounting services in the Church Offices, for supply and purchasing, property management and all other matters of an administrative nature, shall assist the Council in the co-ordination of the budget and assist all other departments, boards and committees to produce departmental budgets in form most suitable for consideration by the Council and for eventual presentation to the General Assembly.
    (b) It shall supervise office accommodation and clerical assistance of the various departments, shall be responsible for all office management services and shall be charged with the responsibility for the administration of trusts that are not related to specific functions.
    (c) It is authorized to make rules and regulations relating to its meetings and the conduct of its proceedings, to appoint a Vice-Chairman if desired and such sub-committees as it shall deem necessary.
16. A Board of Stewardship and Budget during the trial period shall be appointed by the General Assembly, consisting of not less than 21 members and the conveners of Stewardship and Budget Committees of the 3 central synods; and the Convenors of Stewardship and Budget-Committees of the other Synods shall be members by correspondence; 2 representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.)

III. That Dr. E. A. Thomson be appointed Secretary of the Council with the stipend of a senior secretary, and since his duties in this position will be onerous that he be freed from responsibilities as Secretary of the Board of Finance and Office Management and the secretaryship of various financial committees which he now holds owing to his position with the Board of Administration.

IV. That Dr. J. L. King be Chairman of the Council and the Reverend Prof. John Wevers Vice- Chairman.

V. That the Secretary of the Board of Stewardship and Budget act pro tem as Secretary of the Board of Finance and Office Management until a Secretary be obtained.

VI That the Council continue the work of the Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church by studying the various reports on the administrative reorganization of the Church and by preparing a plan for submission to the General Assembly for implementation; and that the Council be permitted to seek the advice of Price Waterhouse & Co. if, as, and when necessary.

VII That a special committee be set up by the General Assembly to study the history and legal position of the synods, and to submit recommendations to the

General Assembly in order to make synods more efficient and more effective in the present life of the Church.

VIII That this Special Committee be now discharged.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Convener.

W. STANFORD REID,
Secretary.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE AS PRINTED IN THE STITCHED MINUTES

In addition to the Report as contained in the stitched Minutes, I have been instructed by the Board of Presbyterian College to submit for the consideration of the Assembly the two following recommendations:

(1) A matter of great urgency has resulted from the receipt of a letter dated May 19th from Dr. F. Cyril James, Principal and Vice Chancellor of McGill University. In this letter the Board of Governors of McGill University offers to exchange properties, whereby in exchange for full right and title to the land and buildings of Presbyterian College, the University would be willing to construct at the south-east corner of University and Milton Streets a building, in accordance with plans and specifications drawn by the Presbyterian College, provided that the cost to McGill University were not more than $500,000 and to transfer both the building and the land on which it stands to the College in full ownership. The University feels that it would have to have an answer by July 15th in order to fit in with its overall building programme.

A special meeting of the College Board was therefore called and held on Monday evening of this week (May 30th). After careful study of the McGill offer and a full discussion of all phases of the question and of all its implications, the Board was of the opinion that it should enter into negotiations which might result in great benefit to the future welfare of the College, including a new fire-proof building and reduced maintenance costs. In order that the Board might avail itself of the opportunity of taking advantage of this offer and if possible improving upon it, The Board of Presbyterian College submits the following recommendation and prays that the Venerable the General Assembly enact as follows:

The General Assembly hereby resolves and consents as follows, namely:

1. The Presbyterian College, Montreal, by resolution of its Board of Management, may let, convey, or otherwise dispose of its real or personal estate, in whole or in part, from time to time, as may be deemed expedient:

2. A copy of this resolution and consent, certified by the Clerk of the Assembly, shall constitute the written consent referred to in Article 1 of the Act. 28 Victoria Chapter 53 of the Province of Canada, as amended by the Act 43-44 Victoria Chapter 66 of the Province of Quebec.

3. In 1956 the two Theological Colleges were authorized to embark on a Joint College Fund Campaign. This has met with indifferent success and it has been deemed wise to seek the dissolution of the joint venture in order that each College may proceed independently and the Board of Presbyterian College hereby respectfully requests that the Venerable the General Assembly do now terminate the Joint College Fund.

JOHN HUGHES,
Chairman.

T. M. DICK,
Committee Chairman.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	580
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	554
Acton, Knox	24	542
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	506
Agincourt, Knox	17	522
Ahmic Lake, Croft (See Magnetawan)	22	538
Ailsa Craig	28	550
Airport, (See Fort St. John)	40	570
Alberton (See Ancaster)	24	544
Alberton	7	504
West Point		
Albion Gardens (M.F.)	18	530
Alderwood (See Toronto)	18	528
Aldershot (M.F.) (See Burlington)	25	544
Alexander (See Brantford)	27	548
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.) (See East Selkirk)	35	562
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	558
Alliston, Knox	20	532
Mansfield		
Alma, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	24	542
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	550
North Street		
Almonte	12	514
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	554
Brooke, Chalmers		
Euphemia, Cameron		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	518
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	552
Ancaster, St. Andrew's	25	544
Alberton		
Angus	20	532
Baxter		
Ivy		
Appin	28	550
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle, (M.F.) (See Eckford)	36	564
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	46	578
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	514
Dewar's		
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	524
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	540
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, St. Andrew's	8	506
Danville, St. Andrew's		
Ashburn,—Burns (See Port Perry)	16	522
Ashfield	32	556
Ripley, Knox		
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	566
Atikokan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	560
Athelstan	9	506
Elgin		
Rockburn		
Atwood	31	554
Auburn, Knox (See Clinton)	32	556
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	522
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	31	554
Avonmore	10	510
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	31	554
Motherwell, Avonbank		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's (See Hull)	11	512
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	558
B		
Baddeck	1	492
Baden, Livingstone (M.F.)	24	542
Baie d'Urfe—St. Giles	9	506
Bala	20	532
Port Carling, Knox		
Torrance, Zion		
Baldonnel (See Fort St. John)	40	570
Ballyduff (See Nestleton)	15	520
Banff, St. Paul's	43	576
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	538
Sowerby		
Barney's River & Marshy Hope	3	494
Merigomish		
French River		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	500
Barrie, Essa Rd.	20	532
Stroud		
Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	532
Barrow Bay (See Mar)	33	560
Barvas (See Yorkton)	37	566
Bass River, St. Mark's	6	502
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian's		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	576
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	502
Bayfield, Knox (See Hensall, Carmel)	32	556
Baxter (See Angus)	20	532
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	546
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	554
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	506
Beaverton	16	522
Gamebridge, Knox		
Bede—Eunola (See Pipestone Reserve)	36	564
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	508
Beechwood—St. Andrew's	30	554
Centre Road—Knox		
West Adelaide		
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	502
Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	534
Bekevar, Hungarian	37	566
Belfast	7	504
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	556
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	564
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	518
Belleville—Farley Ave., (M.F.)		
Belmont, Knox	28	550
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	556
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	574
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's	4	498
Bethany, Milan (See Scotstown)	8	506

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	532
Bethel	28	550
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Big Grassy (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	562
Biggar, St. Andrew's	39	568
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	25	544
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	492
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Virden)	36	564
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	6	502
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	29	552
Bloordale—Grace (M.F.)	18	530
Blue Mountain	3	494
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain—Munro	40	570
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	32	556
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's (See Clinton)	32	556
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	552
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	522
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	500
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	564
Ninga		
Bolton	18	528
Nashville		
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	522
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	548
Boston	18	528
Omagh		
Boulardérie, Big Bras d'Or	1	492
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	520
Bracebridge, Knox	20	532
Bradford	20	532
2nd West Gwillimbury		
Coulson's Hill, St. John		
Bradner (M.F.)	47	580
Mount Lehman		
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	514
Brampton	18	528
Brandon, First	36	564
Brandon, St. Andrew's	36	564
Brandon, Southminster	36	564
Glen Souris, Blyth		
Brantford	27	548
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox		
Mount Pleasant		
Greenbrier (M.F.)		
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)	27	548
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	504
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	36	564
Brentwood Park (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	47	580
Briarwood—(M.F.)	9	508
Briercrest, Knox	37	566
Brigden	30	554
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	520
Bristol Memorial (M.F.)	11	514
Broadview (See Whitewood, Knox)	37	566
Brockville, First Church	13	516
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	554
Brookfield	7	504
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	9	506
Brownvale—McQueen Memorial	40	570
Griffin Creek		
Brussels, Melville	32	556
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	550
Buchanan (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	580
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	520
Lakehurst, Knox		
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	514
Buffalo Narrows, (M.F.) (See North West Saskatchewan)	39	570
Burgoyne	33	558
Dunblane		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	538
Port Carmen		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	544
Burlington (M.F.)	25	544
Aldershot		
Strathcona		
Burnaby	47	580
Brentwood Park (M.F.)		
Garden Village (M.F.)		
Gordon		
Vancouver Heights		
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's (See Campbellford)	15	520
C		
Caintown, St. Paul's	13	516
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant		
Caledon East, Knox	19	532
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (M.F.)	3	496
Lower Caledonia		
Caledonia	7	504
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia, St. Andrew's	25	544
Calgary	43	576
Calvin		
Chalmers (M.F.)		
Valleyview (M.F.)		
Grace		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	518
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	554
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	30	554
Campbell Memorial, Robert	9	508
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	520
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's		
Campbellville, St. David's	24	542
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	502
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	504
Cannington, Knox	16	522
Cape North (M.F.)	1	492
Neil's Harbour		
Carberry, Knox	36	564
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan (See Montague)	7	504
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	13	516
Mainsville, St. James		
Cariboo River, Melville (M.F.)	3	496
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	514
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	502
Carluke, St. Paul's	25	544
Binbrook, Knox		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	568
Somme		
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	42	574
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	492
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	554
Centreville (See South Monaghan)	15	520
Chalk River (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	516
Chalmers (M.F.)	43	576
Valleyview		
Charlottetown	7	504
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid		
Charny (See Quebec)	8	506
Chatham, Calvin	6	502
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	552
St. James (M.F.)		
King George VI (M.F.)		
Chatsworth (M.F.)	33	558
Williamsford, Knox		
Dornoch, Latonia		
Chauvin, Westminster	41	572
Chesley, Geneva	33	558
Salem		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Chesterville, St. Andrew's	13	516
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Chetwynd (See Dawson Creek)	40	570
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek)	25	544
Chilliwack, Cook's	47	580
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	508
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	524
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	580
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	582
Chippawa	26	546
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	504
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	524
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	502
Clarkson Road (M.F.)	18	530
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	532
Clifton	7	504
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	556
Auburn, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's		
Clyde River,	7	504
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden—St. Andrew's	12	514
Ross—St. Andrew's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	520
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	538
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	580
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	520
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream (See Met. Toronto)	18	528
Coldwater—St. Andrew's (See Victoria Harbour)	20	534
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	568
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial		
Collingwood, First	20	532
Conn, Knox	23	540
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's		
Conquerall Mills (See Rose Bay)	4	498
Cookstown	20	532
Corner Brook, St. Paul's, Newfoundland	2	494
Cornwall	10	510
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	554
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	506
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	508
Coulson's Hill, St. John (See Bradford)	20	532
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	508
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	534
Cranberry Portage, Knox (M.F.)	36	564
Cranbrook, Knox	32	556
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox, B.C.	45	578
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	534
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Crescent Heights	36	564
St. Andrew's		
Delta		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	522
Creston, St Stephen's	45	578
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	542
Crinan, Argyle	28	550
Duff, Largie		
Croft (See Magnetawan)	22	538
Cromarty (See Exeter, Cavan)	31	554
Crowland (See St. David's)	26	546
Crysler (See Finch)	10	510
Crystal Falls, Knox (M.F.)	9	508
Lake View, Fraser Memorial		
Lost River		
Cushman Memorial, Hull	11	512
D		
Dalhousie, St. John's	6	502
Jacquet River—St. Paul's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
New Mills—St. Andrew's		
Danville, St. Andrew's (See Asbestos)	8	506
Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	4	498
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	554
Dawson Creek	40	570
Chetwynd		
Dean, Sharon (See Elmsdale)	4	498
Delhi Hungarian	27	548
Delta, (M.F.) (See Westbourne)	36	564
Delta, (M.F.) (See Portage—Crescent Heights)	36	564
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	502
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	518
Camden East		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	514
Dixie	18	528
Dixon's Corners—Matilda (See Iroquois)	13	516
Dixonville, (Strang)	40	570
Don Mills, St. Marks (M.F.)	17	524
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	542
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	500
Dorchester	28	550
South Nissouri		
Dornoch, Latonia (See Chatsworth)	33	558
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	29	552
Drayton, Knox	23	540
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Rothsay, Calvin		
Dresden	29	552
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	540
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	26	546
Duart	29	552
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore, Knox (See Rose Bay)	4	498
Duff, Largie (See Crinan, Argyle)	28	550
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	542
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	516
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	558
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	582
Dundas, Knox	25	544
Dundalk, Erskine	19	532
Ventry, Knox		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	534
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	556
Dunnville, Knox	26	546
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	534
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunvegan—Kenyon	10	510
Durham	23	540
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	496
Dutton, Knox	28	550
E		
Earltown, Knox (M.F.)	3	496
Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	544
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	534
East Oro, Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	534
East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	516
East River, Bridgeville	3	494
Springville and Churchville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's (See Sherbrooke)	3	496
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	35	562
Gonor, All People's Mission		
Kirkness, St. Andrew's		
Eckford (M.F.)	36	564
Waywayseeceppo		
Argyle		
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	574
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eden Mills	24	542
Rockwood		
Edmonton:	41	572
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Ukrainian (M.F.)		
Edmonton	41	572

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
First		
Eastminster		
Rupert Street		
Stratheona		
St. Andrew's		
Westmount		
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	574
Eglise, St. Luc (O.M.F.)	9	508
Eglise des Cantons de l'Est, Melbourne	8	506
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	522
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	522
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	506
Elliot Lake (M.F.)	22	538
Elmira, Gale	24	542
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	498
Hardwood Lands		
Dean, Sharon		
Elmvale	20	534
Flos, Knox		
Fergusonvale		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	550
Elora, Knox	24	542
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	514
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	564
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	558
Embro, Knox	27	548
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	538
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See North River)	1	492
Enterprise (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	564
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	506
Erin, Burns	19	532
Ospringe, Knox		
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	534
Estevan, Westminster	37	566
Stoughton, St. Andrew's		
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	556
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	554
Eunola, Bede (See Pipestone Reserve)	36	564
Eureka, Zion (See Hopewell)	3	494
Evangel Hall (M.) (See Met. Toronto)	17	524
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Mem.)	42	574
Exeter, Caven	31	554
Cromarty		
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	23	540
Fairbank, Toronto	18	528
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	39	568
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	506
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	580
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	522
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	542
Fergusonvale (See Elmvale)	20	534
Feversham, Burns (M F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	532
Finch	10	510
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	550
Port Stanley, St. John's		
Flamboro, West	25	544
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	564
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	534
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill (See St. Catherine—St. Andrew's)	26	546
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	502
Forest, St. James	30	554
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	11	512
Fort Erie, Knox	26	546
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	26	546
Fort Frances, Knox	34	560
Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	44	576
Jumbo Valley, Knox		
Fort St. John, Burch	40	570
Sunrise		
Golata Creek		
Airport (Ft. St. John)		
Baldonnel		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	560
Fort William, First	34	560
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	520
Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	518
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	492
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	500
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	504
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	504
French Mission, St. Luc Eglise (O.M.F.)	9	508
French River (See Merigomish)	3	494
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	518
G		
Galahad (See Killam)	41	572
Gairloch, St Andrew's (M.F.)	3	496
Galt	24	542
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles (M.F.)		
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	522
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	518
Ganton, (M.F.) (See Tolland P.O.)	41	572
Garden Village (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	47	580
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	494
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	504
Georgetown, Que.	9	506
Georgetown, Ont., Knox	18	528
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	560
Glace Bay	1	492
Glamis (See Paisley)	33	558
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	504
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	522
Glencoe	28	550
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	496
Glen Souris (M.F.) (See Brandon, Southminster)	36	564
Gloucester	11	512
Goderich, Knox	32	556
Golata Creek (See Fort St. John)	40	570
Gonor, All People's Mission (See East Selkirk) (M.F.)	35	562
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	570
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	540
Gordon (See Burnaby)	47	580
Gorge (See Victoria)	48	582
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	556
Govan, Knox (See Strasburg)	37	566
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	494
Grande Prairie, Forbes	40	570
Grand River	1	492
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	532
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granville (See Clifton)	7	504
Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	516
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	510
Gravenhurst, Knox	20	534
Greenbrier (M.F.)	27	548
Green Hill Salem (See West River)	3	496
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	500
Griffin Creek (See Brownvale)	40	570
Grimsby, St. John's	25	544
Guelph	24	542
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Westminster (M.F.)		
Guthrie	20	534
Oro, Central		
Oro Station, St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	550
Gwillimbury, 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	532
H		
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	544
Halifax	4	498
Knox		
St. David's		
Calvin (M.F.)		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hamilton	25	544
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Chedoke (M.F.)		
Eastmount (M.F.)		
Erskine		
John Calvin, Hungarian		
Knox		
MacNab Street		
New Westminster,		
St. Andrew's		
St. Columba		
St. Cuthbert's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch		
St. John		
St. Paul's		
Roxborough Park (M.F.)		
South Gate		
Italian (M.F.)		
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)		
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	498
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	550
Hammond (See Mission City)	47	580
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	500
Hanover	33	558
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell, St. James (M.F.)	5	500
Prince William		
Haney (See Mission City)	47	580
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	502
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	498
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	548
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	504
Harriston, Knox	23	540
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	564
Melita		
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	504
Harvey Station, Knox	5	500
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	520
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	520
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	512
Hawk Junction — North Kirk, (M.F.)	22	540
Jamestown, Wawa		
Hemingford, Covey Hill, (O.M.F.)	9	508
Hensall, Carmel	32	556
Bayfield, Knox		
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	542
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	574
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	532
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	534
Craighurst, Knox		
Moonstone, Knox		
Hillview (M.F.)	18	530
Holstein, Knox	23	540
Fairbairn		
Hopedale (M.F.)	18	530
Hopewell, First	3	494
Eureka, Zion		
Middle River		
Horning's Mills,—Knox (See Creemore)	20	534
Hull, Cushman Memorial	11	512
Aylmer, St. Andrew's		
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	18	528
Hungarian, Bethlen (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	576
Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	524
Hungarian, First (See Oshawa)	17	524
Hungarian, Taber, (M.F.)	44	576
Hungarian, Bekevar	37	566
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	550
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	552
Hungarian, Delhi	27	548
Hungarian, Brantford (M F.)	27	548
Hungarian (See Edmonton)	41	572
Hungarian Mission (See Mackenzie Highway)	40	570
Hungarian, Winnipeg (M.F.)	35	562
Hungarian, Vancouver Calvin (M.F.)	47	580
Hunter's River (See Brookfield)	7	504
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	580
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	506
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	534
Hurkett (M.F.) (See Port Arthur)	34	560
I		
Ile A La Crosse (See N.W. Saskatchewan)	39	570
Ile Perrot	9	508
Ilderton (See Bethel)	28	550
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	566
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	548
Ingleside	10	510
Innerkip, Melrose	27	548
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	574
Penhold, Chalmer's		
Inverness — St. Andrew's and Adderly	8	506
Iroquois, Knox	13	516
Dixon's Corners, Matilda		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's		
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	528
Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	544
Italian, Beckwith Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	508
Ivy (See Angus)	20	532
J		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Dalhousie)	6	502
Jamestown, Wawa (See Hawk Jct.)	22	540
Jarratt, Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	534
Jarvis, Knox	25	544
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	502
Jonathan Goforth (M.F.) (Ext. Saskatoon)	39	568
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M F.)	34	560
Jumbo Valley, Knox (See Fort Macleod)	44	576
K		
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	578
Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	512
Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	520
Kelowna, St. David's	46	578
Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	516
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Merrickville — Knox		
Kenora, First	35	562
Kensington	7	504
Freetown		
Malpeque		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	508
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	552
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	580
Killam	41	572
Galahad, St. Paul's		
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	564
Bellafield		
Enterprise		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	578
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	512
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	556
King City	18	528
Nobleton		
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	518
Kingston, Stratheona Park (M.F.)	14	518
Kingsway (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	530
Kinlough (See Teeswater)	32	558
Kinloss, South (See Whitechurch)	32	558
Kinnaird, Grace (See New Denver—Knox)	45	578
Kintyre, Knox	28	550
Wardsville, St. John's		
Kirkfield, St Andrew's	16	522
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	510
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	538
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	500
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (See E. Selkirk)	35	562
Kirkwall	25	544
Sheffield—Knox		
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	542
Calvin (M.F.)		
Kitimat	46	578
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	550

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Komoka, Knox (See Mount Brydges)	28	550
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	502
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	508
L		
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	506
Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	9	506
Brownsburg		
Lake Ainslie	1	492
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	33	560
Lake Daré	12	516
Lake of the Woods Missions	35	562
Big Grassy		
Mackenzie Portage		
Manitou Rapids		
Wabigoon Reserve		
Shoal Lake		
North-West Angle		
Whitefish Bay Reserve		
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	520
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee, St. Andrew's		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Buckhorn)	15	520
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	520
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	520
Lakeview-Fraser Memorial (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	508
Lancaster, Ont.	10	510
Lancaster, St. Columba (M.F.)	5	500
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	558
Lansdowne — Church of the Covenant (See Caintown)	13	516
Largie, Duff (See Crinan)	28	550
Laurel Lea (See Sarnia)	30	554
Leamington, Knox	29	552
Leaside, Toronto	17	524
Leaskdale — St. Paul's	16	522
Zephyr		
Leggatt's Point	8	506
Lenore	36	564
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, Bethlen — Hungarian	44	576
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	576
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	528
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	522
Lindsay (See Mar)	33	560
Listowel, Knox	31	554
Little Harbour	3	494
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	492
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	508
Lloydminster, Knox	41	572
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	492
Lochwinnoch	12	514
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial	18	528
London	28	550
Chalmers		
Elmwood Avenue		
Hamilton Road		
Knollwood Park		
New St. James		
Oakridge Acres		
St. George's		
Long Branch, St. James	18	528
Long River (See Clifton)	7	504
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	504
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	508
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	504
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	492
Lousana, St. Andrew's	42	574
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	546
Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	496
Lucknow	32	556
Dungannon, Erskine		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	498
Luther, South (See Grand Valley) Ebenezer	19	532

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mac-Mc		
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	35	562
MacKenzie Highway, Hungarian Mission	40	570
Mackenzie Portage (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	562
MacLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	496
MacLellan's Brook		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	508
McClures Mills	4	498
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	514
Elphin		
Snow Road		
M		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	518
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox	22	538
Ahmic Lake, Croft		
Spence		
Mahone Bay, Knox	4	498
Mainsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	516
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	508
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	492
Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	504
Manitou Rapids (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	562
Manotick, Knox	11	512
Kars, St. Andrew's		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	532
Maple, St. Andrew's	18	528
Vaughan — St. Paul's		
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	532
Feversham, Burns		
Singhampton		
Maplewood (M.F.)	9	508
Mar (M.F.)	33	560
Lindsay		
Barrow Bay		
Stokes Bay		
Markdale, Cooke's	19	532
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Markerville (See Sylvan Lake Mem.)	42	574
Marion Bridge	1	492
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	522
Stouffville, St. James		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	580
Marshfield	7	504
Harrington		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	494
Martintown	10	512
Williamstown		
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	540
Webbwood, St. Andrew's		
Maxville	10	512
St. Elmo		
Meaford, Knox	20	534
Thornburg, St. Paul's (See Meaford)		
Meath Park, (M.F.)	38	568
Weirdale		
Shipman — Knox		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	44	576
Medicine Hat, Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	44	576
Megantic, St. Andrew's (See Scotstown)	8	506
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	550
Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est Sorel	8	506
Sorel		
Three Rivers		
Melfort, St. James	38	568
Melita (See Hartney)	36	564
Melville (See Brussels)	32	556
Melville, West Hill	17	522
Melville (See Westmount)	9	508
Merigomish (See Barney's River)	3	494
Mermaid (See Zion — Charlottetown)	7	504
Merrickville — Knox (See Kemptville)	13	516
Merritton, St. Andrew's	26	546
Micksburg (See Petawawa) (M.F.)	12	516
Middle River, N.S. (See Hopewell)	3	494
Middle River	1	492

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Midland, Knox	20	534
Milan, Bethany (See Scotstown)	8	506
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	520
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	502
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	508
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton, Knox	18	528
Milverton, Burns	31	554
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	528
Minnedosa, Knox (M.F.)	36	564
Rolling River Reserve		
Mira Ferry	1	492
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission City, St. Paul's	47	580
Haney		
Hammond		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	568
Mitchell, Knox	31	554
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	556
Gorrie, Knox		
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	500
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	510
Monkton, Knox	31	556
Montague	7	504
Cardigan		
Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	506
Montreal:		
Robert Campbell Memorial	9	508
Chinese (M.F.)	9	508
Cote des Neiges	9	506
Ephraim Scott Memorial	9	506
Fairmount-Taylor	9	506
First Church	9	508
Italian Beckwith Mem. (O.M.F.)	9	508
Knox-Crescent and Kensington	9	508
Kydd Memorial	9	508
Livingstone	9	508
Maisonneuve	9	508
St. Andrew's and St. Paul's	9	508
St. Cuthbert's	9	508
St. Matthew's	9	508
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	508
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	508
Montreal—Outremont:—	9	508
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont, Mount Royal		
Westmount:—	9	508
Stanley		
Melville		
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	534
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	554
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	540
Mooretown (See Corunna)	30	554
Moose Creek	10	512
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	566
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	37	566
Moosomin, St. Andrew's	37	566
Morden, Knox	35	562
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	516
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	528
Morrisburg, Knox	13	516
Winchester Springs		
Mosa, Burns	28	550
Moser River, St. Giles (M.F.)	3	496
Motherwell-Avonbank (See Avonton)	31	554
Mountain, Knox (See Winchester, St. Paul's)	13	516
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	28	550
Komoka, Knox		
North Caradoc		
Mount Brydges, Hungarian (M.F.)	28	550
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's (See Conn)	23	540
Mount Lehman (See Bradner) (M.F.)	47	580
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford — Knox)	27	548
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	522
Mount Pleasant, (See Vancouver)	47	580
Mount Royal, Town of	9	508
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	508
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	504
Murray Harbour North	7	504
Peter's Road		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	504
Murrayville (M.F.)	47	580
Coghlan		
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dartmouth)	4	498
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	48	582
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	554
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	528
Nassagaweya (See Campbellville)	24	542
Neepawa, Knox	36	564
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	492
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	544
Nelson, First	45	578
Salmo Community Church		
Nestleton, Cadmus	15	520
Ballyduff		
New Carlisle, Knox	6	502
Newcastle, St. James	6	502
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	45	578
Slocan Village, St. Andrew's		
Kinnaird — Grace		
New Glasgow, Knox	28	550
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	3	494
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey, Zion (See Tabusintac)	6	502
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	21	538
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	522
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Dalhousie)	6	502
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	29	552
New St. James (See London)	28	550
Newton (M.F.)	47	580
New Westminster	47	580
First		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	26	546
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	26	546
Ninga (See Boissevain) (M.F.)	36	564
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	504
Nissouri, South	28	550
Nobleton (See King City)	18	528
Noel Road, St. James (See Windsor)	4	498
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	540
North Bay, Calvin	22	538
North Battleford, Knox — St. Andrew's	39	568
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	28	550
North Easthope, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	556
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	556
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	554
North Park (M.F.)	18	530
North Pelham, First	26	546
Louth, First		
North River and Shore	1	492
Englishtown		
Northside (See Regina)	37	566
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	550
North Sydney	1	492
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	504
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver	47	580
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
North-West, Angle (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	562
North West Saskatchewan (M.F.)	39	570
Buffalo Narrows		
Ile A La Crosse		
Sandwith		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	550
Norval	18	528
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	27	548
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	520
Havelock, Knox		
Westwood		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	562
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	534

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	534
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	534
O		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac)	6	502
Oakridge Acres (See London)	28	550
Oakville, Knox	18	528
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	528
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	554
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	564
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	574
Carstairs, Knox		
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	560
Omagh (See Boston)	18	528
Omemee, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	520
Orangedale	1	492
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	532
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	534
Orillia, St. Mark's	20	534
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	576
Ormstown	9	508
Valleyfield		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	534
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	534
Oshawa, Knox	17	522
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	522
Oshawa, St. Lukes	17	524
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	524
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.)	17	524
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	532
Ottawa	11	512
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. Giles		
St. Martin's		
St. Paul's	11	514
St. Stephens		
St. Timothy		
Westminster		
Outremont	9	508
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont — Mount Royal		
Overhill (See Westbourne) (M.F.)	36	564
Owen Sound	33	558
Oxford	3	494
Pugwash		
Riverview		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	516
Oxford Mills - St. Andrew's (See Kemptville)	13	516
P		
Paisley, Westminster	33	558
Glamis		
Palmerston, Knox	23	540
Paris	27	548
Park Royal (M.F.)	18	530
Parklawn	18	528
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	568
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	538
Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	36	564
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	554
Paulin Memorial (M.F.) (See Windsor)	29	552
Pembroke, First	12	514
Penetanguishene, First	20	534
Wyebridge — St. Andrew's		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	500
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	574
Penticton, St. Andrew's	46	578
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	514
Perron (M.F.) (See Val d'Or)	21	538
Petawawa (M.F.)	12	516
Chalk River		
Gratton, St. Andrew's		
Micksburg		
Point Alexander		
Lake Doré		
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	520
Peterborough, St. Giles	15	520
Keene, Knox		
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	504
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	554
Pickering, St. Andrew's	17	522
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	518
Pictou	3	494
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	494
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	496
Pine Ridge	18	530
Pipestone Reserve (M.F.)	36	564
Bede — Eunola		
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	518
Sand Hill		
Point Alexander (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	516
Point Edward	30	554
Camlachie, Knox		
Portage, Sioux Village (M.F.)	36	564
Portage la Prairie, First	36	564
Portage la Prairie	36	564
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Ukrainian (M.F.)		
Crescent Heights — St. Andrew's (M.F.)		
Delta		
Woodside Hungarian		
Port Alberni (M.F.) — Knox	48	582
Port Arthur, First	34	560
Port Arthur, Calvin (M.F.)	34	560
Jumbo Gardens		
Hurkett		
Shebandowan		
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	560
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	532
Port Carmen (See Burk's Falls)	22	538
Port Cartier, Church of the Good Shepherd	8	506
Port Colborne, First	26	546
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	528
Port Dover, Knox	25	544
Port Elgin, Ont.	33	558
Queen Hill		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	500
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	520
Port McNicol, Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	534
Port Perry, St. John's	16	522
Ashburn — Burn's		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	550
Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	516
Prescott, Hungarian (M.F.)	13	516
Preston, Knox	24	542
Doon		
Preville (M.F.)	9	508
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	532
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	532
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	568
Prince George, St. Giles	46	578
Prince Rupert, First	46	578
Prince William—Riverfield (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	500
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	552
Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	494
Puslinch, Duff's	24	542
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's (See Uxbridge)	16	522
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	37	566
Quebec (St. Marc)	8	506
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	506
Charny		
Queen Hill (See Port Elgin)	33	558
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	548
Red Deer, Knox	42	574
Regina	37	566
First		
Northside (M.F.)		
Calvin (M.F.)		
St. Stephen's (M.F.)		
Walter Martin (M.F.)		
Renfrew	12	514
Rexdale (M.F.)	18	530
Rexton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	502

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Richmond, (See Upper Melbourne)	8	506
Richmond	11	512
Stittsville		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	504
Richmond Hill	17	522
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	552
Bienheim		
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	556
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	492
Riverfield	9	508
River John, St. George's	3	494
Toney River, St. David's		
Riverside	29	552
Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.) (See Medicine Hat)	44	576
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	494
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	580
Rockburn (See Athelstan)	9	506
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	542
Rockwood (See Stonewall)	35	562
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	574
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	540
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	28	550
Roland, Knox	35	562
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.) (See Minnedosa - Knox)	36	564
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	498
West Dublin - St. Matthews		
Dublin Shore - Knox		
Conquerall Mills		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	522
Rosetown	39	568
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	518
Ross - St. Andrews (See Cobden)	12	514
Rothsay, Calvin (See Drayton)	23	540
Rouge, (M.F.) (See Grace, Centennial)	17	524
Roxborough Park (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	544
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	572
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	552
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	580
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	31	556
St. Andrew's East	9	508
St. Andrew's, Greenock	5	500
St. Andrew's and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	508
St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	492
St. Catharines, Knox	26	546
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	26	546
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill		
St. Catharines, St. Giles	26	546
St. Catharines, Scottlea	26	546
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	544
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (Valois)	9	508
St. Columba (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	580
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	508
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	544
St. David's (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	494
St. David's	26	546
Crowland		
St. Elma (See Maxville)	10	512
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	500
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	28	550
Ste. Genevieve (O.M.F.)	9	508
St. Giles (See Toronto)	18	528
Saint John City	5	500
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	494
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. John Coulson's Hill (See Bradford)	20	532
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	508
St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	550
St. Laurent	9	508
St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	508
St. Mary's, East River (See Sherbrooke)	3	496
St. Mary's	31	556
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	508
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	500
St. Michel (O.M.F.)	9	508
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	494
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	538
St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's	5	500
St. Thomas	28	550
Alma		
North Street		
Knox		
St. Vital, (See Winnipeg)	35	562
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	500
Salem (See Chesley)	33	558
Salmo Community (See Nelson)	45	578
Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	46	578
Saltsprings, St. Luke's (See West River)	3	496
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	518
Sandwith (M.F.) (See North West Saskatchewan)	39	570
Sarnia	30	554
Paterson Memorial		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
Laurel-Lea		
St. Matthew's (M.F.)		
Saskatoon	39	568
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin		
St. Paul's (M.F.)		
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	540
Sault Ste. Marie	22	538
St. Paul's		
West Korah, Victoria		
Westminster		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	522
Scarborough Westminster	17	524
Schomberg, (See Tottenham)	20	534
Scotsburn, Bethel	3	496
West Branch, Burns Mem.		
Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	506
Megantic, St. Andrew's		
Milan, Bethany		
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	568
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	506
Seaforth, First	32	556
Selkirk, Knox	35	562
Shakespeare	31	556
Knox, N. E.		
St. Andrew's, N. E.		
Shebandowan (See Port Arthur - Calvin) (M.F.)	34	560
Sheffield - Knox (See Kirkwall)	25	544
Sherbrooke, St. James	3	496
East River, St. Mary's		
Glenelg		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	506
Shipman (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	568
Shoal Lake (M.F.) (See Lake of the Wood Missions	35	562
Silikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	502
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	548
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	532
Sioux Village (M.F.)	36	564
Sixteen, (See Streetsville)	18	528
Slocan Village, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver - Knox)	45	578
Smith's Falls - Westminster	12	514
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	546
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	514
Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana)	38	568
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	522
Cresswell, St. John's		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox	48	582
Sorel (See Melbourne)	8	506
Southampton	33	558
Elisnore		
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	522
South Gate, Hamilton	25	544
South Kinloss (See Whitechurch)	32	558
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	532
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	520
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's (See Iroquois)	13	516

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)	36	564
Glen Souris, Blyth		
South Nissouri (See Dorchester)	28	550
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	538
Spence (See Magnetawan)	22	538
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	516
East Oxford, St. Matthew's		
Ventnor, Knox		
Springhill, St. David's	3	496
Springville (See East River)	3	494
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	496
Stamford	26	546
Stanley, St. Peter's N.B.	5	500
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	508
Stayner, Jubilee	20	534
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	496
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	514
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	518
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	512
Stokes Bay (See Mar)	33	560
Stonewall, Knox	35	562
Rockwood		
Stoney Creek, Cheyne	25	544
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	522
Stoughton, St. Andrew's	37	566
Strasbourg, Knox	37	566
Covan, Knox		
Stratford	31	556
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	41	572
Strathcona (M.F.) (See Burlington)	25	544
Strathcona Pk., Kingston (M.F.)	14	518
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	492
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	554
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	528
Sixteen - Knox		
Stroud (See Barrie, Essa Rd.)	20	532
Sudbury, Knox	22	538
Sudbury, Calvin (M.F.)	22	540
Hillside		
Sudbury, Emmanuel (M.F.)	22	540
Parkside		
Summerside	7	504
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	518
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	21	538
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	534
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	494
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	502
Sillikers		
Warwick		
Sunrise (See Fort St. John)	40	570
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	500
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Barnesville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	496
Sutton West, St. Andrew's	17	522
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	528
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	566
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	532
Sydney	1	492
Sydney Mines	1	492
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	574
Evarts		
Markerville (M.F.)		
Sylvania, Knox (M.F.)	38	568

T

Taber Hungarian (M.F.)	44	576
Tabusintac, St. John's	6	502
New Jersey, Zion		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
Tara	33	558
Allenford—St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche	3	496
Wallace and Stake Road		
The Falls, St. Andrew's		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	500
Teeswater, Knox	32	558
Kinlough		
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	528
Thamesville, St. James	29	552
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	554
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls, St. Andrew's (See Tatamagouche)	3	496
The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	564
Thomson (M.F.)	36	564
Thorburn, Union	3	496
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's (See Meaford)	20	534
Thornhill	17	522
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	546
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	43	576
Orkney		
Three Rivers (See Melbourne)	8	506
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	548
Windham Centre		
Timmins, MacKay	21	538
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	568
Tiverton	33	558
Tolland, P.O.	41	572
Ganton		
Wildwood		
Tomstown, (See Englehart)	21	538
Toney River (See River John)	3	494
Torbolton, St. Andrew's (See Kinburn)	11	512
Toronto Metropolitan Area:—		
Alderwood	18	528
Armour Heights	17	524
Beaches	17	524
Bloordale (M.F.)	18	530
Bonar	18	528
Calvin	17	524
Chalmers	18	528
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	524
Clairlea Park (M.F.)	17	524
Coldstream	18	528
Cooke's	17	524
Davenport Road	18	528
Don Mills, St. Mark's	17	524
Dovercourt Road	18	528
Dufferin Street	18	528
Emmanuel	17	524
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	524
Fairbank	18	528
Fallingbrook	17	524
Glebe	17	524
Glenview	17	524
Guildwood (O.M.F.)	17	524
Grace (Centennial-Rouge) (M.F.)	17	524
High Park	18	528
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	528
Hungarian First Church	17	524
Hungarian, First Hungarian, Oshawa	17	524
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	528
Kingsway (M.F.)	18	530
Knox	17	524
Leaside, Toronto	17	524
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway)	18	528
Long Branch, St. James	18	528
Melrose Park	17	524
Mimico	18	528
Morningside, Swansea	18	528
Oakwood	18	528
Olivet	17	524
Parkdale	18	528
Parklawn	18	528
Patterson	18	528
Queen St. East	17	524
Riverdale	17	524
Rogers Memorial	17	524
Rosedale	17	524
Royce	18	528
Runnymede	18	528
St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	18	528
St. Andrew's	17	524
St. Andrew's Islington	18	528
St. Davids—Scarborough	17	524
St. Giles (Humber Valley)	18	528

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. James	17	524
St. James—Long Branch	18	528
St. John's	17	524
St. Mark's, Don Mills	17	524
St. Matthew's	17	524
St. Paul's	18	528
St. Stephen's (Golf Road) (M.F.)	17	524
Trinity, York Mills	17	524
Ukrainian, Oshawa	17	524
Victoria	18	528
Weston	18	528
Westminster	17	524
Westminster, Scarborough	17	524
Westview	17	524
Wexford	17	524
Willowdale	17	524
Wychwood	18	528
York Memorial, Toronto	18	528
Torrance, Zion (See Bala)	20	532
Tottenham	20	534
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Town of Mount Royal	9	508
Trail, First	45	578
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	518
Trenville (See Lousana)	42	574
Truro, St. James	4	498
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	504
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	552
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	518
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	508
Tyne Valley	7	504
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	544
Ukrainian (M.F.) Toronto	18	530
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Oshawa)	17	524
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Edmonton)	41	572
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	528
University Hill (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	580
Upper Melbourne and St. Andrew's	8	506
Richmond, St. Andrew's		
Uptergrove, Knox	20	534
East Oro, Essen		
Willis Jarratt		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	522
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		

V

Valcartier, St. Andrew's	8	506
Valetta	29	552
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Val d'Or, Que. (M.F.)	21	538
Perron		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	42	574
Valleyfield (See Ormstown)	9	508
Valleyview (M.F.) (See Chalmers)	43	576
Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	9	508
Vancouver	47	580
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
Robertson		
North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Matthew's		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights (See Burnaby)		
West Point Grey		
West Vancouver		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)		
Richmond		
University Hill		
Vankleek Hill	10	512
Vankoughnet—St. David's (M.F.)	20	534
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	528
Vaughan, St. Paul's (See Maple)	18	528
Ventnor, Knox (See Spencerville)	13	516
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	532
Verdun, First	9	508
Vernon—Osgoode	11	512
Vernon—Knox	46	578
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	504
Victoria:	48	582
St. Andrew's		
Gorge		
Victoria, (M.F.)	48	582
Chinese		
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Paul's		
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	534
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Virden, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	564
Bird Tail Reserve		

W

Wabigoon Reserve (See Lake of the Woods Missions	35	562
Wahpeton (Round Plain) (M.F.)	38	568
Wainwright (M.F.) St. Andrew's	41	572
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	532
Walkerton, Knox	33	560
Wallace and Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	496
Wallaceburg, Knox	29	552
Wallacetown	28	550
West Lorne, Knox		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	544
Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.) (See Regina)	37	566
Wanham, Knox	40	570
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	28	550
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	520
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St Andrew's (M.F.)	15	520
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	554
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	502
Waterdown, Knox	25	544
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo—Knox	24	542
Watford (See Thedford)	30	554
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.) (See Eckford)	36	564
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	540
Weirdale (See Meath Park)	38	568
Welland, (Hungarian)	26	546
Welland, Knox	26	546
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	546
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	36	564
Welsh Church, Montreal (M.F.)	9	508
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	30	554
Westbourne (M.F.)	36	564
Delta		
Overhill		
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	502
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	496
West Dublin, St. Matthew's (See Rose Bay)	4	498
West Flamboro	25	544
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	532
West Hill, Melville	17	522
West Huntingdon—St. Andrew's (See Stirling)	14	518
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	538
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	550
Westminster, New	47	580
First		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
Westmount	9	508
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	534
Weston	18	528
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	580
West Point (See Alberton)	7	504
Westport, Knox	13	516
West River, Durham	3	496

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Green Hill, Salem		
Salt Springs, St. Luke's		
West River Station—Bethel (M.F.)	3	496
West Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	522
Mount Pleasant		
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	496
West Vancouver	47	580
Westwood (See Norwood)	15	520
Wexford (M.F.)	17	524
Weyburn, Knox	37	566
Whalley (M.F.)	47	580
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	524
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	558
South Kinloss		
Langside		
Whitefish Bay (See Lake of the Woods Mission)	35	562
Whitehorse, Y.T.—First	40	570
White Rock—St. John's	47	580
Whitewood, Knox	37	566
Broadview		
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	492
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	560
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	522
Wildwood (See Tolland P.O.)	41	572
Wilkie, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	39	570
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	500
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	558
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	512
Willis Jarratt (See Uptergrove)	20	534
Willowdale, Zion	42	574
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (See Toronto Metropolitan Area)	17	524
Winchester, St. Paul's	13	516
Mountain, Knox		
Winchester Springs—Knox (See Morrisburg)	13	516
Windham Centre, (See Tillsonburg)	27	548
Windsor, St. John's	4	498
Noel Road, St. James		
Windsor	29	552
Hungarian		
Knox		
Paulin Memorial		
St. Andrew's		
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	558
Winnipeg	35	562
Calvin		
First		
Hungarian		
Kildonan		
Norwood		
St. Davids		
St. James West		
St. John's		
St. Vital		
Elmwood		
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	36	564
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	542
Woodbridge	18	528
Vaughan, Knox		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	504
Woodside—Hungarian (M.F.) (See Portage La Prairie)	36	564
Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	548
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	500
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	522
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wyebridge—St. Andrew's (See Penetanguishene)	20	534
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	554
Aberarder, St. John's		
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	550
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	528
York Mills, Trinity	17	524
Yorkton, Knox	37	566
Barvas		
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	522
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	556

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	538
Assiniboia	37	566
Barrie	20	532
Brandon	36	564
Brockville	13	516
Bruce	33	558
Calgary	43	576
Cape Breton	1	492
Chatham	29	552
East Toronto	17	522
Edmonton	41	572
Glengarry	10	510
Guelph	24	542
Halifax & Lunenburg	4	498
Hamilton	25	544
Huron-Maitland	32	556
Kamloops	46	578
Kingston	14	518
Kootenay	45	578
Lanark & Renfrew	12	514
Lindsay	16	522
London	28	550
Macleod	44	576
Miramichi	6	502
Montreal	9	506
Newfoundland	2	494
Niagara	26	546
Orangeville	19	532
Ottawa	11	512
Paris	27	548
Peace River	40	570
Peterborough	15	520
Pictou	3	494
Prince Albert	38	568
Prince Edward Island	7	504
Quebec	8	506
Red Deer	42	574
Saint John	5	500
Sarnia	30	554
Saskatoon	39	568
Saugeen	23	540
Stratford	31	554
Superior	34	560
Temiskaming	21	538
Victoria	48	582
Westminster	47	580
West Toronto	18	528
Winnipeg	35	562

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	542
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Islington, Ont.	18	528
Agar, G. K., King City, Ont.	18	528
Aicken, A. C., B.A., North Surrey, B.C.	47	580
Aikens, E. Powell, Montreal, Que.	9	508
Aitken, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	558
Allan, J. N., B.A., Newton Sta., B.C.,	47	580
Allan, John F., Chatteauguay, Que.	9	508
Allard, K. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	498
Allen, D. A. P., Oshawa, Ont.	17	522
Allen, W. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	582
Allison, R., Cranberry Portage, Man.	36	564
Allum, Walter, B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	544
Amini, I. M., Humber Summit, Ont.	18	530
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Perth, Ont.	12	514
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Anderson, George, Red Deer, Alta.	42	574
Anderson, J. M., Chaplaincy Service	28	550
Anderson, L. K., B.A., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	530
Andrew, B. F., Maple, Ont.	18	528
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Andrews, J. E., B.D., Windsor, Ont.	40	570
Arbutnott, J. P., Rexdale, Ont.	18	530
Archibald, D. G., Tara, Ont.	33	558
Armour, James, Lachute, Que.	9	506
Armour, J. S. S., Killan, Alta.	41	572
Armstrong, B.D., D. D., Port Perry, Ont.	16	522
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
B		
Bailey, A. E., M.A., Toronto Ont.	17	524
Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Baillie, James, Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Balsdon, J., Prince George, B.C.	46	578
Balsdon, R. H., Kitimat B.C.	46	578
Barclay, L. T., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	550
Barker, K., Etobicoke, Ont.	18	530
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Sutton West, Ont.	17	522
Barr, F. J., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Atikokan, Ont.	34	560
Bathory, L., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	536
Baynes, T. Spencer, White Rock, B.C.	47	582
Beaton, A.M., Estevan, Sask.	37	566
Beattie, R. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Bean, E. H., B.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	504
Beckley, C. J., Woodville, Ont.	16	522
Beggs, Eric A., M.A., St. Laurent, Que.	9	508
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	554
Bell, John W., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Bell, W. R., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	42	574
Bell, W. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	532
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Bertalot, Renzo, Montreal, Que.	9	508
*Becske, Lewis, U.S.A.		
Bethune, A. A., Melfort, Sask.	38	568
Bhe, Robert D., Hunter's River, P.E.I.	7	504

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Bigelow, J. E., S.T.M., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	580
Bishop, J. H., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	560
Bissett, R. M., Three Hills, Alta.	43	576
Black, B. S., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	522
Black, Douglas, Atwood, Ont.	31	554
Black, Wm., Aldershot, Ont.	25	544
Blackburn, M.S., New Westminster, B.C.	47	580
Blackburn, M.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Blackwell, G. L., B.A., Lancaster, N.B.	5	500
Blaikie, L. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	500
Blakely, T. J., M.A., Duntroon, Ont.	20	534
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	528
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	47	582
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Norwood, Man.	35	562
Boyd, C. F., Sudbury, Ont.	22	540
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	528
Boyd, T. H., B.D., Port Dover ,Ont.	25	544
Boyne, John C., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Bragg, Edward, Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Bray, C. E., Armstrong, B.C.	46	578
Brent, John, D.D., Coleville, Sask.	39	570
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., London, Ont.	28	550
Brett, T. W., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	492
Briard E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Brown, Archibald, Ph.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	494
Brown, Wm M., Howick, Que.	9	506
Brown, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Brush, John C., Kingston, Ont.	14	518
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
*Buchanan, J. N., Scotland		
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	494
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto 14, Ont.	18	528
Burgess, J. L., Hanover, Ont.	33	558
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Burton, R. J., Olds, Alta.	42	574
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Quebec, Que.	8	506
C		
Calder, A. J., B.D., Georgetown ,Ont.	18	528
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Cameron, John R., B.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	498
Cameron, Ross K., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Campbell, A. K., B.A., St. Mary's Ont.	31	556
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	504
Campbell, D. G., Th.M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	570
Campbell, D. S., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Campbell, R. F. G., Elliot Lake, Ont.	22	538
Carnegy, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Carroll, I. R., Weyburn, Sask.	37	566
Carson, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	37	566
Carter, C. H., B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	534
Carter, R. P., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	568
Casselman, A. B., Aylmer East, Que.	11	514
Cassidy, D. G., Ancaster, Ont.	25	544
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	532
Cathcart, Joseph, R.R. 1, Englishtown, N.S.	1	492
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., Thornhill, Ont.	17	522
Chan, Paul S., St. Laurent, Que.	9	508
Channon, Owen, B.D., Valcartier, Que.	8	506
Clarke, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Cleghorn, H. G., Leamington, Ont.	29	552
Clements, Alexander, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	540
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachville, Ont.	27	548
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	508
Cochrane, Robert B., Brandon, Man.	36	564
Coles, S. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Collier, Donald F., Don Mills, Ont.	17	524
Colvin, H. T., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	546
Con, R. J., Sudbury, Ont.	22	540
Conkey, Frank, MA., R.R. 2, Scarborough, Ont.	17	522
Conlan, Douglas R., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	560
Cooke, Albert, Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Cook, Albert J., Sharbot Lake, Ont.	28	550
Cooper, J. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Corbett, D. J.,		
Cousens, J. R., B.D., Englehart, Ont.	21	538
Costerus, Christopher, Formosa	17	526
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	546
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Crabb, J. A., M.A., Lachine, Que.	9	506
Cram, D. B., Norwich, Ont.	27	548
Crawford, David J., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Crawford, Harry A., M.A., North Sydney, N.S.	1	492
Creaser, H. M., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
Creelman, R. Currie, M.B.E., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Cromey, F. H., Galt, Ont.	24	542
*Crook, F. A.		
Crooks, R. A., M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	538
Crump, Harry, Portage la Prairie, Man.	36	564
Csiszar, Attila, Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	550
Cunningham, G. A., Rocky Mtn House, Alta.	42	574
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Cunningham, T. T., Newcastle, N.B.	6	502
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Currie, A. W., B.D., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	528
Currie, M. C., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	504
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	552
D		
Dalzell, G. C., St. Lambert, Que.	9	508
d'Anjou, J. H.	41	572
*David, John, Sudbury, Ont.		
Davidson, D. D., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	29	552
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Branden, Man.	36	564
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	500
Davis, W. G., Glendale, California, USA	15	520
deGroot, L. Louis, Montreal, Que.	9	508
Denny, J. O., B.D., N. Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Dennys, R. E. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Dezse, G., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Dickey, G., D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	562
Dickson, James, Formosa	17	526
DiGangi, M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Dobie, G. E., Th.M., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
Doig, H. A., Chaplaincy Service	18	530
Doka, K.C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	580
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Alberton, Ont.	25	544
Donald, James F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Donovan, W. A., B.A., Fort St. John, B.C.	38	568
Doran, G. E., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
D'Ostilio, P., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Douglas, F.D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	548
Douglas, W. A., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	510
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	566
Drennan, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Dubois, J. Henry A., B.D., Vermont, U.S.A.	9	510
Duffy, W. F., B.Sc., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Duke, J. R., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	538
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	538
Dunbar, F. J., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Duncan, Allen M., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	12	514
Duncan, W. Scott, Downsview, Ont.	17	524
Duncanson, R. D., New Amsterdam, B.G.	15	520
Dunn, Jas., B.D., Chaplaincy Service	35	562
Dutcher, E. F., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	558
E		
Eadie, C. M., Arthur, Ont.	23	540
Earls, R. K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	514
Eaton, E. E., B.Th., R.R. 1, Galt, Ont.	25	544
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
English, J. Karl, Cochrane, Ont.	21	538
Elder, D. L., Seaforth, Ont.	32	556
Elder, John, Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Elder, J. C., Baie d'Urfe, Que.	9	506
Ellis, H. T., Vernon, B.C.	46	578
Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Westport, Ont.	13	516
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	548
Esler, R. McKay, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Evans, D. T., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	548
Evans, James W., B.A., Nanaimo, B.C.	48	582
F		
Faraday, A. G., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Farris, A. L., M. Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	526

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	542
Farris, W. J., Ph.D., British Guiana	28	550
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	558
Fejes, L., Kipling, Sask.	37	566
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Glencoe, Ont.	28	550
Ferguson, James, Stratford, Ont.	31	556
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Fesenko, M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Firth, Daniel J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	550
Firth, Gordon, Biggar, Sask.,	39	568
Fish, Gordon Leonard, Brantford, Ont.	27	548
Fisher, C. E., R.R. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	33	558
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Fitzsimons, Wm., Manotick, Ont.	11	512
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	550
Fleming, James, Wallacetown, Ont.	28	550
Foote, Charles H, Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	492
Foote, E. G. B., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Foote, John W., V.C., D.D., Cobourg, Ont	15	520
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	522
Ford, V. E., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Fortier, John, Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	496
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Harriston, Ont.	23	540
Fox, D. J., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	512
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	492
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Fry, Douglas O., Chesterville, Ont.	13	516
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Preville, Que.	9	510
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Fulton, W. H. T., Highland Creek, Ont.	17	524
Funston, H. G., Paisley, Ont.	33	558
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Gamble, Ivan S., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	46	578
Garland, Sidney G., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	506
Garrett, J. Y., Alberton, P.E.I.	7	504
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Garvin, Murray L., Fort St. John, B.C.	40	570
Gentle, S. W., Hespeler, Ont.	24	542
Gibson, Denis, Amherstburg, Ont.	29	552
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	550
Gillanders, R. J., Yorkton, Sask.	37	566
Gillespie, W. Frank, Fenwick, Ont.	26	546
Gillies, D. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
Gillies, Malcolm, Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Glazier, K. M., British Guiana	17	526
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Goforth, J. F., M.C., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Goldsmith, James A., B.A., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	494
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Gordier, G. A., L.Th., London, Ont.	28	550
Gordon, A.M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	518
Gordon, J. D., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Gordon, R. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Gordon, S. Moore, Taiwan	25	544
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	542
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Grace, Howard, G., Eckville, Alta.	42	574
Graham, G. E., Millbrook, Ont.	15	520
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	546
Graham, Wm. J., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Grant, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.	4	498
Grant, J. M., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	506
*Green, H. H., Santa Ana, Calif., USA		
Green, Jonathan, Brussels, Ont.	32	556
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	506
Grove, H. W., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	40	570
Guergis, Karam, Thamesville, Ont.	29	552
H		
Hales, Edward S., R.R. 2, Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	492
Hall, R. T., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	544
Hamill, Gordon L., Markham, Ont.	17	522
Hankinson, L. D., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
Hardwick, John, Monkton, Ont.	31	556
Hare, A. W., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	546
Hart, John, Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Hartley, B. S. S., Duncan, B.C.	48	582
Hastings, G. G., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	540
Havadtoy, A., D.Th., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Hawkes, R. E., B.Th., Erin, Ont.	19	532
Hay, D. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Hay, J. C., B.D., Roxboro, Que.	9	510
Henderson, C. D., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	546
Henderson, H. L., Portage La Prairie, Man.	36	564
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	560
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	522
Herbison, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	28	550
Herrod, R. B., Moosomin, Sask.	37	566
Herron, D. G. M., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Heslip, David W., B.A., Carberry, Man.	36	564
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	546
Hill, D. C., D.D., Winnipeg 9, Man.	35	562
Hill, S. H., B.D., Corunna, Ont.	30	554
Hollingworth, W. D. F., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Hood, J. C., Ormstown, Que.	9	508
Hope, M. H., U.S.A.	41	572
Hopton, George I., B.A., Downsview, Ont.	18	530
Hostetter, B. David, M.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	500
House, K. W., Chaplaincy Service	4	498
How, S., Clarkson, Ont.	18	530
Howick, A. F., D.Th., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	528
Howson, J. D. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	5	500
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	510
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Brigden, Ont.	30	554
Humphreys, J. R., B.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	500
Hunter, E. H., M.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	522
Hutchinson, H., Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	520
I		
Inglis, James B., Outremont, Que.	9	508
Inglis, William C., Fort William, Ont.	34	560
Isaac, D. Burton, North Battleford, Sask.	39	568
Isaac, W. J. O., Camp Gagetown, N.B.	5	500
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	524
Jack, Hugh, Huntsville, Ont.	20	534
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	520
Jackson, C. E., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	528
Jackson, I. L., Elphinstone, Man.	36	564
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	542
Jackson, S. R., B.A., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	500
Jackson, Walter, Waterdown, Ont.	25	544
Jarvis, W. D., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3	494
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, (Sr.), D.D., Arnprior Ont.	12	514
Jennings, J. J., Clarksburg, Ont.	20	534
Jess, M. S., B.A., Bolton, Ont.	18	528
Johnson, E. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Johnston, A. H., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	34	560
Johnston, G.D., M.B.E., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	548
Johnston, Geoffrey D., Africa	27	548
Johnston, G. A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	568
Johnston, J. A., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Johnston, R. S., B.Ed., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Jones, J. P., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	540
Jossinet, Armand, B.D., Sillery, Que.	8	506
Jost, H. L., Th.B., Elmsdale, N.S.	4	498
K		
Kat, J. B., Sussex, England	9	510
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. 10, Peterborough	15	520
Kemble, Donald J., Picton, Ont.	14	518
Kendall, F. R., Penticton, B.C.	46	578
Kennedy, C. H., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Kennedy, Hamish M., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., D.D., Regina, Sask	37	566
Kennedy, R. S., B.A., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
Kennedy, S. J., Whitewood, Sask.	37	566
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Bluevale, Ont.	32	556
Kennedy, W. M.A., Paris, Ont.	27	548
Kerr, Colin M., D.D., Comox, B.C.	48	582
Kerr, D. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	528

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kerr, R. H. M., Willowdale, Ont.	17	524
Kerr, S., Exeter, Ont.	31	554
Ketchen, H. B., Montreal, Que.	25	544
Killen, George, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	504
Kincaid, W. A., Belmont, Ont.	28	550
King, K. E., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	580
Knox, F. C., India	19	532
Knox, W. E., Westville, N.S.	3	496
Koffend, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Kovacs, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	544
Krepps, R. G., Virden, Man.	36	564
Kutcher, W. V., Rodney, Ont.	28	550
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
I		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	554
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	556
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto 3, Ont.	18	528
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Leggett, Arthur, Uptergrove, Ont.	20	534
Lemoine, W. Lorne, Lakeside Heights, Que.	9	508
Lennox, H., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Kitchener, Ont.	24	542
Lewis, W. G., Devonshire, Bermuda	4	498
Little, G. D., Islington, Ont.	18	530
Locke, O. G., Lindsay, Ont.	16	522
Logan-Vencta, J., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Lookman, S. J., Glanford Stn., Ont.	25	544
Lotfi, S. C., Kemptville, Ont.	13	516
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.,	18	528
M		
*MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana		
MacDonald, Charles Angus, Stellarton, N.S.	3	496
MacDonald, Chas. A., Middle River, N.S.	1	492
MacDonald, Donald, R.R. 2, Walkers, Ont.	28	550
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	548
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
MacDonald, D. R., B.A., Springhill, N.S.	3	496
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	11	512
Macdonald, Hugh, Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Macdonald, Norman, Ph.D., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
MacDonald, R. D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	548
MacDougall, G., Asbestos, Que.	8	506
Macdonnell, Scarth., Riverside, Ont.	29	552
MacGillivray, J. G., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
MacInnes, Donald, Ridgetown, Ont.	29	552
MacInnes, P. G., Smith's Falls, Ont.	12	514
MacInnis, J. A., Orillia, Ont.	20	534
MacInnis, Murdo, Spencerville, Ont.	13	516
MacIver, Iver D., Maxville, Ont.	10	512
MacIver, M., St. George, N.B.	5	500
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	558
MacKay, A Lorne, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
MacKay, D. R. Stratford, Ont.	31	556
MacKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	550
MacKay, J. D., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	504
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	492
Mackenzie, F. Scott, Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacKenzie, R. E., B.D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	7	504
MacKenzie, Sheldon, Scotland	42	574
MacKinnon, A. D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	492
MacKinnon, D. A., Trenton, N.S.	3	496
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	500
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
MacLean, Charles H., D.D., Chaplaincy Service	48	582
MacLean, J. L. L., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	496

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
MacLean, Robert A. B., Grande Prairie, Alta.	40	570
MacLean, Ross C., Elora, Ont.	24	542
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	518
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	554
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	510
MacLellan, A. D., Kinburn, Ont.	11	512
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
MacLeod, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	29	552
MacLeod, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
MacLeod, Roderick, Tiverton, Ont.	33	558
MacMillan, D. N., Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacMillan, H. A., Taipei, Formosa	18	530
MacMillan, J. A., Cardinal, Ont.	13	516
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	556
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	504
MacNeill, W. W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	564
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	560
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Woodstock, N.B.	5	500
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	506
MacSween, Alex F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	578
MacSween, C. A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	496
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster, B.C.	47	582
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	550
MacWillie, G. J., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
McAvoy, H. W., Wainwright, Alta	41	572
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	506
McBride, John W., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McBride, W. C., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
McCarroll, C. A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McClean, Wallace, Lucknow, Ont.	32	556
McCleary, Walter, Elmira, Ont.	24	542
McClure, W. J. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	32	556
McCombie, A. M., Baddeck, N.S.	1	492
McCombie, D. Neil, Ripley, Ont.	32	556
McCormick, F. A., Glasgow Station, Ont.	12	514
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	580
McCreary, J. K., Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	18	530
McCree, W. T., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	546
McCullough, David, Toronto, Ont.	18	530
McCurlie, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McElwain, W. I., Verdun, Que.	9	508
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	530
McGill, Clare, B.A., Formosa	28	550
McGowan, J. A., B.A., R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
McGown, J. K. L., Milton, Ont.	18	528
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	560
McIntyre, S. L., W. Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
McIvor, W. J., Northern Ireland	24	542
McKee, I. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	566
McKenzie, A. H., Acton, Ont.	24	542
McKenzie, K. F., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McKennell, T. M., R.R. 2, Oakville	18	530
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	546
McKillican, D. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McKinlay, E., Kimberley, B.C.	45	578
McKinney, T. J., Teeswater, Ont.	32	558
McKinnon, C. Paul, Dawson Creek, B.C.	40	570
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	524
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
McLean, M. S., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	566
McLean, Neil J., Grand River, N.S.	1	492
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	510
McLelland, D. C., Trenton, Ont.	14	518
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	28	546
McMichen, George, B.D., Rosetown, Sask.	39	568
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	544
McMillan, K. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McMurray, John, Clifton, P.E.I.	7	504
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	558
McNeil, W. W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	564

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Trail, B.C.	45	578
McQueen, D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Taiwan	25	544
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Mark, H. H., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	17	522
Mark, M. A., North Bay, Ont.	44	576
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Marnoch, J. D., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	35	562
Marr, H. C., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	24	542
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	524
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Marshall, R. T. A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	554
Matthews, K. J., Oshawa, Ont.	17	524
Mawhinney, David, Pictou, N.S.	3	494
Maxwell, T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	516
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.,	47	580
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	31	554
Miles, Douglas W., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	568
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	512
Millar, G. H., M.A., Wiarton, Ont.	33	560
Miller, F. A., B.D., Beauharnois, Que.	9	506
Miller, T. O., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19	532
Mills, J. V., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	19	532
Milne, J. B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	576
Milne, J. W., Dohad, India	25	544
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Milroy, R. B., B.D., Oshawa, Ont.	17	522
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Toronto 10, Ont.	18	528
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	556
Molnar, E. F., Bathurst, N.B.	6	502
Moncrieff, W. M., St. John's, Nfld.	2	494
Montgomery, A. P., Corner Brook, Nfld.	2	494
Montgomery, P., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	512
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	31	556
Moore, George H., Hagersville, Ont.	25	544
Moore, W. W., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	568
Moores, R. T., S.T.B., Hopewell, N.S.	3	494
Moorhead, W. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Morley, F. S., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Morris, J. J. H., B.D., Lloydminster, Alta.	41	572
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	516
Morrison, A. E., Truro, N.S.	4	494
Muchan, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Muir, A. C. G., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Mulholland, T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	518
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Munro, J. A., M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Murear, R. C., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	514
Murdock, J. G., Waterloo, Ont.	24	542
*Murphy, David, Victoria, B.C.		
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	510
Muth, Malcolm, North Battleford, Sask.	39	570
N		
Nanson, L. H., Morriston, Ont.	24	542
Neil, D. G., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Milton, Ont.	18	528
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	582
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	552
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	7	504
Nicholson, W. C., Pembroke, Ont.	12	514
Nicolson, M., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	568
Nicoll, C. K., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	18	528
Ng, Andrew, Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Nimmo, Alexander, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	32	558
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	546
Nugent, H. L., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	558
Nugent, W. Oliver, Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Nute, John F., B.Th., Orangeville, Ont.	19	532
O		
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	26	546
Orsborn, E. Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Merritton, Ont.	26	546

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
P		
Palmer, K. H., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Palmer, Wm. K., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Pandy, L. S., Szekres LL.D., Delhi, Ont.	27	548
Parsons, Frank J., Stayner, Ont.	20	534
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Paterson, D. S., Holstein, Ont.	23	540
Paterson, D. W., Lousana, Alta.	42	574
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	520
Pauley, Frederick, Oxford, N.S.	3	494
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	43	576
Perrie, D. K., D.D., Streetsville, Ont.	18	528
Phills, Neville W. B., B.A., Killarney, Man.	36	564
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Pickering, F. Allen, M. A., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	540
Pickup, H. R., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	580
Pollock, R. M., Creston, B.C.	45	578
Posno, John P., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	498
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Powell, Donald H.	17	526
Preston, A. J., B.Th., R.R. 4, Ilderton, Ont.	28	550
Preston, Edwin E., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	512
Purnell, F. G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	500
Putnam, M. V., Kingston, Ont.	14	518
Q		
Quinn, C. W., Forest, Ont.	30	554
R		
Raeburn-Gibson, I., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Ralson, V. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	25	544
Ranes, James, B.Sc., Petawawa, Ont.	12	516
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	552
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Rattray, A. A., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Rayner, DeCourcy, H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Reid, A. N., Chesley, Ont.	33	558
Reid, Allan S., Franklin Centre, Que.	9	510
Reid, P. B., London, Ont.	28	550
Reid, Wm., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
Reid, W. H., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	510
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Renault, Leslie R., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
Rennie, Gerald, Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Reoch, Allan, British Guiana	20	536
Reside, M. S., New Denver, B.C.	45	578
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto	17	526
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	514
Ritchie, R. J., R.C.A.F., Chaplaincy Service	47	580
Roberts, Earl F., Toronto, Ont.	36	564
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	556
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	550
Roe, J. S., B.Th., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	528
Rooney, K. J., Stirling, Ont.	14	518
Rose, Hector W., Bassano, Alta.	43	576
Ross, A. A. Assiniboia, Sask.	37	566
Ross, J. A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Ross, R. W., Sunny Corner, N.B.	6	502
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	560
Rowland, D. P., M.C., D.D., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	528
Rowat, Ronald, Montreal West, Que.	9	510
Royal, G. L., Norval, Ont.	18	528
Rumball, W. E. P., Montreal, Que.	9	506
Russell, H. H., Islington, Ont.	18	528
Russell, R. G., B.A., R.R. 5, Port Elgin, N.B.	5	500
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	520
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Sams, P. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	30	564
Sass, F. W., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	546
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Sayers, W. E., Colborne, Ont.	15	520
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	548
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	520

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kerr, R. H. M., Willowdale, Ont.	17	524
Kerr, S., Exeter, Ont.	31	554
Ketchen, H. B., Montreal, Que.	25	544
Killen, George, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	504
Kincaid, W. A., Belmont, Ont.	28	550
King, K. E., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	580
Knox, F. C., India	19	532
Knox, W. E., Westville, N.S.	3	496
Koffend, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Kovacs, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	544
Krepps, R. G., Virden, Man.	36	564
Kutcher, W. V., Rodney, Ont.	28	550
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
I		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	554
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	556
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto 3, Ont.	18	528
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	552
Leggett, Arthur, Uptergrove, Ont.	20	534
Lemoine, W. Lorne, Lakeside Heights, Que.	9	508
Lennox, H., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Kitchener, Ont.	24	542
Lewis, W. G., Devonshire, Bermuda	4	498
Little, G. D., Islington, Ont.	18	530
Locke, O. G., Lindsay, Ont.	16	522
Logan-Vencta, J., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Lookman, S. J., Glanford Stn., Ont.	25	544
Lotfi, S. C., Kemptville, Ont.	13	516
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.,	18	528
M		
*MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana		
MacDonald, Charles Angus, Stellarton, N.S.	3	496
MacDonald, Chas. A., Middle River, N.S.	1	492
MacDonald, Donald, R.R. 2, Walkers, Ont.	28	550
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	548
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
MacDonald, D. R., B.A., Springhill, N.S.	3	496
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	11	512
Macdonald, Hugh, Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Macdonald, Norman, Ph.D., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
MacDonald, R. D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	548
MacDougall, G., Asbestos, Que.	8	506
Macdonnell, Scarth., Riverside, Ont.	29	552
MacGillivray, J. G., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
MacInnes, Donald, Ridgetown, Ont.	29	552
MacInnes, P. G., Smith's Falls, Ont.	12	514
MacInnis, J. A., Orillia, Ont.	20	534
MacInnis, Murdo, Spencerville, Ont.	13	516
MacIver, Iver D., Maxville, Ont.	10	512
MacIver, M., St. George, N.B.	5	500
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	558
MacKay, A Lorne, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
MacKay, D. B. Stratford, Ont.	31	556
MacKay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	550
MacKay, J. D., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	504
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	492
Mackenzie, F. Scott, Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacKenzie, R. E., B.D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	7	504
MacKenzie, Sheldon, Scotland	42	574
MacKinnon, A. D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	492
MacKinnon, D. A., Trenton, N.S.	3	496
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	500
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
MacLean, Charles H., D.D., Chaplaincy Service	48	582
MacLean, J. L. L., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	496

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
MacLean, Robert A. B., Grande Prairie, Alta	40	570
MacLean, Ross C., Elora, Ont.	24	542
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	518
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	554
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	510
MacLellan, A. D., Kinburn, Ont.	11	512
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
MacLeod, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	29	552
MacLeod, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
MacLeod, Roderick, Tiverton, Ont.	33	558
MacMillan, D. N., Montreal, Que.	9	510
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacMillan, H. A., Taipei, Formosa	18	530
MacMillan, J. A., Cardinal, Ont.	13	516
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	556
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	504
MacNeill, W. W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	564
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	560
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Woodstock, N.B.	5	500
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	506
MacSween, Alex F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	578
MacSween, C. A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	496
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster, B.C.	47	582
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	550
MacWillie, G. J., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
McAvoy, H. W., Wainwright, Alta	41	572
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	506
McBride, John W., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McBride, W. C., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	580
McCarroll, C. A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McClean, Wallace, Lucknow, Ont.	32	556
McCleary, Walter, Elmira, Ont.	24	542
McClure, W. J. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	32	556
McCombie, A. M., Baddeck, N.S.	1	492
McCombie, D. Neil, Ripley, Ont.	32	556
McCormick, F. A., Glasgow Station, Ont.	12	514
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	580
McCreary, J. K., Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	18	530
McCree, W. T., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	546
McCullough, David, Toronto, Ont.	18	530
McCurlie, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McElwain, W. I., Verdun, Que.	9	508
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	530
McGill, Clare, B.A., Formosa	28	550
McGowan, J. A., B.A., R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
McGown, J. K. L., Milton, Ont.	18	528
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	560
McIntyre, S. L., W. Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
McIvor, W. J., Northern Ireland	24	542
McKee, I. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	566
McKenzie, A. H., Acton, Ont.	24	542
McKenzie, K. F., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
McKennell, T. M., R.R. 2, Oakville	18	530
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	546
McKillican, D. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McKinlay, E., Kimberley, B.C.	45	578
McKinney, T. J., Teeswater, Ont.	32	558
McKinnon, C. Paul, Dawson Creek, B.C.	40	570
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	524
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
McLean, M. S., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	566
McLean, Neil J., Grand River, N.S.	1	492
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	510
McLelland, D. C., Trenton, Ont.	14	518
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	26	546
McMichen, George, B.D., Rosetown, Sask.	39	568
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	544
McMillan, K. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McMurray, John, Clifton, P.E.I.	7	504
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	558
McNeil, W. W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	564

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Trail, B.C.	45	578
McQueen, D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Taiwan	25	544
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Mark, H. H., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	17	522
Mark, M. A., North Bay, Ont.	44	576
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Marnoch, J. D., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	35	562
Marr, H. C., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	24	542
Marsh, H. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	524
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Marshall, R. T. A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	554
Matthews, K. J., Oshawa, Ont.	17	524
Mawhinney, David, Pictou, N.S.	3	494
Maxwell, T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	516
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.,	47	580
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	31	554
Miles, Douglas W., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	568
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	512
Millar, G. H., M.A., Wiarton, Ont.	33	560
Miller, F. A., B.D., Beauharnois, Que.	9	506
Miller, T. O., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19	532
Mills, J. V., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	19	532
Milne, J. B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	576
Milne, J. W., Dohad, India	25	544
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Milroy, R. B., B.D., Oshawa, Ont.	17	522
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Toronto 10, Ont.	18	528
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	556
Molnar, E. F., Bathurst, N.B.	6	502
Moncrieff, W. M., St. John's, Nfld.	2	494
Montgomery, A. P., Corner Brook, Nfld.	2	494
Montgomery, P., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	512
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	31	556
Moore, George H., Hagersville, Ont.	25	544
Moore, W. W., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	568
Moores, R. T., S.T.B., Hopewell, N.S.	3	494
Moorhead, W. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Morley, F. S., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Morris, J. J. H., B.D., Lloydminster, Alta.	41	572
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	516
Morrison, A. E., Truro, N.S.	4	494
Muchan, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Muir, A. C. G., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Mulholland, T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	518
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	498
Munro, J. A., M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	530
Murcar, R. C., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	514
Murdock, J. G., Waterloo, Ont.	24	542
*Murphy, David, Victoria, B.C.		
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	510
Muth, Malcolm, North Battleford, Sask.	39	570
N		
Nanson, L. H., Morriston, Ont.	24	542
Neil, D. G., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Milton, Ont.	18	528
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	582
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	552
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	7	504
Nicholson, W. C., Pembroke, Ont.	12	514
Nicolson, M., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	568
Nicoll, C. K., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	18	528
Ng, Andrew, Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Nimmo, Alexander, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	32	558
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	546
Nugent, H. L., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	558
Nugent, W. Oliver, Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Nute, John F., B.Th., Orangeville, Ont.	19	532
O		
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	26	546
Orsborn, E, Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Merritton, Ont.	26	546

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
P		
Palmer, K. H., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Palmer, Wm. K., Burlington, Ont.	25	544
Pandy, L. S., Szekres LL.D., Delhi, Ont.	27	548
Parsons, Frank J., Stayner, Ont.	20	534
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Paterson, D. S., Holstein, Ont.	23	540
Paterson, D. W., Lousana, Alta.	42	574
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	520
Pauley, Frederick, Oxford, N.S.	3	494
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	43	576
Perrie, D. K., D.D., Streetsville, Ont.	18	528
Phills, Neville W. B., B.A., Killarney, Man.	36	564
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Pickering, F. Allen, M. A., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	540
Pickup, H. R., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	580
Pollock, R. M., Creston, B.C.	45	578
Posno, John P., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	498
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	508
Powell, Donald H.	17	526
Preston, A. J., B.Th., R.R. 4, Ilderton, Ont.	28	550
Preston, Edwin E., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	512
Purnell, F. G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	500
Putnam, M. V., Kingston, Ont.	14	518
Q		
Quinn, C. W., Forest, Ont.	30	554
R		
Raeburn-Gibson, I., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Raison, V. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	25	544
Ranes, James, B.Sc., Petawawa, Ont.	12	516
Ransom, A. B., B.D., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	552
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Rattray, A. A., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Rayner, DeCourcy, H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Reid, A. N., Chesley, Ont.	33	558
Reid, Allan S., Franklin Centre, Que.	9	510
Reid, P. B., London, Ont.	28	550
Reid, Wm., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	494
Reid, W. H., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	510
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	510
Renault, Leslie R., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
Rennie, Gerald, Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Reoch, Allan, British Guiana	20	536
Reside, M. S., New Denver, B.C.	45	578
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto	17	526
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	514
Ritchie, R. J., R.C.A.F., Chaplaincy Service	47	580
Roberts, Earl F., Toronto, Ont.	36	564
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	556
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	550
Roe, J. S., B.Th., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	528
Rooney, K. J., Stirling, Ont.	14	518
Rose, Hector W., Bassano, Alta.	43	576
Ross, A. A. Assiniboia, Sask.	37	566
Ross, J. A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Ross, R. W., Sunny Corner, N.B.	6	502
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	560
Rowland, D. P., M.C., D.D., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	528
Rowat, Ronald, Montreal West, Que.	9	510
Royal, G. L., Norval, Ont.	18	528
Rumball, W. E. P., Montreal, Que.	9	506
Russell, H. H., Islington, Ont.	18	528
Russell, R. G., B.A., R.R. 5, Port Elgin, N.B.	5	500
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	520
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Sams, P. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	564
Sass, F. W., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	546
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Sayers, W. E., Colborne, Ont.	15	520
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	548
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	520

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Scott, H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	546
Scott, S. M., Kincardine, Ont.	32	558
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	524
Self, J. L., B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	534
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	526
Self, S. D., Kingston, Ont.	14	518
Seress, Edmond, Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	538
Sharkey, S. J., Tisdale, Sask.	38	568
Shaver, C. M., S.T.M., Thorburn, N.S.	3	496
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Shepherd, J. E. C., M.M., London, Ont.	28	550
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	506
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	546
Simpson, H. L., Calgary, Alta.	43	576
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	532
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Sinclair, R. A., Madoc, Ont.	14	518
Skelly, Wm., Thorold, Ont.	26	546
Skene, J. B., D.D., Port Credit, Ont.	18	530
Slavik, F., B.D., Thistletown, Ont.	18	530
*Smart, J. D., New York, U.S.A.		
Smith, D. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Smith, D. A., B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	564
Smith, D. C., M.C., M.Th., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Smith, G. D., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	520
Smith, Earl F., Brockville, Ont.	13	516
Smith, E. G., B.D., Lenore, Man.	36	564
Smith, H. A., B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	548
Smith, H. D., Jarvis, Ont.	25	544
Smith, J. D. C., Winnipeg, Man.	35	562
Smith, Jacques, A., Melbourne, Que.	8	506
Smith, L. M., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	514
Smith, N. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Smith, Stanley E., Whitby, Ont.	17	526
Smith, Wayne A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Smith, W. C., Montreal, Que.	17	526
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	504
Soules, D. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Sparks, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	542
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	28	550
Stewart, R. G., Markham, Ont.	25	544
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Summers, M. D., Clarkson, Ont.	18	530
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	26	546
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	546
Sutherland, J. E., Tamsui, Taiwan	24	542
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., Winchester, Ont.	13	516
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Swann, R. Fred, Ingleside, Ont.	21	538
T		
Talbot, C. Rodger, Japan	47	582
Tannahill, G. R., Lake Ainsley, N.S.	1	492
Taylor, G. R., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Taylor, J. E., Tottenham, Ont.	20	534
Taylor-Munro, G., B.A., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	546
Taylor, Robert L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	576
Telcs, George, Brantford, Ont.	27	548
Thompson, J. M., Ottawa, Ont.	11	514
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Thomson, J. K. R., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	546
Thomson, J. A., Orillia, Ont.	20	534
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	520
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Etobicoke, Ont.	17	526
Townsley, C., B.A., Marshfield, P.E.I.	7	504
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	548
V		
Vair, Allan H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	542
van der Wal, Jacob, Campbellton, N.B.	6	502
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	568
Vance, Stanley, W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	544
Vesey, F. G., Toronto 3, Ont.	18	528
Vietorisz, L., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	576
Voelkel, Jack, Port Cartier, Que.	8	506
W		
Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Waite, H. E., Whitehorse, Yukon	40	570
Walden, B. L., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	18	530
Waldie, John R., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	520
Walker, W. H. V., Belleville, Ont.	14	518
Walker, W. J., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	546
Wallace, Wm. A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Walter, Peter J., Fort Macleod, Alta.	44	576
Warne, D. M., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	544
Wasson, Joseph, Agincourt, Ont.	17	526
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	500
Weir, James R., Edinburgh, Scotland	5	500
Weir, Wm., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	18	528
Welch, W. H., Weston, Ont.	18	528
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	550
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
White, E. J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	572
Whiteway, J. M., Carragana, Sask.	38	568
Whyte, W. E., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	502
Wilcox, K. E., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	560
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	508
Will, B. V., Prince George, B.C.	46	578
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	554
Williams, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	524
Williams, J. W., Hull, Que.	11	512
Williams, W. A., Brussels, Ont.	32	558
Williamson, A. W., Finch, Ont.	10	510
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	492
Wilson, D. J., Formosa	8	506
Wilson, G. E., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	532
Wilson, K. J., Vancouver, B.C.	47	580
Wilson, Hugh, Shakespeare, Ont.	31	556
Wilson, John, Chaplaincy Service	17	526
Winn, C. A., B.D., Cooksville, Ont.	18	528
Wishart, Ian S., Regina, Sask.	37	566
Witt, Ronald G., Flin Flon, Man.	36	564
Wood, C. L., D.D., Alirajpur, Central India	9	510
Wotherspoon, David C., Scarborough, Ont.	17	524
Wotherspoon, P. C., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	512
Wray, R. J., Thorndale, Ont.	28	550
Wright, E. A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	582
Wynne, T. L., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Y		
Yoos, John D., B.A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	574
Young, A. C., North Bay, Ont.	22	538
Young, F. N., B.A., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	538
Young, George H., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	554
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	518
Young, W. A., Guelph, Ont.	24	542
Young, W. A., St. David's, Ont.	26	546
Young, W. L., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	532
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	516
Z		
Zeldman, A. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Zeldman, Morris, Toronto, Ont.	17	526
Zegerius, H. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	528
Zi, Benjamin, Toronto, Ont.	17	524

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly

and

Reports of Boards, Statistics, etc.

Pages 5 to 648

A

Administrative Council, etc. 103
Alphabetical list of Congregations 631-642
Alphabetical list of Ministers 643-648
Anglican Church of Canada — Conversations 90
Anniversary, Committee on Arrangements for 400th Reformation 54, 490
Anniversary, 100th, Dominion of Canada 47, 98
Anniversary, 100th, Presbyterian Church in Canada 51, 94
Appeal versus Presbytery of Ottawa 25, 29, 43, 56
Articles of Faith, Report of Committee on 42, 43, 84, 280-287
Assembly, Close of 104
Assembly Committee to advise with Moderator 102
Assembly Communion Service 12, 15
Assembly Constituted 5
Assembly Place and Time 71
Assembly Committee to confer with Moderator 12
Assembly, Roll of 5 to 10
Assembly Sermon by Dr. A. Nimmo 5
Assembly and Synod Records 11, 13, 99
Audio-Visual Committee 39, 66, 67, 391-392
Authorized Expenditures to Boards 376-377

B

Bequests, Statement of 488-489
Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed 12
Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee on 25, 29, 30
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund 60, 293
Boards:
Administration, Report and Recommendations 25, 44, 53, 64, 65 84, 85, 95, 371-378
Administration, Report of, re New Church Office 53, 625-626
Christian Education, Report and Recommendations, etc. 19, 47, 60, 65, 405-414
Church Extension and Church and Manse 97, 319-323
Education, Report and Recommendations 14, 20 to 24, 34, 35, 55, 56, 81, 82
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations 30, 50, 63, 64, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 302-310
Finance and Office Management 66, 98, 103
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations 33, 43, 52, 58, 59, 60, 314-316

Missions: General, Report and Recommendations 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 71, 87, 88, 92, 93, 201-267
Pension, Report and Recommendations 44, 45, 338-345
Stewardship and Budget 103
Stewardship and Budget, Appointment (Dr. H. F. Davidson) 65
Trustee, Report 26, 346-353
Book of Common Order, Committee on Revision 42, 82, 83, 311-313
Book of Forms, Report of Committee, re Regulations 99, 100, 289-290
Bridston, Dr. Keith R. 35
Business, Committee on, Appointed 12
Business, Committee on, 1961 84
Business, Committee on, Report of 12, 13, 14

C

Catechists, re 87
Changes affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc. 593-612
Chaplaincy Services, Committee on 19, 40, 278-279
Christian Education, Report and Recommendations, etc. 19, 47, 60, 65, 405-414
Church Architecture, Report of Committee 33, 34, 100, 294-295
Church Extension and Church and Manse — Board 97, 319-323
Church Offices, New 53, 625-626
Church Worship, Committee Report on 93, 299-300
Clerks, re Training for Elders 16, 17, 298
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 5, 1959 ..... 17, 101, 290
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 12, 1959 ..... 27, 288
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 15, 1959 ..... 90, 292
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 17, 1959 ..... 27, 90, 91, 291-292
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 30, 1959 ..... 90, 293
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners of Standing Committees 614-615
Close of Assembly 104
Cognate Work — Dr. J. F. Goforth 44, 45
Colleges:
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board 31, 34, 55, 96, 431-432, 629
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate 31, 432-434
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Financial Statement, Auditor's Report 434-443
Knox College, Board 31, 32, 324-325
Knox College, Senate 31, 325-327
Knox College, Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 328-333
Committee on Business, 1961 84
Committee on Business, Appointed 12
Committee on Business, Report of 12, 13, 14
Committee on Reception 24, 82
Committee to Advise with Moderator 97, 399
Committee to Advise with Moderator, Appointed 102
Committee to Confer with Moderator 12

Committee to Strike Standing Committees ..... 13, 14, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 52, 58, 62, 71, 72 to 81
Congregations, Alphabetical List of 631-642
Courtesies 12, 100, 101

D

Deaconess, re Examination for Office of 86, 368-370
Deaconess Training School, Missionary and Report and Recommendations 33, 43, 52, 58, 59, 60, 314-316
Deaconess Training School, Missionary and, Bequests 489
Degrees of Ministers, Abbreviations and Index 97, 354-367
Dissents:
Mr. H. L. Henderson — re McGill Offer 34, 96
Mr. W. H. MacInnes — re Names on Constituent Roll 44, 51
Dr. W. S. Reid — re Comm. — Revision Book of Common Order 83

E

Election of Moderator 11
Elders, Training of, Clerks re 16, 17, 298
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations of Board 30, 50, 63, 64, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 302-310
Expenditures Authorized to Boards 376-377

F

Finance and Office Management, Board of 66, 98, 103
Financial Structure and Administrative Organization Report of the Special Committee re 26, 27, 43, 44, 49, 50, 416,-422
Financial Structure and Administrative Organization Recommendations of the Committee on 627-629
Four Hundredth Anniversary — Committee on Arrangements for 54, 490

G

General Board of Missions, Report and Recommendations .. 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 71, 87, 88, 92, 93, 201-267
Greetings:
City of Guelph 15
Church of Scotland 15
Presbyterian Church in Ireland 16
Reformed Church of France 16
Presbyterian Church of Australia 16
Canadian Bible Society 16
Mr. J. Dutton 29, 57
Chaplains 40

United Church of Canada 46
Mr. J. Redsky 52
To: Lousanne Representatives 70
Korean Church in Japan 103, 104
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto Anglican Church 103, 104
Warden of the County of Wellington 103, 104

H

Hamilton, St. Enoch's Church, re Services re Rev. M. Di Gangi 95
History, Report of Committee on 54, 388-390
Home Missions — Bequests 488
Home Missions — Report of 28, 38, 63, 201-203, 218-252
Home Missions — Statement of Reserves 467
Home Religion, Committee on 97, 318

I

Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief, Committee on 17, 18, 19, 95, 96
Inter-Church Relations, Committee on 30, 49, 57, 58, 61, 62, 70, 102, 382-385
International Affairs, Committee on 92, 93, 415

J

Jardine Memorial Fund 86, 381

K

Knox College — Board 31, 32, 324-325
Knox College — Senate 31, 325-327
Knox College — Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 328-333

L

Laity, Committee on the 46, 47, 393-397
Lending Boards, re 85
Loyal Addresses, Committee on 12, 68, 69, 70

Mac - Mc

McBain Memorial Fund 60, 301
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew 60,378

M

Memorial Records 616-625
Ministerial Assistance Fund 91, 92
Ministers, Alphabetical List of 643-648
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report of 33, 43, 52, 58, 59, 60, 314-316
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Bequests 489
Missionary Education 211-214

Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations, etc. 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 71, 87, 88, 92, 93, 201-267
W.M.S. (E.D.) 54, 268-270
W.M.S. (W.D.) 70, 270-277
Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Report 97, 399
Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Appointed 102
Moderator, Committee to confer with 12
Morgan Memorial Home 61, 403-404

N

Nominations:
Chair of Homiletics, Evangelism and Church Administration 422
Secretary of Stewardship and Budget 423
Dean of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School 423
Notices of Motion:
H. L. Henderson — re Reports taken as read 19, 32
Gordon Firth — re Presentation of Reports 40, 54
W. Welch — re Shirley MacLeod 41, 54
E. H. Johnson — re Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School 43, 52
L. H. Fowler — re Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service 45, 52, 53
H. L. Henderson — re Canada's 100th Anniversary 47, 98
E. H. Johnson — re Colombo Plan 51, 98
W. Welch — re Doubling Membership of Church 51, 94
E. H. Johnson — re Membership, General Board of Missions 58, 62
D. J. Fox — re Student Organizations 62, 98, 99
D. G. Seaton — re Assembly News in the Record 65, 85
E. H. Johnson — re Lay Representatives on General Board of Missions 66, 71
L. D. Hankinson — re Travel of Commissioners 66, 98

O

Offer of McGill University for Presbyterian College, Montreal 31, 96, 629
One Hundredth Anniversary — Dominion of Canada 47, 98
One Hundredth Anniversary — Presbyterian Church in Canada 51, 94
Ordination of Women (Overture No. 23) 71
Ottawa Appeal 25, 29, 43, 56
Overseas Missions — Bequests 488
Overseas Missions — Report of 35, 36, 37, 38, 203-211, 253-267
Overseas Missions, Reserve Statement 468
Overtures, 1960: 444-457
No. 1 Presbytery of Saugeen 29, 38, 54
No. 2 Synod of Manitoba 30, 38, 51
No. 3 Presbytery of Quebec 30, 39, 91
No. 4 Presbytery of Prince Albert 30, 93
No. 5 Synod of Saskatchewan 30
No. 6 Presbytery of Kingston 30
No. 7 Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 30, 39, 67, 68
No. 8 Presbytery of Brockville 30

No. 9 Presbytery of Miramichi 30, 93
No. 10 Presbytery of Miramichi 30, 93
No. 11 Presbytery of Niagara 30
No. 12 Presbytery of Winnipeg 30, 94
No. 13 Presbytery of Saint John 30, 88
No. 14 Presbytery of Stratford 30, 59
No. 15 Presbytery of Westminster 30, 68
No. 16 Presbytery of Westminster 30
No. 17 Presbytery of London 30, 39, 91
No. 18 Presbytery of Kootenay 30, 39, 54, 102
No. 19 Presbytery of Red Deer 30
No. 20 Presbytery of Hamilton 30, 95, 96
No. 21 Synod of Hamilton and London 30, 94
No. 22 Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew 30, 39, 91
No. 23 Synod of Toronto and Kingston 25, 39, 40, 71
No. 24 Presbytery of Saskatoon 30, 84

To Place Names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries

No. 25 Presbytery of Hamilton 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 26 Presbytery of Saskatoon 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 27 Presbytery of Montreal 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 28 Presbytery of Huron-Maitland 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 29 Presbytery of East Toronto 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 30 Presbytery of West Toronto 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 31 Presbytery of Kingston 25, 29, 50, 51
No. 32 Presbytery of Chatham 25, 29, 50, 51

Permission to Retire:

No. 33 Presbytery of East Toronto 25, 29, 50, 51

Unprinted Overtures:

No. 34 Presbytery of Guelph — Rev. F. Williamson 25, 29, 50, 51
Commissioner's (L. H. Fowler) re Financial Structure and Administrative Organization 25, 27, 44

Committee on:

Overture 11, 1958 — Presbytery of Victoria 90, 334-335
Overture 21, 1959 — Presbytery of East Toronto 27, 288
Overture 27, 1959 — Presbytery of Guelph 67, 404

Clerks of Assembly on:

Overture 5, 1959 — Presbytery of East Toronto 17, 101, 290
Overture 12, 1959 — Presbytery of Lindsay 27, 288
Overture 15, 1959 — Presbytery of St. John 90, 292
Overture 17, 1959 — Presbytery of Brockville 27, 90, 91, 291-292
Overture 30, 1959 — Presbyteries of Orangeville 90, 293

P

Penmarvian House Committee 61, 400-401
Penmarvian House — Bequests 489
Pension Board, Report and Recommendations 44, 45, 338-345
Pension Fund — Bequests 489
Permission to Meet — Presbytery of Saskatoon 14
Permission to Meet — Presbytery of Bruce 57
Place and Time of Next Assembly 71

Place of Women in the Church, Committee re 39, 40, 54, 71, 103, 296-298
Presbyterian College — Board 31, 34, 55, 96, 431-432, 629
— Senate 31, 432-434
Presbyterian College — Montreal — Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 434-443
Presbyterian Record, Committee 31, 65, 85, 102, 379-381

R

Reception, Committee on 24, 82
Record, Committee, Report of Presbyterian 31, 65, 85, 102, 379-381
Recruitment for Full-Time Service, Report of Committee 45, 52, 53, 398
Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid, Committee on 17, 18, 19, 95, 96
Reid, David Morrison Memorial Fund 60, 423
Reports and Recommendations are listed under Name of Board or Committee
Retirement Fund for Church Employees, Committee 97, 98, 323
Robert, Joseph B., and Dame Sarah Robert (Benevolent Fund) 86, 317
Roll of Assembly ..... 5 to 10
Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw, Committee Appointed 12
Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw, Report of Committee 12, 24, 25, 38, 48, 58

S

St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report of Board of 20, 33, 279
Sabbath Services 13, 32
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 12, 15
Saskatoon Residence, Report of the Board of 20, 65, 99, 425-430
Scott, Dr. Ephraim Benevolent Fund 86, 402
Sederunts —
First ..... 5 to 15
Second ..... 15 to 19
Third ..... 20 to 27
Fourth 28
Fifth ..... 29 to 32
Sixth ..... 32 to 35
Seventh ..... 35 to 37
Eighth ..... 37 to 41
Ninth ..... 41 to 43
Tenth ..... 43 to 46
Eleventh ..... 46 to 48
Twelfth ..... 48 to 52
Thirteenth ..... 52 to 57
Fourteenth ..... 57 to 61
Fifteenth ..... 61 to 66
Sixteenth ..... 66 to 83
Seventeenth ..... 83 to 89
Eighteenth ..... 89 to 104
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike ..... 13, 14, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 52, 58, 62, 71, 72 to 81

Statement of Bequests 488-489
Statistical and Financial Report 97, 491
Statistical and Financial Report, by Presbyteries 492-583
Statistical and Financial Report, by Synods 584-591
Statistical and Financial Report, General Summary 592
Stewardship and Budget, Board of 103
Stewardship and Budget, Board of, Appointment Dr. H. F. Davidson 65
Stewardship and Budget, Report of Committee 26, 65, 386-387
Sympathy —
Mr. Bamber M. Hannigan 26
Rev. Geo. McMichen 33
Family — Rev. Drummond Oswald 52
Synod and Assembly Records 11, 13, 99
Synod Corporations, Committee on 35, 336-337
Synods, Committee to Study the History and Legal Position of 62

T

Tax Exemptions 94
Time and Place of Next Assembly 71
Training for Elders, Clerks re 16, 17, 298
Treasurer's Report 25, 26, 459-470
List of Securities 470-487
Statement of Bequests Received 488-489
Trustee Board 26, 346-353

U

Ude, Rev. Inya — Introduced 46

W

Wilson, Senator Cairine — Felicitations 46
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) 54, 268-270
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) 70, 270-277
Women in the Church, Place of, Committee 39, 40, 54, 71, 103, 296-298
World Presbyterian Alliance, Report on 102, 424